STEVENSON, ARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES

DESCENDANTS OF

JAMES STEVENSON OF IREDELL COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

JOHN ARRINGTON OF IREDELL COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

JOHN A. TUCKER OF MADISON COUNTY, ARKANSAS

BY
ROBERT CASEY
AND
HAROLD CASEY

2001
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Introduction</td>
<td>3-1 - 3-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Stevenson (71)</td>
<td>3-6 - 3-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (Stevenson) Lackey (71.1)</td>
<td>3-8 - 3-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie (Stevenson) Lackey (71.2)</td>
<td>3-18 - 3-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (Stevenson) Lackey (71.3)</td>
<td>3-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (Lackey) Thompson (71.3.3)</td>
<td>3-26 - 3-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses Lackey (71.3.4)</td>
<td>3-37 - 3-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Lackey (71.3.6)</td>
<td>3-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos Lackey (71.3.7)</td>
<td>3-58 - 3-82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos Lackey (71.3.8)</td>
<td>3-82 - 3-83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lackey (71.3.10)</td>
<td>3-83 - 3-84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Stevenson, II (71.4)</td>
<td>3-85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Stevenson, III (71.4.2)</td>
<td>3-86 - 3-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stevenson (71.4.3)</td>
<td>3-91 - 3-95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elam Stevenson (71.4.4)</td>
<td>3-96 - 3-132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phineas Stevenson (71.4.5)</td>
<td>3-133 - 3-155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos Stevenson (71.4.6)</td>
<td>3-156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lyon Stevenson (71.4.9)</td>
<td>3-156 - 3-166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Arrington (31)</td>
<td>3-167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel Arrington (31.1)</td>
<td>3-167 - 3-171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (Arrington) Barker (31.2)</td>
<td>3-171 - 3-174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Arrington) Combs (31.3)</td>
<td>3-174 - 3-203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Arrington, II (32)</td>
<td>3-204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred W. Arrington (32.1)</td>
<td>3-204 - 3-206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J. Arrington (32.3)</td>
<td>3-206 - 3-209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (Arrington) Steele (32.5)</td>
<td>3-210 - 3-224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A. Tucker (11)</td>
<td>3-225 - 3-227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert S. Tucker (11.2)</td>
<td>3-227 - 3-256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tucker (11.4)</td>
<td>3-256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Tucker) Lemaster (11.5)</td>
<td>3-257 - 3-264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David M. Tucker (11.7)</td>
<td>3-265 - 3-271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson Census Records (71.1) &amp; (71.2)</td>
<td>3-272 - 3-285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson Census Records (71.3)</td>
<td>3-285 - 3-318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson Census Records (71.4)</td>
<td>3-318 - 3-354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrington Census Records (31) &amp; (32)</td>
<td>3-355 - 3-376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker Census Records (11)</td>
<td>3-377 - 3-387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index (Geographic)</td>
<td>3-388 - 3-398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index (Surname)</td>
<td>3-398 - 3-611</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PREFACE

This book focuses on the descendants of the author’s oldest proven Stevenson, Arrington and Tucker ancestors. These lines are related to the author’s Casey line (see pedigree chart on the following page for these connections). The authors of this book are experienced genealogists and have previously published four family histories. Robert Casey and his father, Harold Casey, published “Casey Family History” in 1980 and then published “Shelton, Wininger and Pace Families” in 1988. Robert Casey and his mother, Bernice (Brooks) Casey, published “Brooks Family History” in 1982 and “Olliff Family History” in 1992. Robert Casey and his mother, Bernice (Brooks) Casey, are currently compiling “Bryan Family History.” Robert and his wife, Diane (Thede) Casey, are also compiling “Thede, Aubil and Garver Families.” The Casey family has compiled over 57,000 cousins so far in their research.

This is the first edition of this book and was compiled by Robert Casey and Robert’s father, Harold Casey. Although Harold Casey died on January 8, 1991, this book will continue to use his name as one of the authors because of his significant contribution to this project. It is highly recommended that anyone wishing to preserve their Stevenson, Arrington and Tucker family history, write and contribute any information in their possession. We are specially interested in copies of older photographs, family history recorded in Family Bibles, existing family history sketches, genealogical correspondence that contains a significant quantity of information, letters and diaries written prior to 1900, older legal documents, census records as well as recent additions to your families.

Additional information is greatly appreciated and will be included in future editions and updates of this book. Much information received by the authors on our family history has been copied and revised several times prior to its inclusion in our book. The authors have learned from experience that copying and interpreting usually results in less accurate information. Additionally, primary sources of valuable information as well as critical information are lost in this process. If a large amount of information is derived from another person or existing written material, then please send the name and address of the source or Xerox the existing material. The authors can not emphasize enough, the need and usefulness of original source material. Much of the history of the Stevenson, Arrington and Tucker families is incomplete and some may be incorrect. The authors wish to apologize to those cousins whose information on their line is briefly covered or contains errors. There are many of our relatives who are interested in adding to our family history but do not know that this book has been published. Additional names and addresses of other interested family historians are very difficult to find without your help. Information has been obtained from many sources and references are listed with each family sketch to aid future research on the lines contained in this book.
PROVEN CASEY ANCESTORS OF THE AUTHORS

(16) Ambler Casey, born 1790
(8) John Casey, born 1812, Tennessee
(17) Polly Ellison

(4) Lewis Casey, born May 18, 1840
McMinn County, Tennessee
(9) Polly Martin

(2) James Alfred Casey, born September 10, 1858,
Madison County, Arkansas

(10) Elisha Woodward, born 1803, Kentucky
(5) Lucretia Woodward, born 1840, Arkansas
(11) Mary W. Hill, born 1812, Kentucky

(1) Louis Bertie Casey, born February 23, 1883, Arkansas
married Florence Larue Shelton, grandparents of Robert Brooks Casey

(6) John A. TUCKER, born 1809, Tennessee
(3) Annette Tucker, born November 12, 1861,
Madison County, Arkansas

(28) John ARRINGTON, born 1761,
London, England
(14) John Arrington, Jr., born 1792,
North Carolina

(58) James STEVENSON,
born 1721, Ireland
(29) Mary Stevenson,
born 1765, Maryland
(59) Sarah Kelly,
born Ireland

(7) Lucinda Arrington, born 1815, North Carolina
(15) Sophia, born 1794, North Carolina
JAMES STEVENSON (71) is the oldest known Stevenson ancestor of the authors. James was born in either 1720 or 1721 in North Belfast, Ireland. James Stevenson immigrated to Maryland and married Sarah Kelly there. Sarah was also born in Ireland and is said to be the daughter of John Kelly. In the 1770s, James and Sarah Stevenson moved to the Rowan/Iredell County, North Carolina area. There is evidence that James Stevenson (born 1721) may have had two brothers, John Stevenson and William Stevenson and that his mother married a Mr. White after the death of James' father. The Stevenson manuscript by Marvin A. McLain refers to a book entitled, “White Family History.” According to this book (not in possession of the author): “James’ father had died and their widowed mother had remarried to a man by the name of White. The White family now consisted of three sons, James, John and William Stevenson, their mother and step-father. William Stevenson was bound out to a tailor in Belfast for seven years to learn the trade and when the family left Ireland for America, the tailor would not release him, so he was left behind to catch up with them later.”

This account of the Stevenson widow who married a Mr. White is supported by the first edition of the book, “A History and Genealogical Record of the Stevenson Family, From 1748 to 1898.” This 1900 book states that William Stevenson’s mother married a Mr. White and that other siblings of William Stevenson were with this new White family household. This book does not mention either John or James Stevenson by name and mentions no Maryland connections. This book stated that “William Stevenson, my great grandfather, was of Scotch-Irish descent, born and raised in the north of Ireland, perhaps Antrim county. He came to America in 1748 and stopped in what is now Washington county, Pennsylvania, at the home of his mother, who, after the death of his father, had married again, and with her second husband, Mr. White, and the rest of her Stevenson children, had emigrated to America several years before her son William could come. He had been bound to a tailor in Ireland for seven years to learn the tailor’s trade, and his master would not give him up to come with the rest of the family when they came to America.”

This 1900 book later states: “Not long after that he (William Stevenson) married Miss Mary McLelland, of a Scotch-Irish family, who, perhaps, had come from Ireland to America at, or about the same time his mother and her family came and settled in the same neighborhood. In the spring of 1761, probably, and perhaps earlier, he visited the country between Catawba and South Yadkin rivers in North Carolina, as proved by the grant of land he received from Lord Granville, which bears date, April 4th, 1761. In the fall of 1763, he removed with his family from Pennsylvania to North Carolina, and settled on this grant of land in what is now Iredell county, North Carolina. Two of his brothers, and perhaps several of his wife’s kinfolks, went with them and settled near them. He lived, raised his family and died, and was buried in Fourth Creek Presbyterian church burying ground.” James and Sarah Stevenson were the parents of eight children:

............Margaret Stevenson (71.1), b. 1756, Maryland
............Annie Stevenson (71.2), b. 1758, Maryland
............Agnes Nancy Stevenson (71.3), b. 1758, Maryland
............James Stevenson, II (71.4), b. May 27, 1760, Maryland
Sarah Stevenson, b. 1762, Maryland
Jane Stevenson, b. 1764, Maryland
Mary Stevenson (72), b. 1766, Maryland
William Stevenson, b. 1768, Maryland

Sarah (Kelly) Stevenson died prior to July, 1817 because she was not mentioned in the will that was signed by James Stevenson in July, 1817 in Iredell County, North Carolina. James Stevenson, Sr. died after July, 1817 when he signed his will and before May, 1820 when an administrator was appointed to his estate. James Stevenson and Sarah (Kelly) Stevenson are supposed to be buried in the old Vashti Cemetery in Hiddenite, North Carolina. The three sons of James Stevenson, Sr. adopted the spelling of Stephenson but the will of James Stevenson, Sr. used the spelling of Stevenson in three places.

Much of the earlier Stevenson family history appears to be based on short sketch of the earlier Stevenson families written in 1892 by a grandchild of James Stevenson (b. 1760). It states: “Altho our forefathers came to America from Belfast, Ireland they were doubtless originally from Scotland as they were all Presbyterians. James Stevenson, my great-grandfather was born in Belfast, Ireland. He was fully six feet tall and a man of the finest form. His early life was spent in the English Navy. When he came to America he settled on the Eastern Shore of Maryland where he married Sally Kelly, an Irish lady, and between 1755 and 60 he came to North Carolina and settled in the upper valley of the South Yadkin (now Alexander County) where he entered 640 acres of land, the full amount allowed by the Government. He made a fine selection. The land was very fertile and the surrounding mountains furnished fine range. He found ready sale for all products of the farm and stock, as immigrants were constantly coming in and settling around him. These immigrants had sold out and moved from other states and brought with them but little except the cash realized from such sales. He invested most of his money in negroes, who were at the time brought into this country by northern men for sale. He died in 1820 aged 99 years, 9 months. My great-grandmother died a few months later.”

This sketch continues: “They had eight children, six daughters and two sons. The daughters: Mary married Airington, Jane married Bertram, Sarah married David Milligan, Nancy m. William Lackey, Annie m. George Lackey, Margaret m. Thomas Lackey, hence the thousand and one Lackeys. They all raised large families and were intelligent useful women in their day and generation. The sons: James Stephenson was our grandfather and the second son, William, was the youngest child. They were both large & portly men. William married Mary Milligan and had no children. He died in 1858 leaving a large estate, principally of negroes. James Stephenson, our grandfather, married Jane Stevenson who lived near where Statesville N. C. now stands. Her mother’s name was Thompson. I know little about the family as they moved to Georgia soon after the Revolutionary War. Our grandmother Stephenson had a brother, John, who was a member of our grandfather’s light horse company in the Revolutionary War. He was killed near Charlotte, N. C. Grandfather had ten children: six sons and four daughters.”
Sarah Stevenson married David Milligan. Sarah married a second time to a Mr. Clary. Jane Stevenson married John Buttram. On December 23, 1783, Mary Stevenson married John Arrington, both direct ancestors of the authors. For additional information on the descendants of John and Mary Arrington, see the sketch of John Arrington (31). William Stephenson married Mary Milligan. William Stephenson married a second time to Mrs. Miranda (Williams) Sharpe. In 1840, William Stephenson was living in Iredell County, North Carolina. In 1850, William and Mary Stephenson were living in Alexander County, North Carolina.


MARGARET STEVENSON (71.1) is the daughter of James Stevenson and Sarah (Kelly) Stevenson. Margaret was born in 1756 in Maryland. On September 7, 1775, Margaret Stevenson married Thomas Lackey in Rowan County, North Carolina. Thomas was born in 1744 in Ireland and is the son of John William Lackey. Thomas and Margaret Lackey were the parents of four children:

.............Thomas Lackey, Jr. (71.1.1), November 12, 1780, Iredell County, North Carolina
.............James Silas Lackey, b. 1776
.............William Lackey, b. 1778
.............Elizabeth Jane Lackey, b. 1782, Iredell County, North Carolina

Thomas Lackey, Sr. Died on April 30, 1842 in Iredell County, North Carolina. In 1850, Margaret (Stevenson) Lackey was living alone in Alexander County, North Carolina. In 1802, Elizabeth Lackey married John McClelland, Jr. in Iredell County, North Carolina. John was born in 1770 in Rowan County, North Carolina. John McClelland, Jr. died on October 28, 1829 in Iredell County, North Carolina.


THOMAS LACKEY, JR. (71.1.1) is the son of Thomas Lackey and Margaret (Stevenson) Lackey. Thomas Lackey was born on November 12, 1780 in Iredell County, North Carolina. On June 12, 1803, Thomas Lackey married Elizabeth Barker (born 1784) in Iredell County, North Carolina. According to “A History of the Lackey Family,” Thomas and Elizabeth Lackey were the parents of at least one son:

.............Pheneas S. Lackey (71.1.1.1), b. 1820, North Carolina
According to the World Family Tree, Volume 7, File 2409, Thomas and Elizabeth Lackey were the parents of ten children:

............Silas Lackey, b. 1803, Iredell County, North Carolina
............Martha Patricia Lackey, b. 1808, Iredell County, North Carolina
............Alfred Lackey (71.1.1.4), b. August 17, 1811, Iredell County, North Carolina
............Thomas Lackey, III, b. 1814, Iredell County, North Carolina
............Joel Jacob Lackey, b. June 1, 1818, Iredell County, North Carolina
............William Matthew Lackey, b. April 8, 1820, Iredell County, North Carolina
............Margaret Lackey, b. 1822, Iredell County, North Carolina
............Elizabeth Lackey, b. 1828, Pulaski, Illinois
............Isabell Lackey, b. 1830, Pulaski, Illinois
............Cyrus Lackey, b. 1832, Pulaski, Illinois


PHENEAS S. LACKEY (71.1.1.1) is the son of Thomas Lackey, Jr. and Elizabeth (Barker) Lackey. Phineas was born in 1820 in North Carolina. Phineas married Sarah Louise Reynolds (born June 29, 1821 in North Carolina). Phineas and Sarah Lackey were the parents of five children:

............James William Lackey (71.1.1.1.1), b. 1840, North Carolina
............John Washington Lackey (71.1.1.1.2), b. June 12, 1842, North Carolina
............Thomas F. Lackey (71.1.1.1.3), b. April 14, 1844, North Carolina
............Richard Dawson Lackey (71.1.1.1.4), b. July, 1847, North Carolina
............Jacob Pinkney Lackey (71.1.1.1.5), b. September, 1853, North Carolina

In 1850, Phineas and Sarah Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Sarah (Reynolds) Lackey was living on September 14, 1858. In 1860, Phineas Lackey was living in Alexander County, North Carolina. In 1860, Phineas Lackey and his wife, Jane Lackey (born in North Carolina), were living in Alexander County, North Carolina.

JAMES WILLIAM LACKEY (71.1.1.1.1) is the son of Pheneas Lackey and Sarah Louise (Reynolds) Lackey. James was born in 1840 in North Carolina. James Lackey married Harriet McHaffey. James Lackey married a second time to Mandy Goodin. James Lackey married a third time to Nancy Lackey (born 1853, North Carolina). James Lackey was the father of five children:

.........Walter P. Lackey, b. 1868, North Carolina
.........Phineas A. Lackey, b. 1870, North Carolina
.........Mollie A. Lackey, b. 1873, North Carolina
.........James F. Lackey, b. 1875, North Carolina
.........Charlie V. Lackey

In 1880, James W. Lackey was living in Alexander County, North Carolina. In 1920, James and Nancy Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Mollie Lackey married a Mr. Kerley.


JOHN WASHINGTON LACKEY (71.1.1.1.2) is the son of Pheneas Lackey and Sarah Louise (Reynolds) Lackey. John was born on June 12, 1842 in North Carolina. On November 20, 1865, John W. Lackey married Mary F. Lackey (71.3.4.3.2). Mary was born on May 13, 1843 in North Carolina and is the daughter of Alexander Lackey and Susan (Kirby) Lackey. John and Mary Lackey were the parents of twelve children:

.........William C. Lackey (71.1.1.1.2.1), b. October 16, 1866, North Carolina
.........Sarah Perola Lackey (71.1.1.1.2.2), b. January 27, 1868, North Carolina
.........Mollie Belle Lackey (71.1.1.1.2.3), b. July 25, 1869, North Carolina
.........Victor H. Lackey (71.1.1.1.2.4), b. October 1, 1871, Alexander County, N. Car.
.........Dalton A. Lackey (71.1.1.1.2.5), b. May 11, 1873, Alexander County, N. Car.
.........Vernon Lackey, b. March 22, 1875, Alexander County, North Carolina
.........Thomas H. Lackey (71.1.1.1.2.6), b. March 9, 1877, Alexander County, N. Car.
.........Addie Lola Lackey (71.1.1.1.2.8), b. February 12, 1879, Alexander Co., N. Car.
.........Agie Frances Lackey, b. October 27, 1881, Alexander County, North Carolina
.........Mae E. Lackey (71.1.1.1.2.10), b. April 12, 1884, Alexander County, North Car.
.........John G. Lackey (71.1.1.1.2.11), b. July 16, 1886, Alexander County, North Car.
.........Marvin L. Lackey (71.1.1.1.2.12), b. September 15, 1888, Alexander Co., N. Car.

From 1870 to 1900, John and Mary Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. In 1920, John W. Lackey was living in Alexander County, North Carolina. John W. Lackey died on March 26, 1913 (living in 1920 ?) and Mary (Lackey) Lackey died on September 29, 1929. On October 20, 1914, Vernon Lackey married Lois Alexander. On April 11, 1953, Vernon Lackey married a second time to Marguerite Daisy Joyce. Vernon Lackey died on December 11, 1969. Agie F. Lackey died as a child on September 16, 1888.

WILLIAM COMMODORE LACKEY (71.1.1.1.2.1) is the son of John Washington Lackey and Mary F. (Lackey) Lackey. William was born on October 16, 1866 in North Carolina. In 1889, Commodore Lackey married Eva D. Sharpe (born November 1, 1871 in North Carolina). Commodore and Eva Lackey are the parents of eighteen children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ivey R. Lackey</td>
<td>October 28, 1889</td>
<td>North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Everette Lackey</td>
<td>January 14, 1891</td>
<td>North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottie Mae Lackey</td>
<td>July 30, 1892</td>
<td>North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Regena Lackey</td>
<td>October 4, 1893</td>
<td>North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agie Elizabeth Lackey</td>
<td>January 19, 1896</td>
<td>North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyce Sharpe Lackey</td>
<td>February 28, 1897</td>
<td>North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commodore Dewey Lackey</td>
<td>June 20, 1898</td>
<td>North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laverne Lackey</td>
<td>December 24, 1899</td>
<td>North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jetter Butler Lackey</td>
<td>June 10, 1901</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaufort Bowles Lackey</td>
<td>January 31, 1903</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah Blanche Lackey</td>
<td>May 24, 1904</td>
<td>North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rannal Hudson Lackey</td>
<td>August 5, 1905</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Mable Lackey</td>
<td>September 21, 1906</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Lackey (twin)</td>
<td>September 21, 1906</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jefferson Lackey</td>
<td>June 29, 1912</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma Inez Lackey</td>
<td>June 15, 1914</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Hugh Lackey</td>
<td>September 11, 1916</td>
<td>Alexander Co., North Carolina</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


SARAH PEROLA LACKEY (71.1.1.1.2.2) is the daughter of John Washington Lackey and Mary F. (Lackey) Lackey. Sarah was born on January 27, 1868 in North Carolina. On November 28, 1889, Sarah Lackey married E. L. Millsaps. E. L. and Sarah Millsaps were the parents of five children:


MOLLIE BELLE LACKEY (71.1.1.1.2.3) is the daughter of John Washington Lackey and Mary F. (Lackey) Lackey. Mollie was born on July 25, 1869 in North Carolina. On December 12, 1889, Mollie Lackey married Larkin E. Crouch (born 1869, North Carolina). Larkin and Mollie Crouch were the parents of eleven children:

..........James Adacus Crouch, b. March 11, 1893, North Carolina
..........Mary Catherine Crouch, b. April 24, 1897, North Carolina
..........Ernest Hobson Crouch, b. February 4, 1898, North Carolina
..........Lillian Odessa Crouch, b. April 27, 1901, North Carolina
..........Thomas Jefferson Crouch, b. February 18, 1902, North Carolina
..........Augustus Ditmer Crouch, b. December 24, 1905, North Carolina
..........Willie Mae Crouch, b. November 9, 1908, North Carolina
..........Ruby I. Crouch, b. August 11, 1910, North Carolina
..........DeSola Lee Crouch, b. April 14, 1912, Alexander County, North Carolina
..........Ellenora Crouch, b. March 11, 1915, Alexander County, North Carolina


VICTOR H. LACKEY (71.1.1.1.2.4) is the son of John Washington Lackey and Mary F. (Lackey) Lackey. Victor was born on October 1, 1871 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On March 11, 1894, Victor Lackey married Ella Mae Hines (born May, 1875, North Carolina). Victor and Ella Lackey were the parents of six children:

- Elsie McKree Lackey, b. January 30, 1895, North Carolina
- Maynard M. Lackey, b. March 11, 1898, North Carolina
- Louis J. Lackey, b. April 17, 1900, North Carolina
- Russell Lackey, b. April 24, 1903, Alexander County, North Carolina
- Hazel Lackey, b. March 3, 1906, Alexander County, North Carolina
- Nora Lackey, b. September 25, 1907, Alexander County, N. Carolina


DALTON ALEXANDER LACKEY (71.1.1.1.2.5) is the son of John Washington Lackey and Mary F. (Lackey) Lackey. Dalton was born on May 11, 1873 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On April 10, 1900, Dalton Lackey married Florence Mae Davis. Florence was born on September 27, 1877 in North Carolina and is the daughter of Lenuel M. Davis and Mary America Davis. Dalton and Florence Lackey were the parents of five children:

- Altie Mae Lackey, b. January 14, 1901, Alexander County, North Carolina
- Ruby Elizabeth Lackey, b. June 4, 1904, Alexander County, North Carolina
- Garland Radford Lackey, b. March 22, 1906, Alexander County, North Carolina
- Pearl Lorene Lackey, b. January 8, 1910, Alexander County, North Carolina
- William Howard Lackey, b. August 23, 1912, Alexander County, North Carolina


References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) "A History of the Lackey Family," by Mrs. Jay Lackey and Mrs. H. G. Duncan, Page 21,
THOMAS HUBERT LACKEY (71.1.1.1.2.7) is the son of John Washington Lackey and Mary F. (Lackey) Lackey. Thomas was born on March 9, 1877 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On December 20, 1908, Thomas Lackey married Glennie Dora Virginia Sharpe (born 1881, North Carolina). Thomas and Glennie Lackey were the parents of two children:

............Richard Baine Lackey, b. February 20, 1910, North Carolina
............Nell Lackey, b. December 24, 1911, Alexander County, North Carolina


ADDIE LOLA LACKEY (71.1.1.1.2.8) is the daughter of John Washington Lackey and Mary F. (Lackey) Lackey. Addie was born on February 12, 1879 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On March 28, 1897, Addie Lackey married Ollie F. Hines (born 1873, North Carolina). Ollie and Addie Hines were the parents of six children:

............Worth Hines, b. July 7, 1898, North Carolina
............Ruth M. Hines, b. April 30, 1900, North Carolina
............Wayne C. Hines, b. December 18, 1902, North Carolina
............Mary Eva Hines, b. May 25, 1907, North Carolina
............Una Bell Hines, b. March 21, 1910, North Carolina
............Verna Hines, b. June 5, 1913, North Carolina

From 1910 to 1920, Ollie and Addie Hines were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Ollie Hines and Addie Hines were the parents of six children:}

............Worth Hines, b. July 7, 1898, North Carolina
............Ruth M. Hines, b. April 30, 1900, North Carolina
............Wayne C. Hines, b. December 18, 1902, North Carolina
............Mary Eva Hines, b. May 25, 1907, North Carolina
............Una Bell Hines, b. March 21, 1910, North Carolina
............Verna Hines, b. June 5, 1913, North Carolina

MAE ELIZABETH LACKEY (71.1.1.1.2.10) is the daughter of John Washington Lackey and Mary F. (Lackey) Lackey. Mae was born on April 12, 1884 in Alexander County, North Carolina. In 1906, Mae Lackey married Auther Q. Patterson (born 1888, North Carolina). Author and Mae Patterson were the parents of three children:

----------Alma Patterson, b. June 10, 1907, North Carolina
----------Juanita Selma Patterson, b. November 10, 1908, North Carolina
----------Lillian Mae Patterson, b. December 9, 1911


JOHN GARLAND LACKEY (71.1.1.1.2.11) is the son of John Washington Lackey and Mary F. (Lackey) Lackey. John was born on July 16, 1886 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On May 29, 1909, John Lackey married Mae Ingram. John and Mae Lackey were the parents of two sons:

----------Hal Lackey, b. March 7, 1910
----------John Garland Lackey, Jr., b. April 27, 1912


MARVIN L. LACKEY (71.1.1.1.2.12) is the son of John Washington Lackey and Mary F. (Lackey) Lackey. Marvin was born on September 15, 1888 in Alexander County, North Carolina. Marvin Lackey married Bessie Sharpe. Marvin and Bessie Lackey were the parents of four children:

----------Phyllis Lackey, b. March 12, 1913
----------Hilda Lackey, b. June 5, 1914


THOMAS F. LACKEY (71.1.1.1.3) is the son of Pheneas Lackey and Sarah Louise (Reynolds) Lackey. Thomas was born on April 14, 1844 in North Carolina. Thomas Lackey married Eliza Louisa Thompson (71.3.3.2.1). Eliza was born on December 11, 1827 in North Carolina is the daughter of James Thompson, Jr. and Cynthia (Lackey) Thompson. Thomas and Eliza Lackey were the parents of one daughter:

SARAH EMELINE LACKEY (71.1.1.1.3.1) is the daughter of Thomas F. Lackey and Eliza Louisa (Thompson) Lackey. Sarah was born in September, 1869 in North Carolina. In 1889, Sarah E. Lackey married Albert G. Matlock (born February, 1863 in North Carolina). Albert and Sarah Matlock were the parents of seven children:

SARAH EMELINE LACKEY (71.1.1.1.3.1) is the daughter of Thomas F. Lackey and Eliza Louisa (Thompson) Lackey. Sarah was born in September, 1869 in North Carolina. In 1889, Sarah E. Lackey married Albert G. Matlock (born February, 1863 in North Carolina). Albert and Sarah Matlock were the parents of seven children:

From 1870 to 1880, Thomas and Eliza Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Thomas F. Lackey died on March 19, 1888. In 1900, Eliza (Thompson) Lackey was living with her daughter, Sarah (Lackey) Matlock, in Alexander County, North Carolina. Eliza (Thompson) Lackey died on May 15, 1922.


From 1900 to 1920, Albert and Sarah Matlock were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. From 1910 to 1920, Sarah’s mother, Eliza (Thompson) Lackey, was living with Albert and Sarah Matlock. Fannie Matlock married a Mr. Sharpe. Anne Matlock married a Mr. Bailey. Katie Matlock married a Robert McHargue (born 1899, North Carolina).

RICHARD DAWSON LACKEY (71.1.1.1.4) is the son of Pheneas Lackey and Louise (Reynolds) Lackey. Richard was born in July, 1847 in North Carolina. In 1870, Richard Lackey married Martha A. McHaffey (born February, 1852, North Carolina) and they were the parents of eight children:

............Thomas D. Lackey (71.1.1.1.4.1), b. 1870, North Carolina
............Leah Josephine Lackey (71.1.1.1.4.2), b. September, 1872, North Carolina
............Sarah J. Lackey, b. 1874, North Carolina
............Annie Maybell Lackey, b. 1878, North Carolina
............Dora Lackey (died single)
............Addie Lackey (died single), b. August, 1883, North Carolina
............Mollie A. Lackey (died single), b. March, 1886, North Carolina
............Charles Lackey, b. May, 1889, North Carolina

In 1880, Martha (McHaffey) Lackey was living in Alexander County, North Carolina. From 1900 to 1920, Richard and Martha Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Dora Lackey married Baxter Miller and they had three sons: - Howard Miller, - Lynne Miller, - Hale Miller. Annie Lackey married Carl Deal and they had two sons: - Fred Deal, - Earl Deal. Annie married a second time to Arthur Hendron. Charlie Lackey married Nell McLain and they had three children: - Mary Lee Lackey (married a Mr. Blackwelder), - Ellen Lackey (married a Mr. Keener), - George Lackey.


THOMAS D. LACKEY (71.1.1.1.4.1) is the son of Richard Dawson Lackey and Martha A. (McHaffey) Lackey. Thomas was born in 1870 in North Carolina. Tom Lackey married Eula Wright (born 1868 in North Carolina) and they were the parents of three children:

............Clyde Lackey
............Arnon Lackey, b. 1900, North Carolina
............Willie Lackey, b. 1904, North Carolina

In 1920, Thomas and Eula Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina.


LEAH JOSEPHINE LACKEY (71.1.1.1.4.2) is the daughter of Richard Dawson Lackey and Martha A. (McHaffey) Lackey. Leah was born in September, 1872 in North Carolina. In 1895, Leah Lackey married Hayne N. Sharpe (born July, 1873, North Carolina) and they were the parents of five children:
Mary B. Sharpe, b. March, 1896, North Carolina
Glenn N. Sharpe, b. January, 1898, North Carolina
Nora A. Sharpe, b. 1901, Alexander County, North Carolina
Claude Sharpe, b. 1905, Alexander County, North Carolina
Zora May Sharpe, b. 1907, Alexander County, North Carolina

From 1900 to 1910, Hayne and Leah Sharpe were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Mary Sharpe married a Mr. Tarleton, Nora Sharpe married a Mr. Lackey, Zora Sharpe married a Mr. Thomas.


JACOB PINKNEY LACKEY (71.1.1.1.5) is the son of Pheneas Lackey and Louise (Reynolds) Lackey. Jacob was born in September, 1853 in North Carolina. In 1880, Jacob P. Lackey married Martha E. Miller (born August, 1862, North Carolina) and they were the parents of eight children:

Oma Lee Lackey, b. August, 1884, North Carolina
Forn S. Lackey, b. February, 1886, North Carolina
Henry Steve Lackey, b. August, 1888, North Carolina
James Ross Lackey, b. April, 1893, North Carolina
Hattie J. Lackey, b. April, 1897, North Carolina
Addie V. Lackey, b. May, 1899, North Carolina
Jessie P. Lackey, b. 1902, North Carolina
Daniel Wade Lackey, b. 1904, North Carolina

In 1900, Jacob and Martha Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. In 1910, Jacob Lackey was living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Oma Lackey married a Mr. Sharpe.


ALFRED LACKEY (71.1.1.4) is the son of Thomas Lackey, Jr. and Elizabeth (Barker) Lackey. Alfred was born on August 17, 1811 in Iredell County, North Carolina. On March 9, 1837, Alfred Lackey married Lorena Palmer in Alexander County, Illinois. Lorena was born on April 3, 1818. Alfred and Lorena Lackey were the parents of eight children:

Alfred Wesley Lackey
Mary Elizabeth Lackey
Isabel Lackey
Polly Anna Lackey, b. 1857
Ellen Lucinda Lackey
Adelia “Della” Lackey

Lorena (Palmer) Lackey died on October 23, 1888 in Pulaski, Illinois and Alfred Lackey died on May 27, 1895 in Pulaski, Illinois. William A. Lackey married Francis Biggerstaff. William A. Lackey died on March 26, 1927 in Pulaski, Illi-

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 7, File 2409
ANNIE STEVENSON (71.2) is the daughter of James Stevenson and Sarah (Kelly) Stevenson. Annie was born in 1758 in Maryland. On December 3, 1780, Annie Stevenson married George Lackey in North Carolina. George was born on September 14, 1759. George Lackey is one of three Lackey brothers that married three daughters of James and Sarah Stevenson. George and Annie Lackey were the parents of at least one son:

............George Hamilton Lackey, Jr. (71.2.1), b. February 19, 1792, North Carolina

George Lackey, Sr. served in the Revolutionary War. In 1840, George Lackey was living in Iredell County, North Carolina. George Lackey, Sr. died on March 4, 1841.


GEORGE HAMILTON LACKEY, JR. (71.2.1) is the son of George Lackey and Annie (Stevenson) Lackey. George was born on February 19, 1792 in North Carolina. On March 20, 1820, George Lackey married Susan Carson (born April 14, 1799 in North Carolina). In 1840, George H. Lackey was living in Iredell County, North Carolina. From 1850 to 1860, George and Susan Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. George and Susan Lackey were the parents of seven children:

............Robert C. Lackey, b. February 3, 1821
.............Alyann Lackey, b. December 3, 1823
.............James Allen Lackey (71.2.1.3), b. October 1, 1825, North Carolina
.............George Lackey, b. July 15, 1828, North Carolina
.............Henry Lackey, b. September 21, 1831, North Carolina
.............Temperance Lackey, b. May 22, 1833, North Carolina
.............William Hamilton Lackey (71.2.1.7), b. May 23, 1836, North Carolina


JAMES ALLEN LACKEY (71.2.1.3) is the son of George Hamilton Lackey, Jr. and Susan (Carson) Lackey. James was born on October 1, 1825 in North Carolina. On February 19, 1849, James A. Lackey married Verlinda E. Tays (born 1828 in North Carolina). James and Verlinda Lackey were the parents of four children:

.............Robert Smith Lackey (71.2.1.3.1), b. April 3, 1857, Alexander County, North Car.
.............Leander Lackey (71.2.1.3.2)
.............John Lackey
.............Henry Nesbitt Lackey (71.2.1.3.4), b. March 24, 1859, Alexander County, N. Car.
From 1850 to 1860, James and Verlinda Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. James A. Lackey served as a private in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. James served in Company G, 38th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry. James was captured at Gettysburg and died as a prisoner of war at Fort Delaware on October 15, 1863. In 1880, Velinda (Tays) Lackey was living with her son, Henry Lackey, in Alexander County, North Carolina. John Lackey went west and reportedly settled in Kansas.


ROBERT SMITH LACKEY (71.2.1.3.1) is the son of James Allen Lackey and Verlinda E. (Tays) Lackey. Robert was born on April 3, 1857 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On February 17, 1877, Robert Lackey married Orpha L. Woodward (born June 30, 1855 in North Carolina). Robert and Orpha Lackey were the parents of nine children:

............Ila M. Lackey, b. December, 1877, North Carolina
............William James Lackey, b. October, 1879, North Carolina
............Robert Frank Lackey, b. August, 1882, Alexander County, North Carolina
............George W. Lackey (71.2.1.3.1.4), b. April 20, 1885, Alexander County, North Car.
............Lee Gwalt Lackey, b. October, 1887, Alexander County, North Carolina
............Aldie Bertha Lackey, b. February 1890, Alexander County, North Carolina
............Jay Clarence Lackey, b. June, 1892, Alexander County, North Carolina
............Alfred Brode Lackey (71.2.1.3.1.8), b. October 5, 1894, Alexander Co., N. Car.
............Nola B. Lackey, b. July, 1897, Alexander County, North Carolina


GEORGE WOODWARD LACKEY (71.2.1.3.1.4) is the son of Robert Smith Lackey and Orpha L. (Woodward) Lackey. George was born on April 20, 1885 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On November 12, 1911, George W. Lackey married Flossie Rochester Head. Flossie was born on June 26, 1893 and is the daughter of James A. Head and Doshia (Davis) Head. George and Flossie Lackey were the parents of seven children:

...............Edith Virginia Lackey, b. August 27, 1912
...............Wade Woodrow Lackey, b. January 22, 1915
...............Sarah Alta Lackey, b. January 24, 1917
...............James David Lackey, b. April 25, 1919
...............Catherine Mae Lackey, b. May 15, 1922
...............Lucy Edna Lackey, b. March 20, 1927
...............Ruby Elaine Lackey, b. May 9, 1931
George W. Lackey died on June 6, 1969 and Flossie (Head) Lackey died on December 27, 1980. James D. Lackey died on June 29, 1980.


ALFRED BRODE LACKEY (71.2.1.3.1.8) is the son of Robert Smith Lackey and Orpha L. (Woodward) Lackey. Alfred was born on October 5, 1894 in Alexander County, North Carolina. In August of 1920, Alfred B. Lackey married Pauline Lillian Dellinger (born November 10, 1899). Alfred and Pauline Lackey had five children:

............Mable Lee Lackey, b. April 11, 1921
............Reba Belle Lackey, b. November 19, 1922
............Phil Smith Lackey, b. August 3, 1924
............Major Alfred Lackey, b. January 20, 1929
............Joanne Lillian Lackey, b. September 21, 1938

Pauline (Dellinger) Lackey died on April 7, 1969 and Alfred B. Lackey died on April 7, 1984.


LEANDER LACKEY (71.2.1.3.2) is the son of James Allen Lackey and Verlinda E. (Tays) Lackey. Leander Lackey and his wife, Clementine Lackey, were the parents of nine children:

............Clem Lackey
............Henry Lackey
............John Lackey
............Stamey Lackey
............Mamie Lackey
............Pat Lackey
............George H. Lackey (71.2.1.3.2.7), b. February 6, 1897, North Carolina
............Ryan Lackey
............Mattie Lackey


GEORGE H. LACKEY (71.2.1.3.2.7) is the son of Leander Lackey and Clementine Lackey. George was born on February 6, 1897 in North Carolina. On April 13, 1919, George Lackey married Alice Lois Head. Alice was born on January 26, 1897 in North Carolina and is the daughter of James Head. George and Alice Lackey were the parents of seven children:

............Auther Lackey, b. May 7, 1920
............Donald Howard Lackey, b. November 19, 1921
............Roger Lee Lackey, b. September 18, 1923
............Hayden Burke Lackey, b. June 12, 1926
............Dover Lackey, b. May 29, 1928
In 1920, George and Alice Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. George H. Lackey died on December 12, 1974.


HENRY NESBITT LACKEY (71.2.1.3.4) is the son of James Allen Lackey and Verinda E. (Tays) Lackey. Nesbitt was born on March 24, 1859 in Alexander County, North Carolina. Nesbitt Lackey and his wife, Beatrice C. Lackey (born October 2, 1865 in North Carolina), were the parents of eleven children:

............Delia Lackey
............Martha Emma Lackey, b. June, 1884, North Carolina
............Lillie A. Lackey, b. March, 1886, North Carolina
............Lon Mills Lackey (71.2.1.3.4.4), b. March 15, 1888, North Carolina
............Artie V. Lackey, b. April, 1890, North Carolina
............Julia M. Lackey, b. February, 1892, North Carolina
............Mary Elizabeth Lackey, b. March, 1894, North Carolina
............Charlie R. Lackey, b. July, 1896, North Carolina
............Roby H. Lackey, b. May, 1899, North Carolina
............Eva L. Lackey, b. 1903, Alexander County, North Carolina
............William M. Lackey, b. 1906, Alexander County, North Carolina

From 1900 to 1920, Henry and Beatrice Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Beatrice Lackey died on October 11, 1934 and Nesbitt Lackey died on November 18, 1940.


LON MILLS LACKEY (71.2.1.3.4.4) is the son of Henry Nesbitt Lackey and Beatrice Lackey. Lon was born on March 15, 1888 in North Carolina. In January of 1910, Lon Lackey married Bertha Warren. Bertha was born on March 28, 1889 and is the daughter of Fonzie Alexander Warren and Nealy (Watts) Warren. Lon and Bertha Lackey were the parents of four children:

............Dorothy June Lackey, b. September 15, 1910
............Walter Alonzo Lackey (71.2.1.3.4.4.2), b. August 16, 1915
............Bessie Lackey, b. September 29, 1918
............Lester Jerry Lackey, b. June 6, 1925

Lon Lackey died on February 15, 1975. Dorothy Lackey died as a child on November 1, 1915.


WALTER ALONZO LACKEY (71.2.1.3.4.4.2) is the son of Lon Mills Lackey and Fonzie Alexander (Warren) Lackey. Walter was born on August 16, 1915.
On December 22, 1934, Walter Lackey married Lena Lambert. Lena was born on July 17, 1914 and is the daughter of Tobe S. Lambert and Henrietta (Tayse) Lambert. Walter and Lena Lackey were the parents of three children:

Henry Russell Lackey, b. September 4, 1935
Grier Alonzo Lackey, b. March 23, 1942
Viola Lackey, b. May 22, 1947


WILLIAM HAMILTON LACKEY (71.2.1.7) is the son of George Hamilton Lackey and Susan (Carson) Lackey. William was born on May 23, 1836 in North Carolina. On November 17, 1858, William H. Lackey married Lucinda Elizabeth Bradshaw (born July 6, 1838 in North Carolina). William and Lucinda Lackey were the parents of four children:

Florence V. Lackey, b. 1859, North Carolina
John Carson Lackey (71.2.1.7.2), b. September 17, 1862, Alexander Co., N. Car.
Josiah H. Lackey, b. February 10, 1866, Alexander County, North Car.
Asenith Susan Lackey, b. March 6, 1869, Alexander County, North Car.

In 1860, William and Lucinda Lackey were living with Williams father in Alexander County, North Carolina. From 1870 to 1900, William and Lucinda Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. In 1870, Williams mother, Susan (Carson) Lackey, was living with them. In 1910, William and Lucinda Lackey were living with their daughter, Susan Lackey, in Alexander County, North Carolina. William H. Lackey died on April 16, 1912 and Lucinda (Bradshaw) Lackey died on November 13, 1921. Senith Susan Lackey died on December 27, 1951.


JOHN CARSON LACKEY (71.2.1.7.2) is the son of William Hamilton Lackey and Lucinda E. (Bradshaw) Lackey. John was born on September 17, 1862 in Alexander County, North Carolina. John C. Lackey married Martha Louise Smith. Martha was born on born May 18, 1875 and is the daughter of John Preston Smith and Emma (Sherrill) Smith. John and Martha Lackey were the parents of at least two children:

Blanche Elizabeth Lackey, b. February 11, 1897, Alexander County, North Car.
Charlie C. Lackey (71.2.1.7.2.2), b. December 22, 1898, Alexander Co., N. Car.

John C. Lackey died on June 9, 1898 and Martha (Smith) Lackey died on June 21, 1940. On November 28, 1928, Blanche Lackey married Bryan Jennings Powell (born May 10, 1896) and they had one son: - Lynn Lackey Powell.
Bryan Powell died in 1973. Lynn Powell has two sons: - Bryan Jennings Powell, II. - Jeffrey Stewart Powell.


CHARLIE CARSON LACKEY (71.2.1.7.2.2) is the son of John Carson Lackey and Martha Louise (Smith) Lackey. Charlie was born on December 22, 1898 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On November 3, 1921, Charlie Lackey married Maybelle Thomas. Maybelle was born on September 6, 1899 and is the daughter of Alexander Hiram Thomas and Minnie Mae (Johnson) Thomas. Charlie and Maybelle Lackey were the parents of five children:

............Dale Alexander Lackey, b. September 21, 1922
............Ruth Elizabeth Lackey (71.2.1.7.2.2.2), b. February 16, 1924
............Milford Allen Lackey (71.2.1.7.2.2.3), b. January 17, 1926
............Escar Lee Lackey (71.2.1.7.2.2.4), b. September 24, 1927
............Martha Louise Lackey, b. January 17, 1930

On June 20, 1943, Dale A. Lackey married Grace Hendren Oliver and they had one son: - Steven Dale Lackey, b. December 8, 1944. Dale A. Lackey was killed in action somewhere in Germany on March 15, 1945. Steven Lackey married Sherry Harwell and they have two daughters: - Kimberley Lackey, - Kelly Lackey. Martha Louise Lackey married Grady Woodrow Stevenson.


RUTH ELIZABETH LACKEY (71.2.1.7.2.2.2) is the daughter of Charlie Carson Lackey and Maybelle (Thomas) Lackey. Ruth was born on February 16, 1924. On November 21, 1942, Ruth Lackey married Allen Franklin Ford. Allen F. Ford died on December 4, 1944. Ruth married a second time to Samuel Dwight Johnson (born September 6, 1922) and they have four children:

............Dwight Ray Johnson, b. November 11, 1947
............Janice Ruth Johnson, b. August 12, 1949
............Wanda Loraine Johnson, b. March 31, 1959
............Nelda Gwyn Johnson, b. July 30, 1963

Dwight Johnson married Phyllis Sloan. On April 9, 1972, Janice Johnson married Allen Deal Swicegood (born January 12, 1945) and they have two daughters: - Shelly Swicegood, - Holly Swicegood. Wanda Johnson married Coy Reece and they have two daughters: - Candace Reece, - Joy Reece.


MILFORD ALLEN LACKEY (71.2.1.7.2.2.3) is the son of Charlie Carson Lackey and Maybelle (Thomas) Lackey. Milford was born on January 17, 1926. Milford Lackey married Mary Lee Mason. Milford and Mary Lackey are the parents of three children:
Brenda Lackey married Charles Pete Sherrill and they have two daughters: - Kimberly Denise Sherrill, - Lynette Sherrill. Tony Lackey married Lisa Rae Rector and they have two sons: - Christopher Brian Lackey, - Patrick Lackey. Ronnie Lackey married Betty Barlow and they have two sons: - Shane Lackey, - Mathew Lackey.


ESCAR LEE LACKEY (71.2.1.7.2.2.4) is the son of Charlie Carson Lackey and Maybelle (Thomas) Lackey. Escar was born on September 24, 1927. On December 24, 1947, Escar Lackey married Betty Louise Teague. Escar and Betty Lackey are the parents of three children:

............Dennis Lee Lackey
............Ricky Darrell Lackey, b. July, 1951
............Donna Gayle Lackey, b. September, 1953

Dennis Lackey married Sylvia Kay Levan and they had one son: - Christopher Mathew Lackey, b. December 16, 1973. Ricky Lackey married and has two daughters. Donna Lackey married Doug Haithcox and they have two daughters: - Lucinda Haithcox, - Erin Haithcox.

AGNES NANCY STEVENSON (71.3) is the daughter of James Stevenson and Sarah (Kelly) Stevenson. Nancy was born in 1758 in Maryland. On November 14, 1775, Agnes Nancy Stevenson married William Lackey in Rowan County, North Carolina. William was born in 1746 in Belfast, Ireland. William Lackey served in the Revolutionary War. Two of William’s brothers married two of Nancy’s sisters. William and Nancy Lackey were the parents of at least ten children:

- William Lackey, Jr., b. 1776, North Carolina
- James Lackey, b. 1778, North Carolina
- Martha Lackey (71.3.3), b. 1779, North Carolina
- Moses Lackey (71.3.4), b. March 22, 1780, North Carolina
- Mary Lackey, b. 1783, North Carolina
- Alexander Lackey (71.3.6), b. June 13, 1785, North Carolina
- Amos Lackey (71.3.7), b. 1787, Iredell County, North Carolina
- Enos Lackey (71.3.8), b. 1790, North Carolina
- George Lackey, b. 1792, North Carolina
- David Lackey (71.3.10), b. 1795, North Carolina

William Lackey died sometime after 1820 when his will was signed in Iredell County, North Carolina and was buried there in the Vashti Cemetery. In 1840, Agnes (Stevenson) Lackey was living in Iredell County, North Carolina. Agnes (Stevenson) Lackey was also buried in the Vashti Cemetery. Mary Lackey married Stephen Rice.


MARTHA LACKEY (71.3.3) is the daughter of William Lackey and Agnes Nancy (Stevenson) Lackey. Martha was born in 1779 in North Carolina. Martha Lackey married James Thompson. James was born on August 6, 1776 and is the son of John Thompson. James and Martha Thompson were the parents of at least two children:

- John Thompson (71.3.3.1), b. 1799, North Carolina
- James Thompson, Jr. (71.3.3.2), b. November 12, 1800, North Carolina
- Sophronia Louisa Thompson (71.3.3.3)

James Thompson, Sr. served in the War of 1812, attaining the rank of Captain. James Thompson, Sr. died on October 26, 1850 and was buried in the Thompson-Lackey Cemetery.

Reference: 1) “Heritage of Alexander County, North Carolina,” by Sara C. Allen, Pages 527 and 528, 1986; 2) Automated Archives CD-ROM, Linked Disk Number 3

JOHN THOMPSON (71.3.3.1) is the son of James Thompson and Martha (Lackey) Thompson. John was born in 1799 in North Carolina. John Thompson
married Mary Matheson (born 1798 in North Carolina). John and Mary Thompson were the parents of nine children:

----------Barabara Thompson, b. 1828, North Carolina
----------Adeline Thompson
----------D. Clark Thompson
----------James Pinkney Thompson (71.3.3.1.4), b. 1831, North Carolina
----------Nancy Jane Thompson, b. 1832, North Carolina
----------Wilson Thompson, b. 1833, North Carolina
----------Martha A. Thompson, b. 1835, North Carolina
----------Eliza J. Thompson, b. 1837, North Carolina
----------George Thompson, b. 1840, North Carolina

From 1850 to 1860, John and Mary Thompson were living in Alexander County, North Carolina.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) “Heritage of Alexander County, North Carolina,” by Sara C. Allen, Page 527 and 528, 1986

JAMES PINKNEY THOMPSON (71.3.3.1.4) is the son of John Thompson and Mary (Matheson) Thompson. James was born in 1831 in North Carolina. In 1855, James P. Thompson married Clarissa Eveline Lowe (born 1835 in North Carolina). James and Clarissa Thompson were the parents of five children:

----------Luna A. Thompson, b. August 29, 1857, North Carolina
----------Laura A. Thompson, b. 1859, North Carolina
----------Francis Clark Thompson, b. 1867, North Carolina
----------Maggie M. Thompson (71.3.3.1.4.4), b. 1870, North Carolina
----------May Thompson


References: 1) 1870 Census, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) "Heritage of Alexander County, North Carolina," by Sara C. Allen, Page 527 and 528, 1986

MAGGIE M. THOMPSON (71.3.3.1.4.4) is the daughter of James Pinkney Thompson and Clarissa Eveline (Lowe) Thompson. Maggie was born in 1870 in North Carolina. Maggie Thompson married William Jeptha Allen and they were the parents of eight children:

............William Allen
............Elsie Allen
............Luna Allen
............Margery Allen
............Thelma Allen
............Helen Allen
............Clarice Allen
............Carlton Allen

Luna Allen married James Alexander. Margery Allen married William Somers. Thelma Allen married Lynn Mayes. For additional information, see the sketch of Lynn Mayes (71.3.4.3.1.5.1). Helen Allen married Clifford Hines. Clarice Allen married Pleas Lackey. For additional information on the descendants of Pleas and Clarice Lackey, see the sketch of Pleas Lackey (71.3.4.3.1.6.3). Carlton Allen married Jessie Hoover.


JAMES THOMPSON, JR. (71.3.3.2) is the son of James Thompson, Sr. and Martha (Lackey) Thompson. James was born on November 12, 1800 in North Carolina. Around 1826, James Thompson, Jr. married Cynthia Lackey (71.3.6.1). Cynthia was born on October 17, 1808 in North Carolina and is the daughter of Alexander Lackey and Margaret Lackey. James and Cynthia Thompson were the parents of seven children:

............Eliza Louisa Thompson (71.3.3.2.1), b. December 11, 1827, North Carolina
............Margaret Caroline Thompson, b. January 31, 1830, North Carolina
............Sarah Thompson (71.3.3.2.3), b. September 9, 1835, North Carolina
............Franklin Thompson, b. February 10, 1838, North Carolina
............James J. Thompson, III, b. 1842, North Carolina
............Elem Thompson, b. 1844, North Carolina
............Robert Anderson Thompson (71.3.3.2.7), b. October 4, 1847, North Carolina

From 1850 to 1880, James and Cynthia Thompson were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Cynthia (Lackey) Thompson died on April 12, 1881 and James Thompson, Jr. died on January 12, 1886. Both were buried in the Thompson-Lackey Cemetery. Both were buried in the Rocky Springs Church Cemetery. Eliza Thompson married Thomas F. Lackey. Thomas was born on April 14, 1844 in North Carolina and is the son of Pheneas Lackey and Sarah Louise (Reynolds) Lackey. For additional information on the descendants of
Thomas and Eliza Lackey, see the sketch of Thomas F. Lackey (71.1.1.1.3). Caroline Thompson never married and lived with her parents. Caroline Thompson was murdered with an ax by Lige Church and Harrison Dockery during a robbery of her father’s home. She died on June 10, 1881 and was buried in the Thompson-Lackey Cemetery.

Franklin Thompson died on April 4, 1868 and was buried in the Thompson-Lackey Cemetery. James Thompson, III served as a private in Company K of the Seventh Regiment and was taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania on July 3, 1863 and died in September/October, 1863. Elem Thompson moved to Texas as a young man. Elem Thompson and his wife, Lula J. Thompson, had five children: - Maude Thompson, - Ella Thompson, - Annie Thompson, - Carl Thompson, - Mable Thompson. Elem and Lula Thompson separated and Lula and children lived in San Antonio, Texas. Elem Thompson died in New Mexico.


SARAH THOMPSON (71.3.3.2.3) is the daughter of James Thompson, Jr. and Cynthia (Lackey) Thompson. Sarah was born on September 9, 1835 in North Carolina. In 1861, Sarah Thompson married Thomas F. Adams (born May 23, 1832 in North Carolina) and they were the parents of five children:

............James Fielding Adams (71.3.3.2.3.1), b. November, 1861, North Carolina
............Franklin A. Adams, b. 1864, North Carolina
............Robert Lee Adams, b. 1866, North Carolina
............Reuben Baxter Adams (71.3.3.2.3.4), b. October, 1869, North Carolina
............Victoria Clementine Adams, b. October, 1878, North Carolina

From 1870 to 1910, Thomas and Sarah Adams were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Sarah (Thompson) Adams died on February 26, 1912 and Tom Adams died on February 27, 1917. Both were buried in the Taylorsville City Cemetery.

References: 1) 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) “Heritage of Alexander County, North Carolina,” by Sara C. Allen, Page 527 and 528, 1986

JAMES FIELDING ADAMS (71.3.3.2.3.1) is the son of Thomas F. Adams and Sarah (Thompson) Adams. James was born in November, 1861 in North Carolina. James Adams and his wife, Emma J. Adams (b. April, 1862, North Carolina), were the parents of seven children:

............James A. Adams, b. April, 1888, North Carolina
............Sarah C. Adams, b. April, 1892, North Carolina
............John F. Adams, b. December, 1893, North Carolina
............Robert L. Adams, b. September, 1895, North Carolina
............Walter Adams, b. April, 1898, North Carolina
............Mamie Adams, b. 1903, Alexander County, North Carolina
............Franklin A. Adams, b. 1905, Alexander County, North Carolina
From 1900 to 1910, James and Emma Adams were living in Alexander County, North Carolina.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) “Heritage of Alexander County, North Carolina,” by Sara C. Allen, Page 527 and 528, 1986

REUBEN BAXTER ADAMS (71.3.3.2.3.4) is the son of Thomas F. Adams and Sarah (Thompson) Adams. Reuben was born October, 1869 in North Carolina. Reuben Adams and his wife, Rebecca C. Adams (b. April, 1877 in North Carolina), were the parents of at least six children:

..........James C. Adams, b. March, 1897, North Carolina
..........David Adams, b. September, 1899, North Carolina
..........Reuben C. Adams, b. 1903, Alexander County, North Carolina
..........Sarah M. Adams, b. 1905, Alexander County, North Carolina
..........Fannie Adams, b. 1907, Alexander County, North Carolina
..........Thomas Adams, b. 1909, Alexander County, North Carolina

From 1900 to 1910, Reuben and Rebecca Adams were living in Alexander County, North Carolina.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) “Heritage of Alexander County, North Carolina,” by Sara C. Allen, Page 527 and 528, 1986

ROBERT ANDERSON THOMPSON (71.3.3.2.7) is the son of James Thompson, Jr. and Cynthia (Lackey) Thompson. Robert was born on October 4, 1847 in North Carolina. Robert served as a private in the Confederate Army. He served in Company D of the 70th Regiment. Around 1875, Robert Thompson married Fanny Orphie Prudence Johnson. Fanny was born on September 20, 1851 in North Carolina and is the daughter of Robert Johnson and Nancy M. (Sloan) Johnson. Robert and Fanny Thompson were the parents of two children:

..........Luna Aberdean Thompson, b. February 28, 1877, North Carolina
..........Daniel Crumwell Thompson, b. March 2, 1881

In 1880, Robert and Fanny Thompson were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Robert and Fanny Thompson later moved to Oregon where they died and were buried. Fanny (Johnson) Thompson died on August 10, 1916 and Robert Thompson died on February 19, 1933. Both were buried in the Sulphur Springs Cemetery. On December 25, 1907, Luna Thompson married Robert Lee Davis. Robert Bob was born on February 6, 1880 and is the son of Thomas Gilson Davis and Mary Jane (Mayberry) Davis. Bob and Luna Davis had five children: - Jesse Lee Davis, b. December 24, 1908, - Alta May Davis, b. July 18, 1911, - Jenny Vee Davis, b. October 18, 1912, - Addie Eunice Davis, b. June 24, 1914, - Daniel Davis, b. December 17, 1915. Luna (Thompson) Davis died on May 24, 1954 and was buried in the Sulphur Springs Cemetery. Robert Davis died on June 11, 1959 in Washington and was buried in the Okanogan City Cemetery. Jesse Davis married Mary Angeline Looper (born February 6, 1906). Jesse Davis died on December 14, 1958. Alta May Davis married Eugene Head (born October 31, 1906). Eugene Head died on February 8, 1970. Jenny Vee Davis never married. Addie Davis married Carl Rufty (born Septem-


SOPHRONIA LOUISA THOMPSON (71.3.3.3) is the daughter of James Thompson and Martha (Lackey) Thompson. Sophronia Thompson married John J. Adams in Iredell County, North Carolina. John was born around 1808 and is the son of James E. Adams and Ritter (Blankenship) Adams. John and Sophronia Adams were the parents of seven children:

............Louisa Caroline Adams (71.3.3.3.1), b. June 15, 1829, North Carolina
............Miranda Axeline Adams (71.3.3.3.2), b. June 10, 1832, Alexander County, N. Car.
............Wiley Adams
............Greenberry B. Adams (71.3.3.3.4), b. March 15, 1840, North Carolina
............George Adams
............Nan Adams
............William Adams

Sophronia (Thompson) Adams died around 1857 in Williamson County, Texas. John J. Adams died in 1891 and was buried in the Oxley Cemetery in Williamson County, Texas.


LOUISA CAROLINE ADAMS (71.3.3.3.1) is the daughter of John J. Adams and Sophronia Louisa (Thompson) Adams. Louisa was born on June 15, 1829 in North Carolina. Louisa Adams married James Washington Warren. James was born on September 2, 1828 in North Carolina and is the son of Joel Warren and Nancy (Presnell) Warren. James and Louisa Warren were the parents of eight children:

............James Jefferson Warren, b. April 6, 1852, Alexander County, North Carolina
............Hosea P. Warren (71.3.3.3.1.2), b. July 31, 1854, Alexander County, North Car.
............Pinkney L. Warren (71.3.3.3.1.3), b. October 2, 1857, Alexander Co., North Car.
............Sarah Elizabeth Warren, b. 1859, Alexander County, North Carolina
............Fonsa A. Warren (71.3.3.3.1.5), b. April, 1861, Alexander County, North Carolina
............George W. Warren (71.3.3.3.1.6), b. October 10, 1862, Alexander Co., N. Car.
............William H. Warren (71.3.3.3.1.7), b. July 16, 1867, Alexander County, North Car.
............Margaret Catherine Warren, b. 1874, Alexander County, North Carolina

In 1880, James and Louisa Warren were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. In 1900, James and Louisa Warren were living with their son, William Warren, in Alexander County, North Carolina. James W. Warren died on April 21, 1916 in Alexander County, North Carolina and Louisa (Adams) Warren died on February 10, 1918. Both were buried there in the Liberty Methodist Church Cemetery. On August 17, 1871, James J. Warren married Sarah Roseman.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) Automated Archives CD-ROM, Linked Disk Number 3

HOSEA PHILLMORE WARREN (71.3.3.3.1.2) is the son of James Washington Warren and Louisa Caroline (Adams) Warren. Hosea was born on July 31, 1854 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On October 23, 1874, Hosea Warren married Martha Elizabeth Bruce (born 1853 in North Carolina). Hosea and Martha Warren were the parents of at least three children:

..........Laura F. Warren, b. September, 1872, North Carolina
..........Lester F. Warren, b. February, 1877, North Carolina

From 1880 to 1920, Hosea and Martha Warren were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Hosea Warren died on June 26, 1932 in Alexander County, North Carolina. Laura was the mother of at least two daughters: - Elsie May Warren, b. November, 1896, North Carolina, - Carrie L. Warren, b. 1900, North Carolina. In 1910, Lester and his wife, Candis E. Warren (born 1864, North Carolina), were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Lester and Candis Warren had one daughter: - Mary B. Warren, b. 1904, North Carolina.

References: 1) 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) Automated Archives CD-ROM, Linked Disk Number 3

PINKNEY LEROY WARREN (71.3.3.3.1.3) is the son of James Washington Warren and Louisa Caroline (Adams) Warren. Pinkney was born on October 2, 1857 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On August 4, 1878, Pinkney Warren married Martha E. S. Smith. Martha is the daughter of Robert Franklin Smith and Barbara M. (Patterson) Smith. Pinkney and Martha Warren were the parents of two children:

..........Ethel C. B. Warren (71.3.3.3.1.3.1), b. October 1, 1881, Alexander Co., N. Car.
..........Lula B. Warren (71.3.3.3.1.3.2), b. December 2, 1883, Alexander County, N. Car.

In 1895, Pinkney Warren married a second time to Susan C. Payne Abernathy. On December 13, 1893, Pinkney Warren married a third time to Rebecca Little Goble (born June 15, 1859, North Carolina) and they were the parents of three children:

..........Dewey Roscoe Warren, b. May 16, 1898, Alexander County, North Carolina
..........J. Bryan Warren, b. May 10, 1901, Alexander County, North Carolina
..........Anna Ruth Warren, b. November 9, 1904, Alexander County, North Carolina

From 1900 to 1910, Pinkney and Rebecca Warren were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Pinkney Warren died on June 24, 1930 in Statesville, North Carolina and was buried in the Hiddenite Cemetery in Alexander County, North Carolina. Rebecca (Goble) Warren died on December 11, 1941. Dewey

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) Automated Archives CD-ROM, Linked Disk Number 3

ETHEL CORA BELL WARREN (71.3.3.3.1.3.1) is the daughter of Pinkney Leroy Warren and Martha E. (Smith) Warren. Ethel was born on October 1, 1881 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On April 29, 1906, Ethel Warren married Jacob Troy Goble (born 1878 in North Carolina). Jacob and Ethel Goble were the parents of at least two children:

...........Willie O. Goble, b. 1907, North Carolina
...........Margarette J. Goble, b. 1910, North Carolina

In 1910, Jacob and Ethel Goble were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Ethel (Warren) Goble died on September 29, 1976 in Alexander County, North Carolina.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) Automated Archives CD-ROM, Linked Disk Number 3

LULA BELLE WARREN (71.3.3.3.1.3.2) is the daughter of Pinkney Leroy Warren and Martha E. (Smith) Warren. Lula was born on December 2, 1883 in Alexander County, North Carolina. Lula Warren married Oliver Bowman in Stevenson, Washington. Oliver and Lula Bowman were the parents of two children:

...........Fred Bowman
...........Carl Bowman

Lula married a second time to Conrad Emil Peterson. Conrad was born on July 18, 1887 in Kongsberg, Norway and is the son of Carl Bernhard Peterson and Gina (Guldbransen) Peterson. Conrad and Lula Peterson were the parents of one son:

...........Emil Warren Peterson (71.3.3.3.1.3.2.3), b. May 24, 1920, Portland, Oregon

Conrad Peterson died on May 18, 1950 in Portland, Oregon and Lula (Warren) Peterson died on September 5, 1962 in Portland, Oregon. Both were buried there in the Rose City Cemetery.

Reference: 1) Automated Archives CD-ROM, Linked Disk Number 3

EMIL WARREN PETERSON (71.3.3.3.1.3.2.3) is the son of Conrad Emil Peterson and Lula Belle (Warren) Peterson. Emil was born on May 24, 1920 in Portland, Oregon. On March 25, 1976, Emil Peterson married Helen Eloise Chenoweth in Vancouver, Washington. Helen was born on May 18, 1924 in Smithfield, Illinois and is the daughter of Harvey E. Chenoweth and Anna Belle (Beaird) Chenoweth. Emil and Helen Peterson are the parents of two children:

Reference: 1) Automated Archives CD-ROM, Linked Disk Number 3

FONS A ALEXANDER WARREN (71.3.3.3.1.5) is the son of James Washington Warren and Louisa Caroline (Adams) Warren. Fonsa was born in April, 1861 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On September 6, 1883, Fonsa Warren married Nelia Watts (b. June, 1861, North Carolina). Fonsa and Nelia Warren were the parents of ten children:

..........Artie Warren, b. June, 1883, North Carolina
..........Lizzie Warren, b. August, 1886, North Carolina
..........Bertha Warren, b. March, 1889, North Carolina
..........Alma A. Warren, b. 1892, North Carolina
..........Arlie W. Warren, b. September, 1894, North Carolina
..........Eddie A. Warren, b. March, 1897, North Carolina
..........Stella A. Warren, b. 1901, Alexander County, North Carolina
..........Walter D. Warren, b. 1904, Alexander County, North Carolina
..........Dorse W. Warren, b. 1907, Alexander County, North Carolina
..........Thomas L. Warren, b. 1909, Alexander County, North Carolina

From 1900 to 1920, Fonsa and Nelia Warren were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Fonsa Warren died on January 8, 1944 in Alexander County, North Carolina.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) Automated Archives CD-ROM, Linked Disk Number 3

GEORGE WASHINGTON WARREN (71.3.3.3.1.6) is the son of James Washington Warren and Louisa Caroline (Adams) Warren. George was born on October 10, 1862 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On May 7, 1885, George W. Warren married Candice J. Goble. Candice was born October, 1860 in North Carolina and is the daughter of Sarah P. Goble. George and Candice Warren were the parents of three children:
Julius Monroe Warren, b. January, 1887, North Carolina
Ralph H. Warren, b. November, 1889, North Carolina
Cora B. Warren, b. November, 1893, North Carolina

From 1900 to 1910, George and Candice Warren were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. In 1910, Candice’s mother, Sarah Goble, was living with George and Candice Goble. George W. Warren died on May 25, 1948.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) Automated Archives CD-ROM, Linked Disk Number 3

WILLIAM H. WARREN (71.3.3.3.1.7) is the son of James Washington Warren and Louisa Caroline (Adams) Warren. William was born on July 16, 1867 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On January 30, 1891, William Warren married Myrtle C. Abernathy (born February, 1875, North Carolina). William and Myrtle Warren were the parents of seven children:

Lonny W. Warren (71.3.3.3.1.7.1), b. September, 1890, North Carolina
Erby L. Warren, b. September, 1891, North Carolina
Ella M. Warren, b. March, 1896, North Carolina
Ira H. Warren, b. August, 1897, North Carolina
Bessie A. Warren, b. August, 1899, North Carolina
Blanche Warren, b. 1903, Alexander County, North Carolina
Ruby C. Warren, b. 1905, Alexander County, North Carolina

From 1900 to 1910, William and Myrtle Warren were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. In 1910, William’s parent’s, James and Louisa Warren, were living with William and Myrtle Warren. William H. Warren died on May 28, 1946.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) Automated Archives CD-ROM, Linked Disk Number 3

LONNY W. WARREN (71.3.3.3.1.7.1) is the son of William H. Warren and Myrtle C. (Abernathy) Lackey. Lonny was born in September, 1890 in North Carolina. Lonny Lackey and his wife, Iva Lackey (born 1896, North Carolina), were the parents of at least two children:

Jessie Warren, b. 1915, North Carolina
Hester Warren, b. 1918, North Carolina

In 1920, Lonny and Iva Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) Automated Archives CD-ROM, Linked Disk Number 3

MIRANDA AXELINE ADAMS (71.3.3.3.2) is the daughter of John J. Adams and Sophronia Louisa (Thompson) Adams. Miranda was born on June 10, 1832 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On June 7, 1854, Miranda Adams married Norman Savage (b. 1830) in Bastrop, Texas. Norman and Miranda Savage were the parents of three children:
In 1860, Norman and Miranda Savage were living in Matagorda County, Texas. Miranda (Adams) Savage died on January 28, 1930 in Matagorda County, Texas.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Matagorda County, Texas; 2) “Heritage of Alexander County, North Carolina,” by Sara C. Allen, Page 527 and 528, 1986; 3) Automated Archives CD-ROM, Linked Disk Number 3

GREENBERRY B. ADAMS (71.3.3.3.4) is the son of John J. Adams and Sophronia Louisa (Thompson) Adams. Greenberry was born on March 15, 1840 in North Carolina. On January 7, 1859, Greenberry Adams married Margaret A. Stearns (born 1847). Greenbury and Margaret Adams were the parents of at least seven children:

............Marthey A. Adams, b. 1864, Texas
............Emma L. B. Adams, b. 1866, Texas
............William M. Adams, b. 1868, Texas
............Thomas G. Adams, b. 1870, Texas
............John E. Adams, b. 1872, Texas
............James W. Adams, b. 1876, Texas
............Louvenia Adams, b. July, 1880, Texas

In 1880, Greenbury and Margaret Adams were living in Williamson County, Texas. Greenberry Adams died on February 3, 1924 and Margaret (Stearns) Adams died in 1929. Both were buried in the Green Family Cemetery in Williamson County, Texas.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Williamson County, Texas; 2) “Williamson County Cemeteries, Volume 1,” by The Williamson County Historical Committee, 1975, Pages 106 and 238; 3) “Heritage of Alexander County, North Carolina,” by Sara C. Allen, Page 527 and 528, 1986
MOSES LACKEY (71.3.4) is the son of William Lackey and Agnes Nancy (Stevenson) Lackey. Moses was born on March 22, 1780 in North Carolina. Moses Lackey married Margaret Lusk (born February 10, 1780 in South Carolina). Moses and Margaret Lackey were the parents of four children:

............Abner Hamilton Lackey (71.3.4.1), b. October 2, 1807, North Carolina
............Mary Lusk Lackey (71.3.4.2), b. September 16, 1809, North Carolina
............Alexander Lackey (71.3.4.3), b. January 14, 1813, North Carolina
............Moses Monroe Lackey (71.3.4.4), b. September 2, 1819, North Carolina

In 1840, Moses Lackey was living in Iredell County, North Carolina. In 1850, Moses and Margaret Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Margaret (Lusk) Lackey died on August 12, 1857. In 1860, Moses Lackey was living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Moses Lackey died on September 15, 1865 in North Carolina.


ABNER HAMILTON LACKEY (71.3.4.1) is the son of Moses Lackey and Margaret (Lusk) Lackey. Abner was born on October 2, 1807 in North Carolina. On September 17, 1840, Abner Lackey married Elizabeth Clary (born August 20, 1820 in North Carolina). Abner and Elizabeth Lackey were the parents of four children:

............Carion Canset Lackey (71.3.4.1.1), b. August 11, 1842, North Carolina
............Margaret Elemeda Lackey, b. October 20, 1849, North Carolina
............John Clark Lackey, b. July 20, 1856, Alexander County, North Carolina
............Laura Jane Lackey, b. May 26, 1865, Alexander County, North Carolina


CARION CANSET LACKEY (71.3.4.1.1) is the daughter of Abner Hamilton Lackey and Elizabeth (Clary) Lackey. Carion was born on August 11, 1842 in North Carolina. Carion Lackey married James Durmire and they were the parents of two children:

............James W. Durmire, b. 1864, North Carolina
............Mary Catherine Durmire, b. 1868, North Carolina
In 1910, Carion (Lackey) Durmire was living with her son, James W. Durmire, in Alexander County, North Carolina. Carion (Lackey) Durmire died on June 19, 1916. James W. Durmire had at least one daughter: Lou King Durmire, b. 1892, North Carolina. Lou K. Durmire died on July 31, 1959.


MARY LUSK LACKEY (71.3.4.2) is the daughter of Moses Lackey and Margaret (Lusk) Lackey. Mary was born on September 16, 1809 in North Carolina. Mary L. Lackey married Mortimer Murdock (born January 10, 1815 in North Carolina) and they were the parents of three children:

............Thomas Fielding Murdock, b. June 20, 1842
............Robert K. Murdock, b. 1844
............William Miller Murdock (71.3.4.2.3), b. December, 1849, North Carolina

In 1880, Mortimer and Mary Murdock were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Mary (Lackey) Murdock died of cancer on June 1, 1887. In 1900, Mortimer Murdock and his second wife, Mary A. Murdock (born October, 1839, North Carolina), were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Mortimer Murdock died on November 23, 1901. Thomas Murdock married Elizabeth Beckham and they had two children: Numa Murdock, Clelia Murdock. Clelia Murdock married a Mr. Sharpe.


WILLIAM MILLER MURDOCK (71.3.4.2.3) is the son of Mortimer Murdock and Mary Lusk (Lackey) Murdock. William was born in December, 1849 in North Carolina. William Murdock and his wife, Susan G. Murdock (born April, 1851, North Carolina), were the parents of three sons:

............Grover S. Murdock, b. January, 1886, Alexander County, North Carolina
............Turner Epsy Murdock, b. July, 1887, Alexander County, North Carolina
............William A. Murdock, b. December, 1893, Alexander County, North Carolina

From 1880 to 1910, William and Susan Murdock were living in Alexander County, North Carolina.


ALEXANDER LACKEY (71.3.4.3) is the son of Moses Lackey and Margaret (Lusk) Lackey. Alexander was born on January 14, 1813 in North Carolina. On December 10, 1840, Alexander Lackey married Susan Kirby (born November 30, 1819 in North Carolina). In 1840, Alexander Lackey was living in Iredell County, North Carolina. Alexander and Susan Lackey were the parents of ten children:
Robert Clementus Lackey (71.3.4.3.1), b. September 14, 1841, North Carolina
Mary F. Lackey (71.3.4.3.2), b. May 13, 1843, North Carolina
Moses Terry Lackey (71.3.4.3.3), b. May 11, 1845, North Carolina
Curtis Fielding Lackey (71.3.4.3.5), b. March 28, 1849, North Carolina
Carlos Caldwell Lackey (71.3.4.3.6), b. October 21, 1851, Alexander Co., N. Car.
Thomas Press Lackey (71.3.4.3.8), b. January 10, 1857, Alexander Co., N. Car.
Alfred Lafayette Lackey (71.3.4.3.9), b. February 1, 1860, Alexander Co., N. Car.
Alexander Jefferson Lackey (71.3.4.3.10), b. July 10, 1862, Alexander Co., N. Car.

From 1850 to 1880, Alexander and Susan Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Susan (Kirby) Lackey died on March 22, 1892 and Alexander Lackey died on December 10, 1893. On November 20, 1865, Mary F. Lackey married John Washington Lackey. John was born on June 12, 1842 in North Carolina and is the son of Pheneas Lackey. For additional information on the descendants of John and Mary Lackey, see the sketch of John Washington Lackey (71.1.1.2). Martha Lackey died as a child on November 6, 1859.


Robert Clementus Lackey (71.3.4.3.1) is the son of Alexander Lackey and Susan (Kirby) Lackey. Robert was born on September 14, 1841 in North Carolina. Robert Lackey served in the Civil War. On November 22, 1865, Robert C. Lackey married Martha Susan (Beckham) Hartness (born July 1, 1840 in North Carolina). Susan was widow with one son: William H. Hartness (born 1864 in North Carolina). Susan’s first husband was killed in the Civil War. Robert and Susan Lackey were the parents of seven children:

Julia Alla Rebecca Lackey (71.3.4.3.1.1), b. February 17, 1867, North Carolina
Lillia A. V. Lackey (71.3.4.3.1.2), b. November 8, 1868, North Carolina
Emma F. Lackey (71.3.4.3.1.3), b. January 27, 1871, Alexander County, N. Car.
Haron L. Lackey (71.3.4.3.1.4), b. March 17, 1873, Alexander County, N. Car.
Nora E. A. Lackey (71.3.4.3.1.5), b. January 10, 1876, Alexander County, N. Car.
Edwin E. Lackey (71.3.4.3.1.6), b. November 19, 1879, Alexander County, N. Car.
Ola Mae Lackey (71.3.4.3.1.7), b. July 22, 1882, Alexander County, North Car.

From 1870 to 1910, Robert and Susan Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Robert C. Lackey died on March 22, 1912 and Susan (Beckham) Lackey died on February 28, 1921.


Julia Alla Rebecca Lackey (71.3.4.3.1.1) is the daughter of Robert Clementus Lackey and Martha Susan (Beckham) Lackey. Julia was born on February 17, 1867 in North Carolina. On June 15, 1893, Julia Lackey married
John Blue Leach (born June 3, 1857 in North Carolina). John and Julia Leach were the parents of one daughter:

............Winnie Davis Leach, b. October 31, 1894, North Carolina


LILLIA ADA VIRGINIA LACKEY (71.3.4.3.1.2) is the daughter of Robert Clementus Lackey and Martha Susan (Beckham) Lackey. Ada was born on November 8, 1868 in North Carolina. In 1889, Ada Lackey married Thomas L. Blankenship (born September, 1863, North Carolina). Thomas and Ada Blankenship were the parents of four children:

............Clyde Blankenship, b. December 15, 1889, North Carolina
............Melvin Fuller Blankenship, b. December 10, 1891, North Carolina
............Lola Blankenship, b. August 9, 1894, North Carolina
............Marie Blankenship, b. August 5, 1897, North Carolina


EMMA FRANCES VICTORIA LACKEY (71.3.4.3.1.3) is the daughter of Robert Clementus Lackey and Martha Susan (Beckham) Lackey. Emma was born
on January 27, 1871 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On November 12, 1896, Emma Lackey married William F. Gooden. William was born in June, 1876 in North Carolina and is the son of Joseph W. Gooden (born 1845, North Carolina) and Margrett L. Gooden (born 1858, North Carolina). William and Emma Gooden were the parents of three children:

..........Terry Leach Gooden, b. April 22, 1901, Alexander County, North Carolina


HURON LOYOLA LACKEY (71.3.4.3.1.4) is the son of Robert Clementus Lackey and Martha Susan (Beckham) Lackey. Huron was born on March 17, 1873 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On July 20, 1893, Huron Lackey married Addie Elizabeth Matheson (born December, 1870, North Carolina). Huron and Addie Lackey were the parents of seven children:

..........Olney Bogle Lackey, b. August 22, 1894, North Carolina
..........Ralph McGinnis Lackey, b. May 14, 1897, North Carolina
..........Virginia Dare Lackey, b. October 4, 1900, Alexander County, North Carolina
..........Maurice G. Lackey (71.3.4.3.1.4.4), b. December 27, 1902, Alexndr Co., N. Car.
..........Robert Glenn Lackey, b. February 6, 1905, Alexander County, North Carolina
..........Willie Sue Lackey, b. March 8, 1907, Alexander County, North Carolina
..........Arthur Dwight Lackey, b. August 15, 1908, Alexander County, North Carolina

From 1900 to 1920, Huron and Addie Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Huron L. Lackey died on April 24, 1947 and Addie (Matheson) Lackey died on February 23, 1957. Olney Lackey’s first wife name is unknown. Olney Lackey married a second time to Cora Alice Martin and they had four children: - Helen Lackey, - Lucille Lackey, - Oscar Bain Lackey, - Muriel Lackey. Olney Lackey married a third time (wife’s name is unknown). Ralph Lackey married two times (wife’s names are unknown). Ralph Lackey married a third time Adaline Dourghty and they had one son: - Richard Gale Lackey.


MAURICE GORDON LACKEY (71.3.4.3.1.4.4) is the son of Huron Loyola Lackey and Addie Elizabeth (Matheson) Lackey. Maurice was born on December 27, 1902 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On November 27, 1920, Maurice Lackey married Hazel Thomas. Maurice and Hazel Lackey were the parents of six children:

.........Lorene Lackey (71.3.4.3.1.4.4.1), b. February 2, 1922
.........Huron Lynn Lackey, b. February 17, 1923
.........Dora Elizabeth Lackey, b. March 3, 1925
.........Martha Neal Lackey, b. February 17, 1927
.........Thomas Alfred Lackey, b. April 22, 1928
.........Nancy Rae Lackey, b. August 29, 1930


LORENE LACKEY (71.3.4.3.1.4.4.1) is the daughter of Maurice Gordon Lackey and Hazel (Thomas) Lackey. Lorene was born on February 2, 1922. On October 18, 1941, Lorene Lackey married Loomis Hugh Lackey. Loomis and Lorene Lackey are the parents of two children:

.........Michael Hugh Lackey, b. June 26, 1943
.........Kay Machelle Lackey, b. January 22, 1947

Hugh Lackey married Jane Scott and they have four children: - Linda Gale Lackey, - Judy Lynn Lackey, - Marlaine Lackey, - Mark Gordon Lackey (died).


NORA ELIZABETH ADALINE LACKEY (71.3.4.3.1.5) is the daughter of Robert Clementus Lackey and Martha Susan (Beckham) Lackey. Nora was born on January 10, 1876 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On August 4, 1896, Nora Lackey married James Mayes. James and Nora Mayes were the parents of two children:
Henry Lynn Mayes, b. June 19, 1898, North Carolina
Wade Mayes, b. September 2, 1899

Nora (Lackey) Mayes died on August 14, 1900. In 1910, Henry Mayes was living with his grandparents, Robert and Susan Lackey. Lynn Mayes married Thelma Allen (71.3.3.1.4.4.5). Wade Mayes died as a child on August 14, 1906.


EDWIN EVERETT LACKEY (71.3.4.3.1.6) is the son of Robert Clementus Lackey and Martha Susan (Beckham) Lackey. Edwin was born on November 19, 1879 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On April 9, 1902, Edwin Cap Lackey married Jane Adaline Sharpe. Jane was born in 1882 in North Carolina and is the daughter of Thomas Jefferson Sharpe and Nancy Elizabeth Rebecca (Hudson) Sharpe. Edwin and Jane Lackey were the parents of seven children:

Amy Lackey (71.3.4.3.1.6.1), b. May 14, 1903, North Carolina
Paul Sharpe Lackey (71.3.4.3.1.6.2), b. April 6, 1904, North Carolina
Pleas S. Lackey, b. March 29, 1906, North Carolina
Lois Eileen Lackey (71.3.4.3.1.6.4), b. April 16, 1909, North Carolina
Robert C. Lackey (71.3.4.3.1.6.5), b. March 11, 1912, Alexander Co., North Car.
Edward Gerald Lackey (71.3.4.3.1.6.6), b. May 24, 1914, Alexander Co., N. Car.
Dorothy June Lackey (71.3.4.3.1.6.7), b. June 5, 1916, Alexander County, N. Car.

From 1910 to 1920, Edwin and Jane Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Edwin Cap Lackey died on January 4, 1948. On May 21, 1928, Pleas Lackey married Clarice Allen (71.3.3.1.4.4.7).


AMY LACKEY (71.3.4.3.1.6.1) is the daughter of Edwin Everett Lackey and June Adaline (Sharpe) Lackey. Amy was born on May 14, 1903 in North Carolina. On October 10, 1920, Amy Lackey married Lex Partee Williams. Lex and Amy Williams were the parents of three children:

Addie Carolyn Williams, b. October 18, 1921
Jeann Carmen Williams, b. April 7, 1924
Elizabeth Ann Williams, b. November 12, 1929

PAUL SHARPE LACKEY (71.3.4.3.1.6.2) is the son of Edwin Everett Lackey and June Adaline (Sharpe) Lackey. Paul was born on April 6, 1904 in North Carolina. On August 25, 1925, Paul Lackey married Willie Robinette. Paul and Willie Lackey are the parents of two children:

............Nancy Lackey, b. May 29, 1928
............John E. Lackey, b. June 22, 1931


LOIS EILEEN LACKEY (71.3.4.3.1.6.4) is the daughter of Edwin Everett Lackey and June Adaline (Sharpe) Lackey. Lois was born on April 16, 1909 in North Carolina. On September 10, 1928, Lois Lackey married Ruel Yount Sharpe. Ruel and Lois Sharpe are the parents of three children:

............Shirley Diane Sharpe, b. June 13, 1929
............Keith Yount Sharpe, b. July 11, 1930
............Sara Lynn Sharpe, b. November 30, 1940


ROBERT CLEMENTIS LACKEY (71.3.4.3.1.6.5) is the son of Edwin Everett Lackey and June Adaline (Sharpe) Lackey. Robert was born on March 11, 1912 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On November 5, 1922, Robert Lackey married Moselle Halyburton. Robert and Moselle Lackey are the parents of two children:

............Barbara Ann Lackey, b. December 29, 1933
............Jane Roberta Lackey, b. November 26, 1936

EDWARD GERALD LACKEY (71.3.4.3.1.6.6) is the son of Edwin Everett Lackey and June Adaline (Sharpe) Lackey. Edward was born on May 24, 1914 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On December 24, 1938, Edward Lackey married Mary Jane Logan. Edward and Mary Lackey are the parents of three children:

............Gerald Francis Lackey, b. March 30, 1940
............Steve Lackey, b. December 8, 1944
............Mark Lackey, b. August 17, 1950


DOROTHY JUNE LACKEY (71.3.4.3.1.6.7) is the daughter of Edwin Everett Lackey and June Adaline (Sharpe) Lackey. Dorothy was born on June 5, 1916 in Alexander County, North Carolina. Dorothy Lackey married Paul Alexander Thomas. Paul and Dorothy Thomas are the parents of four children:

............Raeford Thomas, b. June 18, 1933
............Edwin Gail Thomas, b. August 1, 1934
............Sandra June Thomas, b. November 25, 1939
............John Wayne Thomas, b. June 29, 1942


OLA MAE LACKEY (71.3.4.3.1.7) is the daughter of Robert Clementus Lackey and Martha Susan (Beckham) Lackey. Ola was born on July 22, 1882 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On February 16, 1902, Ola Lackey married James William Lackey (born 1879, North Carolina). James and Ola Lackey were the parents of three children:

............Nellie Lackey (71.3.4.3.1.7.1), b. March 4, 1903, North Carolina
............Cecil Weaver Lackey, b. December 9, 1906, North Carolina
............Mildred Elenor Lackey, b. May 25, 1914

In 1910, James and Ola Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. On June 28, 1931, Cecil Lackey married Ruth Gaither and they have
one daughter: - Martha Patricia Lackey, b. October 22, 1935. Martha Lackey married Jay Frederick Frank. On October 30, 1933, Mildred Lackey married Glenn Hefner and they have one son: - Jerry Glenn Hefner, b. March 29, 1944.


NELLIE LACKEY (71.3.4.3.1.7.1) is the daughter of James Willam Lackey and Ola May (Lackey) Lackey. Nellie was born on March 4, 1903 in North Carolina. On March 26, 1921, Nellie Lackey married Lee C. Brown. Lee and Nellie Brown are the parents of five children:

...............Lee C. Brown, Jr., b. September 3, 1922
...............James Thomas Brown, b. May 5, 1925
...............Ruth Louise Brown, b. November 2, 1927
...............Panthia Virginia Brown, b. August 23, 1929
...............Doris Lynette Brown, b. September 23, 1931


MOSES TERRY LACKEY (71.3.4.3.3) is the son of Alexander Lackey and Susan (Kirby) Lackey. Moses was born on May 11, 1845 in North Carolina. On February 15, 1872, Moses Lackey married Amanda Woodward (born May 8, 1841). Moses and Amanda Lackey were the parents of five children:

...............Infant Son, b. July 25, 1873
...............Claudius Woodward Lackey, b. July 20, 1875
...............Octavo Lackey, b. August 5, 1877
...............Dora Viola Lackey, b. April 10, 1879
...............Baxter P. Lackey, b. October 17, 1881

Moses Lackey died on March 25, 1905 and Amanda (Woodward) Lackey died on December 30, 1913. Moses and Amanda Lackey’s first son was born dead on July 25, 1873. On February 19, 1903, Claudius Claude Lackey married Hester Lucretia Patterson (born October 22, 1886). Claude Lackey died on September 29, 1934. Octavo Lackey died as an infant on August 10, 1877. On September 26, 1908, Dora Lackey married John Franklin Hager. Dora (Lackey)


WILLIAM M. LACKEY (71.3.4.3.4) is the son of Alexander Lackey and Susan (Kirby) Lackey. William was born on June 5, 1847 in North Carolina. On December 19, 1867, William Lackey married Eliza J. Hines (born August 18, 1851 in North Carolina). William and Eliza Lackey were the parents of nine children:

............Robert A. Lackey, b. November 2, 1869, North Carolina
............Cora Udora Lackey, b. December 19, 1871, Alexander County, North Car.
............Ida E. Lackey (71.3.4.3.4.3), b. February 6, 1874, Alexander County, North Car.
............Maggie W. Lackey, b. September 22, 1876, Alexander County, North Car.
............Arthur J. Lackey, b. October 17, 1879, Alexander County, North Carolina
............Oda Marsh Lackey, b. June 2, 1881, Alexander County, North Carolina
............Martha C. Lackey, b. May 30, 1884, Alexander County, North Carolina
............Edith E. Lackey, b. March 7, 1886, Alexander County, North Carolina
............Kirby D. Lackey (71.3.4.3.4.9), b. November 10, 1888, Alexander County, N. Car.


IDA E. LACKEY (71.3.4.3.4.3) is the daughter of William M. Lackey and Eliza J. (Hines) Lackey. Ida was born on February 6, 1874 in Alexander County, North Carolina. In 1893, Ida Lackey married Thomas Goodin (born November 28, 1867 in North Carolina). Thomas and Ida Goodin were the parents of three children:

............Ray Goodin, b. August, 1895, North Carolina
............Roy Goodin, b. May, 1897, North Carolina
............Mable M. Goodin, b. June, 1899, North Carolina
In 1900, Thomas and Ida Goodin were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Thomas Goodin died in 1925 and Ida (Lackey) Goodin died on February 3, 1929.


KIRBY D. LACKEY (71.3.4.3.4.9) is the son of William M. Lackey and Eliza J. (Hines) Lackey. Kirby was born on November 10, 1888 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On December 10, 1911, Kirby D. Lackey married Callie Adams (born 1892, North Carolina). Kirby and Callie Lackey were the parents of at least three children:

............Cotheline Lackey, b. June, 1914, North Carolina
............Emma Lackey, b. 1916, North Carolina
............Lucite Lackey, b. 1918, North Carolina

In 1920, Kirby and Callie Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina.

CURTIS FIELDING LACKEY (71.3.4.3.5) is the son of Alexander Lackey and Susan (Kirby) Lackey. Curtis was born on March 28, 1849 in North Carolina. On August 20, 1874, Curtis Lackey married Sarah Jane Clary. Sarah was born on April 6, 1847 in North Carolina and is the daughter of Nancy M. Clary. Curtis and Sarah Jane Lackey were the parents of eight children:

............Daniel C. Lackey, b. July 25, 1875, North Carolina
............Milas Alexander Lackey (71.3.4.3.5.2), b. April 24, 1877, North Carolina
............Charles S. Lackey, b. May 6, 1879, North Carolina
............Parks S. Lackey (71.3.4.3.5.4), b. December 1, 1880, Alexander County, N. Car.
............Robert L. Lackey, b. March 3, 1884, Alexander County, North Carolina
............Susan Petrola Lackey (71.3.4.3.5.6), b. February 17, 1886, Alexndr Co., N. Car.
............Jay Gordon Lackey (71.3.4.3.5.7), b. May 7, 1888, Alexander County, North Car.
............Manicia Creona Lackey (71.3.4.3.5.8), b. May 1, 1893, Alexander Co., North Car.

From 1880 to 1920, Curtis and Sarah Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Curtis Lackey died on May 12, 1921 and Sarah (Clary) Lackey died on January 25, 1928. Daniel C. Lackey died as a teenager on February 8, 1890. Charles S. Lackey died as a teenager on January 22, 1896. Robert Lackey died on April 27, 1945.


MILAS ALEXANDER LACKEY (71.3.4.3.5.2) is the son of Curtis Fielding Lackey and Sarah Jane (Clary) Lackey. Milas was born on April 24, 1877 in North Carolina. In 1906, Milas Lackey married Elva Blandia Sloan. Elva was born on June 27, 1881 in North Carolina and is the daughter of Amanda C. Sloan (born 1834, North Carolina). Milas and Elva Lackey were the parents of five children:

............Corrie E. Lackey (71.3.4.3.5.2.1), b. October 17, 1908, North Carolina
............Sloan E. Lackey, b. August 11, 1910, Alexander County, North Carolina
............J. C. Lackey, b. July 15, 1912, Alexander County, North Carolina
............Zeta Lackey, b. April 5, 1915, Alexander County, North Carolina
............Wilma Lackey, b. June 6, 1921


CORRIE E. LACKEY (71.3.4.3.5.2.1) is the daughter of Milas Alexander Lackey and Elva Blandia (Sloan) Lackey. Corrie was born on October 17, 1908
in North Carolina. Corrie Lackey married Carl C. Lackey (born July 10, 1902). Carl and Corie Lackey are the parents of four children:

............Harry Herne Lackey, b. November 20, 1927
............Bobbie Elaine Lackey, b. July 2, 1929
............Phillip Carson Lackey, b. March 20, 1932
............Sandra Lynn Lackey, b. July 20, 1947


PARKS S. LACKEY (71.3.4.3.5.4) is the son of Curtis Fielding Lackey and Sarah Jane (Clary) Lackey. Parks was born on December 1, 1880 in Alexander County, North Carolina. Parks Lackey married Flossie J. Kendall (born 1890, North Carolina). Parks and Flossie Lackey were the parents of seven children:

............Charles Edward Lackey, b. September 21, 1906, North Carolina
............Wade Franklin Lackey, b. January 12, 1908, North Carolina
............Earl Lackey, b. January 26, 1910, North Carolina
............Ruby Lackey, b. February 6, 1916
............Parks Kendall Lackey, b. November 3, 1922
............Thomas Burrell Lackey, b. July 22, 1924
............Julia Virginia Lackey, b. November 3, 1927

In 1910, Parks and Flossie Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Flossie (Kendall) Lackey died on September 28, 1958 and Parks S. Lackey died on February 11, 1966. Edward Lackey married Mae Watson and they had two children. Earl Lackey married Emma Lee Kerley and they had four children. Ruby Lackey married Fred Eveleth and they had one son. Parks K. Lackey married Rosada Bowman and they had two children. Thomas B. Lackey married Victoria Salvaggio and they have one daughter. On September 3, 1948, Julia Lackey married Gerald Gwaltney and they had two daughters. Robert Lackey died on April 27, 1945.
SUSAN PETROLA LACKEY (71.3.4.3.5.6) is the daughter of Curtis Fielding Lackey and Sarah Jane (Clary) Lackey. Susan was born on February 17, 1886 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On November 27, 1906, Susan P. Lackey married Sylvester Finley Cook (born 1887 in North Carolina). Sylvester and Susan Cook were the parents of seven children:

............Fred Haskel Cook, b. September 19, 1907, North Carolina
............Floyd Perry Cook, b. November 17, 1909, North Carolina
............Nina Grace Cook, b. September 3, 1911
............Henry Calvin Cook, b. August 31, 1913
............Sylvester Lynn Cook, b. December 13, 1915
............Winnie Mae Cook, b. May 2, 1918
............Pearl Cook, b. April 10, 1920


JAY GORDON LACKEY (71.3.4.3.5.7) is the son of Curtis Fielding Lackey and Sarah Jane (Clary) Lackey. Jay was born on May 7, 1888 in Alexander County, North Carolina. Jay G. Lackey married Bessie Vera Sharpe (born 1894, North Carolina). Jay and Bessie Lackey were the parents of two children:

............Lucille Lackey, b. October 31, 1915, North Carolina
............William Glenn Lackey, b. June 27, 1920

In 1920, Jay and Bessie Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Jay G. Lackey died on May 7, 1978. Lucille Lackey married Phillip Connolly and they have five children. On August 4, 1941, William G. Lackey married Evelyn Bowman and they have two children.


MANICIA CREONA LACKEY (71.3.4.3.5.8) is the daughter of Curtis Fielding Lackey and Sarah Jane (Clary) Lackey. Creona was born on May 1, 1893 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On April 1, 1917, Creona Lackey married Clark Sharpe (born 1896, North Carolina). Clark and Creona Sharpe were the parents of four children:
In 1920, Clark and Creona Sharpe were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Creona (Lackey) Sharpe died on April 6, 1979. Ray Sharpe died as an infant on September 9, 1918. Ralph Sharpe married Altamae Shoemake. On July 5, 1951, Margaret Sharpe married Millard Matheson.


CARLOS CALDWELL LACKEY (71.3.4.3.6) is the son of Alexander Lackey and Susan (Kirby) Lackey. Carlos was born on October 21, 1851 in Alexander County, North Carolina. In 1876, Carlos Lackey married Amy E. Bolin. Amy was born on August 15, 1859 in North Carolina and is the daughter of Isabel E. Bolin (born November, 1837, North Carolina). Carlos and Amy Lackey were the parents of five children:

TALLIE B. LACKEY (71.3.4.3.6.1) is the son of Carlos Caldwell Lackey and Amy (Bolin) Lackey. Tallie was born in 1877 in North Carolina. Tallie Lackey married Emma Lackey (born 1885 in North Carolina). Tallie and Emma Lackey were the parents of three children:


PLUMMER B. LACKEY (71.3.4.3.6.2) is the son of Carlos Caldwell Lackey and Amy (Bolin) Lackey. Plummer was born in June, 1880 in North Carolina. On December 25, 1903, Plummer Lackey married Ida Sharpe (born 1882, North Carolina). Plummer and Ida Lackey were the parents of three children:

............Richard B. Lackey, b. 1905, North Carolina
............Laurie Lackey, b. 1907, North Carolina
............Hascal P. Lackey, b. 1908, North Carolina

In 1910, Plummer and Ida Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina.


LOTTIE T. LACKEY (71.3.4.3.6.3) is the daughter of Carlos Caldwell Lackey and Amy (Bolin) Lackey. Lottie was born on May 24, 1882 in Alexander County, North Carolina. In 1904, Lottie Lackey married Isaac Newton Lackey (born 1882 in North Carolina). Isaac and Lottie Lackey were the parents of at least two children:

............Thelma Lackey, b. 1906, North Carolina
............Gladia Lackey, b. 1909, North Carolina

In 1910, Isaac and Lottie Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina.


THOMAS PRESS LACKEY (71.3.4.3.8) is the son of Alexander Lackey and Susan (Kirby) Lackey. Press was born on January 10, 1857 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On December 27, 1879, Press Lackey married Maggie Stamper (born October 9, 1861, North Carolina). Press and Maggie Lackey were the parents of eight children:

............Addie Lackey, b. September 25, 1880
............Della Lackey, b. August 23, 1882
............Oma Lee Lackey, b. March 31, 1885
............Bessie Lackey, b. November 13, 1888
............Clarence Lackey, b. June 5, 1893
............Fannie Lackey, b. September 9, 1896
............Norma Lackey, b. October 13, 1899
............Ray Lackey, b. November 11, 1902, North Carolina

ALFRED LAFAYETTE LACKEY (71.3.4.3.9) is the son of Alexander Lackey and Susan (Kirby) Lackey. Fate was born on February 1, 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina. In 1880, Fate Lackey moved to Mississippi. In 1884, Alfred Fate Lackey married Rhoda Crocker. Fate and Rhoda Lackey were the parents of two children:

............Clyde Lackey, b. August 12, 1885
............Luther Lackey, b. August 14, 1887

Rhoda (Stamper) Lackey died in 1889. On December 25, 1892, Alfred Lackey married a second time to Buna Lee Shippey. Fate and Buna Lackey were the parents of five children:

............Patsy Gertrude Lackey, b. October 8, 1893
............Connie Myrrl Lackey, b. November 4, 1895
............Norf Labon Lackey, b. February 15, 1898
............Etouyle Lackey, b. December 10, 1900
............Lofton Lackey, b. August 24, 1903


ALEXANDER JEFFERSON LACKEY (71.3.4.3.10) is the son of Alexander Lackey and Susan (Kirby) Lackey. Jefferson was born on July 10, 1862 in Alexander County, North Carolina. Jefferson Lackey married Evia Smith (born February 12, 1863). Jefferson and Evia Lackey were the parents of fourteen children:

............Charles Lackey, b. December 11, 1876
............James Lonnie Lackey, b. May 18, 1882
............Lum Lackey, b. April 28, 1884
............Grover Lackey, b. July 11, 1885
............Jane Lackey (71.3.4.3.10.5), b. July 23, 1887
............Mamie Creola Lackey, b. April 5, 1889
Evia (Smith) Lackey died on April 17, 1940 and Jefferson Lackey died on June 1, 1943. On December 25, 1900, Charles Lackey married Maggie E. Morrison, (born March 6, 1874) and they had six children. Maggie (Morrison) Lackey died on November 19, 1922. On October 3, 1923, Charles Lackey married a second time to Bertha Cobb and they had one daughter. Charles Lackey died on August 31, 1960. On December 22, 1915, Lonnie Lackey married Ida Lee Morris and they had four children. Lum Lackey died as a child on March 25, 1893. On May 7, 1914, Grover Lackey married Harriet Houghton and they had seven children.


JANIE LACKEY (71.3.4.3.10.5) is the daughter of Alexander Jefferson Lackey and Evia (Smith) Lackey. Janie was born on July 23, 1887. On December 23, 1909, Janie Lackey married David Brantley Warren (born 1875 in North Carolina). David and Janie Warren were the parents of four children:

..............Pleas Warren, b. 1897, North Carolina
..............Carrie M. Warren, b. 1900, North Carolina
..............Ruby Warren, b. 1902, North Carolina
..............Spencer B. Warren, b. 1905, North Carolina

In 1910, David Warren and his second wife, Martha L. Warren (born 1889, North Carolina), were living in Alexander County, North Carolina.


ROBY FRANCIS LACKEY (71.3.4.3.10.9) is the son of Alexander Jefferson Lackey and Evia (Smith) Lackey. Roby was born on April 10, 1895. On August 21, 1917, Roby Lackey married Ina Gibson. Ina is the daughter of Edward
Dudley Gibson and Anelize (Pearce) Gibson. Roby and Ina Lackey were the parents of eight children:

............Harold Lee Lackey  
............Billy A. Lackey  
............Frank Lackey  
............Margaret Lackey  
............Johnsie Lackey  
............Andy Lackey  
............Leroy Lackey  
............James Russell Lackey, b. March 14, 1922, Iredell County, North Carolina


MOSES MONROE LACKEY (71.3.4.4) is the son of Moses Lackey and Margaret (Lusk) Lackey. Moses was born on September 2, 1819 in North Carolina. Moses Lackey married Lucinda Harvey (born October, 1818 in South Carolina). Moses and Lucinda Lackey were the parents of at least seven children:

............Andrew H. Lackey (71.3.4.4.1), b. December, 1847, North Carolina  
............Salina Catherine Lackey, b. 1850, North Carolina  
............Christopher Columbus Lackey, b. May, 1851, Alexander County, North Carolina  
............Nancy A. Lackey, b. 1853, Alexander County, North Carolina  
............John A. Lackey, b. 1855, Alexander County, North Carolina  
............W. S. Lackey, b. 1859, Alexander County, North Carolina  
............Joseph F. Lackey (71.3.4.4.7), b. August, 1860, Alexander County, North Carolina

From 1850 to 1880, Moses and Lucinda Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Lucinda (Harvey) Lackey died on May 2, 1881 and Moses M. Lackey died on May 21, 1895. Salina Kate Lackey married Andy Revels. Columbus Lackey married Mary Gooden. In 1900, Columbus Lackey and his sister, Nancy Lackey, were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Nancy Lackey married Bill Lackey. John Lackey married Kate Bartley and they had one daughter: - Leona Lackey, b. September, 1889, North Carolina.


ANDREW H. LACKEY (71.3.4.4.1) is the son of Moses Monroe Lackey and Lucinda (Harvey) Lackey. Andrew was born in December, 1847 in North Carolina. In 1878, Andrew Lackey married Mary F. Auttridge (born April, 1843, North Carolina). Andrew and Mary Lackey were the parents of five children:

............Millen Lackey  
............Dorace M. Lackey, b. August, 1880, North Carolina
Joseph Harvey Lackey, b. October, 1881, North Carolina
Nancy A. Lackey, b. November, 1882, North Carolina
Dorcas Alice Lackey, b. December, 1884, North Carolina

From 1900 to 1910, Andrew and Mary Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. In 1910, Harvey Lackey and his wife, Etta Lackey (born 1880, North Carolina), were living in Alexander County, North Carolina.


JOSEPH F. LACKEY (71.3.4.4.7) is the son of Moses Monroe Lackey and Lucinda (Harvey) Lackey. Joseph was born in August, 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina. In 1892, Joseph Lackey married Barby Elizabeth Gooden (born July, 1871, North Carolina). Joseph and Elizabeth Lackey were the parents of four children:

Minnie Lackey, b. February, 1893, North Carolina
Fannie Lackey, b. July, 1896, North Carolina
Julia B. Lackey, b. August, 1899, North Carolina
Ernest M. Lackey, b. 1906, North Carolina

From 1900 to 1910, Joseph and Elizabeth Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina.


ALEXANDER LACKEY (71.3.6) is the son of William Lackey and Agnes Nancy (Stevenson) Lackey. Alexander was born on June 13, 1785 in North Carolina. Alexander Lackey and his wife, Margaret Lackey (born January, 1784, North Carolina), were the parents of at least three children:

Cynthia Lackey (71.3.6.1), b. October 17, 1808
Alexander Lackey, Jr., b. 1825, North Carolina
Robert Lackey, b. 1828, North Carolina

In 1840, Alexander Lackey was living in Iredell County, North Carolina. In 1850, Alexander and Margaret Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Margaret Lackey died in January of 1853. In 1860, Alexander Lackey was living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Alexander Lackey died on March 20, 1869 in North Carolina. Cynthia Lackey married James Thompson, Jr. For additional information on the descendants of James and Cynthia Thompson, see the sketch of James Thompson, Jr. (71.3.3.2).

AMOS LACKEY (71.3.7) is the son of William Lackey and Nancy Agnes (Stevenson) Lackey. Amos was born in 1787 in Iredell County, North Carolina. In 1808, Amos Lackey married Nancy Wasson in Iredell County, North Carolina. Nancy was born in 1790 in Iredell County, North Carolina. Amos and Nancy Lackey were the parents of eleven children:

............Edley Lackey (71.3.7.1), b. 1810, North Carolina
............John Lackey, b. North Carolina
............William Archer Lackey (71.3.7.3), b. May 15, 1814, North Carolina
............Robert Waid Lackey (71.3.7.4), b. June 2, 1817, North Carolina
............Benjamin Lackey (71.3.7.5), b. 1820, North Carolina
............Mary Lackey, b. 1822, North Carolina
............Elisha Lackey, b. 1823, North Carolina
............Amos Burrell Lackey (71.3.7.8), b. August 2, 1824, North Carolina
............Charles Lackey, b. 1830, North Carolina
............Catherine Elizabeth Lackey (71.3.7.10), b. 1831, North Carolina
............Keziah Lackey, b. 1834, North Carolina

In 1850, Nancy (Wasson) Lackey was living in Talladega County, Alabama. Mary Lackey married a Mr. Arnold. Elisha Lackey and his wife, Mary Lackey, had one son: - Lewis W. Lackey, b. 1848, Walton County, Georgia. In 1850, Elisha and Mary Lackey were living in Walton County, Georgia. On August 9, 1855, Keziah Lackey married G. Dobbs in Talladega County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Talladega County, Alabama; 2) 1850 Census, Walton County, Georgia; 3) “History of Newton County, Arkansas,” by Walter F. Lackey, Pages 345 - 347; 4) Family Group Sheet by Florence (Brooks) Patterson, October, 1991

EDLEY LACKEY (71.3.7.1) is the son of Amos Lackey and Nancy (Wasson) Lackey. Edley was born in 1810 in North Carolina. Edley Lackey married Margaret Coker (born 1822 in Tennessee). Edley and Margaret Lackey were the parents of nine children:

............Solomon Lackey, b. 1837, Tennessee
............Silas Griffin Lackey, b. 1839, Talladega County, Alabama
............Polly Lackey, b. 1841, Talladega County, Alabama
............Edley C. Lackey, b. 1843, Talladega County, Alabama
............George Washington Lackey (71.3.7.1.5), b. 1846, Talladega County, Alabama
............Sara Ann Lackey (71.3.7.1.6), b. July 20, 1851, Talladega County, Alabama
............David Lackey, b. 1854, Talladega County, Alabama
............M. J. Lackey, b. 1857, Talladega County, Alabama
............Mary Ellen Lackey, b. 1858, Talladega County, Alabama

In 1860, Edley and Margaret Lackey were living in Talladega County, Alabama. Edley Lackey and Margaret (Coker) Lackey were buried in the Dye Mountain Cemetery in Talladega County, Alabama. On March 30, 1856, Solomon Lackey married Mahulda E. Wyatt in Talladega County, Alabama. Solomon Lackey later married a second time to Ellen A. Mitchell. On October 24, 1867, Silas Lackey married Martha Goggins in Talladega County, Alabama. Silas Lackey married a second time to Martha J. Bevill. David Lackey married Minnie Mae Strain. David Lackey later married a second time to Belle McKinney. On December 19, 1878, M. J. Jinny Lackey married Jerimiah Brumbelow in Talladega
County, Alabama. On December 19, 1879, Mary Ellen Lackey married John Roder in Talladega County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Talladega County, Alabama; 2) Family Group Sheet by Florence (Brooks) Patterson, October, 1991

GEORGE WASHINGTON LACKEY (71.3.7.1.5) is the son of Edley Lackey and Margaret (Coker) Lackey. George was born in 1846 in Talladega County, Alabama. On November 20, 1869, George Lackey married Nancy McInvale (born 1858 in Alabama) in Talladega County, Alabama. George and Nancy Lackey were the parents of at least five children:

............Titia Lackey, b. 1872, Alabama
............David Lackey, b. 1873, Alabama
............Emma Lackey, b. 1875, Alabama
............Marcus Lackey, b. 1878, Alabama
............William S. Lackey, b. 1879, Alabama

In 1880, George and Nancy Lackey were living in Talladega County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Talladega County, Alabama; 2) Family Group Sheet by Florence (Brooks) Patterson, October, 1991

SARA ANN LACKEY (71.3.7.1.6) is the daughter of Edley Lackey and Margaret (Coker) Lackey. Sara was born on July 20, 1851 in Talladega County, Alabama. On January 5, 1869, Sara Ann Lackey married Amos Burl Limbaugh in Talladega County, Alabama. Amos was born in September, 1848 in Talladega County, Alabama and is the son of Richmond Culwell Limbaugh (born 1814 in North Carolina) and Elizabeth (Branch) Limbaugh (born 1816 in Tennessee). Amos and Sara Limbaugh were the parents of eight children:

............Margaret E. Limbaugh (71.3.7.1.6.1), b. November 1, 1869, Talladega Co., Ala.
............Edley R. Limbaugh (71.3.7.1.6.2), b. July 2, 1872, Talladega County, Alabama
............James Kelton Limbaugh (71.3.7.1.6.3), b. January 1, 1876, Talladega Co., Ala.
............Charley G. Limbaugh (71.3.7.1.6.4), b. November 9, 1879, Talladega Co., Ala.
............Peter W. W. Limbaugh (71.3.7.1.6.5), b. February 1, 1883, Talladega Co., Ala.
............Dock Whitten Limbaugh (71.3.7.1.6.6), b. May 7, 1886, Talladega County, Ala.
............Lonnie Lee Limbaugh (71.3.7.1.6.7), b. April 4, 1889, Talladega County, Alabama
............Ada Adaline Limbaugh (71.3.7.1.6.8), b. April 29, 1892, Talladega County, Ala.

Amos Limbaugh died in 1930 in Talladega County, Alabama and Sara (Lackey) Limbaugh died on May 20, 1941 in Talladega County, Alabama.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Florence (Brooks) Patterson, October, 1991; 2) World Family Tree, Volume 4, File 2257

MARGARET ELIZABETH LIMBAUGH (71.3.7.1.6.1) is the daughter of Amos Burl Limbaugh and Sara Ann (Lackey) Limbaugh. Margaret was born on November 1, 1869 in Talladega County, Alabama. On December 1, 1889, Margaret Limbaugh married Robert Lee Smith in Mardisville, Alabama. Robert was born on December 22, 1872. Robert and Margaret Smith were the parents of nine children:


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 4, File 2257

EDLEY RICHMOND LIMBAUGH (71.3.7.1.6.2) is the son of Amos Burl Limbaugh and Sara Ann (Lackey) Limbaugh. Edley was born on July 2, 1872 in Talladega County, Alabama. On December 23, 1896, Edley Limbaugh married Etta Watson in Talladega County, Alabama. Etta was born on March 14, 1882. Edley and Etta Limbaugh were the parents of five children:

...........Lee Limbaugh, b. November 16, 1897
...........Ollie Limbaugh, b. April, 1899
...........William Otis Limbaugh, b. February 7, 1904, Talladega County, Alabama
...........Virgil Hogeye Limbaugh, b. August 13, 1906, Talladega County, Alabama
...........R. E. Telly Limbaugh

Etta (Watson) Limbaugh died on April 14, 1909. Edley Limbaugh married a second time to Minnie Lee. Edley and Minnie Limbaugh were the parents of two children:

...........Clarese Fay Limbaugh, b. 1919
...........Myrtle Limbaugh

Clarese Limbaugh married Bill Capes and they had four children: - Eunice Faye Capes, - Imajean Capes, - Patricia Ann Capes, - Quinn Edley Capes. Clarese married a second time to James Wilbert Keeover and they had one daughter: - Ida Lee Keeover. Myrtle Limbaugh married Lewis Cecil Dick Gilmer and they had two children: - Bo Gilmer, - Amelia Gilmer. Myrtle married a second time to Herchell Keeover and they had three children (one name known): - Corvin Keeover.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 4, File 2257

JAMES KELTON LIMBAUGH (71.3.7.1.6.3) is the son of Amos Burl Limbaugh and Sara Ann (Lackey) Limbaugh. James was born on January 1, 1876 in Talladega County, Alabama. On July 30, 1895, James Limbaugh married Hattie Virginia “Ginny” Brewer in Talladega County, Alabama. Hattie was born in 1879 in Rome, Georgia. James and Hattie Limbaugh were the parents of eight children:

............Lannon Harrison Limbaugh, b. September 18, 1896, Talladega County, Alabama
............Annie May Limbaugh
............Anna Bell Lena Limbaugh, b. June 9, 1902, Talladega County, Alabama
............Louie Odell Limbaugh, b. April 13, 1905, Talladega County, Alabama
............Pauline Limbaugh
............Jeanette Limbaugh
............Jamie Nona Limbaugh
............James Kelton Limbaugh, II, b. May 1, 1915, Talladega County, Alabama


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 4, File 2257

CHARLEY GEORGE LIMBAUGH (71.3.7.1.6.4) is the son of Amos Burl Limbaugh and Sara Ann (Lackey) Limbaugh. Charley was born on November 9, 1879 in Talladega County, Alabama. On May 28, 1899, Charley Limbaugh married Sara “Sally” Caroline Tyler in Talladega County, Alabama. Sally was born on April 24, 1886 in Alabama. Charley and Sally Limbaugh were the parents of seven children:

............Della Bell Limbaugh, b. 1902, Alabama
............Annie Velma Limbaugh, b. 1905
............Charles Roland Remus Limbaugh, b. November 29, 1908, Talladega County, Ala.
............Sallie Mae Limbaugh
............Roland Limbaugh, b. September 9, 1913, Talladega County, Alabama
............Bennie Whitton Limbaugh, b. October 26, 1915, Bonair, Alabama
............Catherine Limbaugh


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 4, File 2257

PETER WILLIAM WALTER LIMBAUGH (71.3.7.1.6.5) is the son of Amos Burl Limbaugh and Sara Ann (Lackey) Limbaugh. Peter was born on February 1, 1883 in Talladega County, Alabama. On January 22, 1905, Peter Limbaugh married Birdie Ida Hooper in Talladega County, Alabama. Birdie was born on
August 24, 1888 in Alabama. Peter and Birdie Limbaugh were the parents of seven children:

----------Dotson Limbaugh
----------Ernest Coleman Limbaugh, b. October 24, 1908, Talladega County, Alabama
----------William L. Floyd Limbaugh, b. October 4, 1910, Talladega County, Alabama
----------Etta Mae Limbaugh, b. March 2, 1913
----------Marrell Crafford Limbaugh
----------Curtis Lee Limbaugh
----------Opel Limbaugh


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 4, File 2257

DOCK WHITTEN LIMBAUGH (71.3.7.1.6.6) is the son of Amos Burl Limbaugh and Sara Ann (Lackey) Limbaugh. Dock was born on May 7, 1886 in Talladega County, Alabama. On April 21, 1910, Dock Limbaugh married Mattie Ardell Cooper in Anniston, Alabama. Mattie was born on May 22, 1881 in Floyd County, Georgia. Dock and Mattie Limbaugh were the parents of five children:

----------Forrest A. B. Bea Limbaugh, b. July 3, 1911, Talladega County, Alabama
----------Gertrude Limbaugh, b. September 30, 1913, Talladega County, Alabama
----------Sallie Mae Limbaugh, b. Talladega County, Alabama
----------Mable Louise Limbaugh, b. June 9, 1918, Talladega County, Alabama
----------Edna Eugene Limbaugh, b. March 2, 1921, Talladega County, Alabama


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 4, File 2257

LONNIE LEE LIMBAUGH (71.3.7.1.6.7) is the son of Amos Burl Limbaugh and Sara Ann (Lackey) Limbaugh. Lonnie was born on April 4, 1889 in Talladega County, Alabama. On April 20, 1910, Lonnie Limbaugh married Mandy L. Dora Jane Cooper in Anniston, Alabama. Mandy was born on December 2, 1886 in Floyd County, Georgia. Lonnie and Mandy Limbaugh were the parents of six children:

............Richard Curtis Limbaugh, b. March 25, 1914, Talladega County, Alabama
............Simon Edley Limbaugh, b. June 18, 1915, Talladega County, Alabama
............Willie Lee Limbaugh, b. October 9, 1918
............Gladys Evelyn Limbaugh
............Luther Lloyd Limbaugh, b. December 16, 1922, Talladega County, Alabama
............Noble Wren Limbaugh


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 4, File 2257

ADA ADALINE LIMBAUGH (71.3.7.1.6.8) is the daughter of Amos Burl Limbaugh and Sara Ann (Lackey) Limbaugh. Ada was born on April 29, 1892 in Talladega County, Alabama. On May 17, 1910, Ada Limbaugh married Thomas “Tom” Jackson Skinner in Talladega County, Alabama. Tom and Ada Skinner were the parents of three children:

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 4, File 2257

BURT JAMES SKINNER (71.3.7.1.6.8.1) is the son of Thomas “Tom” Jackson Skinner and Ada Adaline (Limbaugh) Skinner. Burt was born on March 24, 1912 in Alabama. Burt Skinner married Edith Ella Feazell. Burt and Edith Skinner are the parents of two children:

.............Billy Skinner, b. 1930
.............James Kelton Skinner


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 4, File 2257

KELLY THOMAS SKINNER (71.3.7.1.6.8.2) is the son of Thomas “Tom” Jackson Skinner and Ada Adaline (Limbaugh) Skinner. Kelly was born on May 17, 1915 in Talladega County, Alabama. On June 23, 1936, Kelly Skinner married Myrtle I. V. Smith in Carrol County, Georgia. Myrtle was born on January 25, 1925 in Harrelson County, Georgia. Kelly and Myrtle Skinner were the parents of five children:

.............Thomas Lee Skinner
.............Charles Burl Skinner
.............G. T. Todd Jeep Skinner
.............Elizabeth Ann Skinner
.............Travis William Skinner


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 4, File 2257

WILLIAM ARCHER LACKEY (71.3.7.3) is the son of Amos Lackey and Nancy (Wasson) Lackey. William was born on May 15, 1814 in North Carolina. William Lackey and his wife, Mary Lackey (born 1824 in Tennessee), were the parents of nine children:

............Mary Jane Lackey, b. 1834, Tennessee
............Robert Lackey, b. 1840, Tennessee
............John Lackey, b. 1843, Tennessee
............Turner L. Lackey (71.3.7.3.4), b. 1844, Mississippi
............William Tucker Lackey (71.3.7.3.5), b. May, 1845, Mississippi
............James Lackey, b. 1849, Mississippi
............Thomas Lackey, b. 1854, Mississippi
............Nancy A. Lackey, b. 1856, Mississippi
............Carroll Lackey, b. 1860, Mississippi

In 1850, William and Mary Lackey were living in Tishomingo County, Mississippi. In 1870, William Lackey was living with his children in Izard County, Arkansas. Around 1870, William Lackey married Frances (Villand) Williams (born 1832 in Georgia) in Arkansas. Frances was previously married to S. D. Williams. William and Frances Lackey were the parents of two children:

............Leona Vengeline Lackey (71.3.7.3.10), b. November 9, 1873, Hopewell, Arkansas
............Amanda Lackey, b. 1876, Hopewell, Arkansas

In 1880, William and Frances Lackey were living in Baxter County, Arkansas. William Lackey died on May 28, 1905 in Izard County, Arkansas and was buried in the Galatia Cemetery in Baxter County, Arkansas. Frances (Villand) Lackey died on January 7, 1917 in Izard County, Arkansas and was buried there in the Wayland Arbor Cemetery. On August 23, 1874, Mary Lackey married John Pornell in Baxter County, Arkansas. Mary (Lackey) Pornell died on June 28, 1897 in Baxter County, Arkansas and was buried there in the Galatia Cemetery. In 1871, John Lackey married Sara Louise Stafford in Izard County, Arkansas. On February 18, 1888, James Lackey married Mary Jane Smith in Baxter County, Arkansas. In 1884, Nancy Lackey married Yuing H. Robertson. Nancy (Lackey) Robertson was buried in the Hand Cemetery in Baxter County, Arkansas. On November 5, 1896, Amanda Lackey married Samuel Wilhite.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Tishomingo County, Mississippi; 2) 1870 Census, Izard County, Arkansas; 3) 1880 Census, Baxter County, Arkansas; 4) Family Group Sheet by Florence (Brooks) Patterson, October, 1991
TURNER L. LACKEY (71.3.7.3.4) is the son of William Archer Lackey and Mary Lackey. Turner was born in 1844 in Mississippi. Turner Lackey married Amanda Parrot. Amanda was born 1847 in Tennessee and is the daughter of Ann G. Parrot. Turner and Amanda Lackey were the parents of at least three children:

----------Albert Lackey, b. 1869, Arkansas
----------Minnie F. Lackey, b. 1875, Arkansas
----------Theodosia Lackey, b. 1879, Arkansas

In 1880, Turner and Amanda Lackey were living in Baxter County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Baxter County, Arkansas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Florence (Brooks) Patterson, October, 1991

WILLIAM TUCKER LACKEY (71.3.7.3.5) is the son of William Archer Lackey and Mary Lackey. William was born in May of 1845 in Mississippi. In 1884, William Tucker Lackey married Elmina E. Adams (born May, 1848, Arkansas). William and Elmina Lackey were the parents of at least three children:

----------Mary F. Lackey, b. June, 1883, Arkansas
----------Sarah C. Lackey, b. February, 1886, Arkansas
----------John W. Lackey, b. July, 1888, Arkansas

In 1910, William and Elmina Lackey were living in Baxter County, Arkansas. William Tucker Lackey died in 1905 and was buried in the Galatia Cemetery in Baxter County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Baxter County, Arkansas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Florence (Brooks) Patterson, October, 1991

LEONA VENGELINE LACKEY (71.3.7.3.10) is the daughter of William Archer Lackey and Frances (Villand) Lackey. Leona was born on November 9, 1873 in Hopewell, Arkansas. Leona Lackey married Robert L. Hamilton. Robert was born on October 8, 1875 in Hopewell, Arkansas and is the son of Tom Hamilton and Georgia Ann (Grissum) Hamilton. Robert and Leona Hamilton were the parents of at least five children:

----------Nancy A. Hamilton (71.3.7.3.10.1), b. 1902, Arkansas
----------William Thomas Hamilton, b. January 21, 1905, Arkansas
----------Helen Hamilton, b. 1909, Arkansas
----------Elsie Hamilton, b. 1912, Arkansas
----------Alex Hamilton, b. 1915, Arkansas

In 1910, Robert and Leona Hamilton were living in Baxter County, Arkansas. In 1920, Robert and his children were living in Baxter County, Arkansas. Robert Hamilton died on June 4, 1952 in Norfolk, Arkansas. Leona (Lackey) Hamilton died on February 28, 1967 in Baxter County, Arkansas and was buried there in the Galatia Cemetery. William T. Hamilton died on July 15, 1980.
References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Baxter County, Arkansas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Florence (Brooks) Patterson, October, 1991; 2) World Family Tree, Volume 2, File 6487

NANCY A. HAMILTON (71.3.7.3.10.1) is the daughter of Robert L. Hamilton and Leona Vengeline (Lackey) Hamilton. Nancy was born in 1902 in Arkansas. Nancy Hamilton married Calvin Arnold. Calvin was born on November 20, 1894 and is the son of James Arnold and Millie Arnold. Calvin and Nancy Arnold were the parents of two children:

...............Ethel Mae Arnold (71.3.7.3.10.1.1)
...............Beulah Arnold (71.3.7.3.10.1.2)

Calvin Arnold died on January 29, 1956 in Norfolk, Arkansas.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 2, File 6487

ETHEL MAE ARNOLD (71.3.7.3.10.1.1) is the daughter of Calvin Arnold and Nancy A. (Hamilton) Arnold. Ethel Arnold married Armand Francis Lucas. Armand and Ethel Lucas are the parents of three children:

...............Armand Francis Lucas, Jr.
...............Linda Sue Lucas
...............Denise Gail Lucas


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 2, File 6487

BEULAH ARNOLD (71.3.7.3.10.1.2) is the daughter of Calvin Arnold and Nancy A. (Hamilton) Arnold. Beulah Arnold married James A. Montgomery. James and Beulah Montgomery are the parents of one son:

...............Glenn Alton Montgomery

Glenn Montgomery married Janis Mawhinney and they have two children: - Blake Alton Montgomery, - Melissa Gayle Montgomery.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 2, File 6487

ROBERT WAID LACKEY (71.3.7.4) is the son of Amos Lackey and Nancy (Wasson) Lackey. Robert was born on June 2, 1817 in North Carolina. In 1836, Robert Lackey married Nancy B. Welch (born July 1, 1817 in South Carolina) in Tennessee. Robert and Nancy Lackey were the parents of eleven children:

...............Ellender G. Lackey, b. July 13, 1837, Tennessee
...............Andrew M. Lackey, b. January 7, 1839, Tennessee
In 1870, Robert and Nancy Lackey were living in Izard County, Arkansas. Nancy (Welch) Lackey died on March 8, 1883 in Arkansas and Robert Lackey died on November 28, 1889 in Arkansas. Ellender Lackey died on January 9, 1930. In 1867, Nancy Lackey married Young Henry Yearry. On May 1, 1888, Frances Lackey married Young Henry Yearry. Frances (Lackey) Yearry died on September 1, 1897. Louisa Lackey died on October 19, 1878. Sarah Lackey died on October 1, 1865. John R. Lackey died on October 23, 1867.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Izard County, Arkansas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Florence (Brooks) Patterson, October, 1991

WARREN GRAY LACKEY (71.3.7.4.3) is the son of Robert Waid Lackey and Nancy B. (Welch) Lackey. Warren was born on May 28, 1840 in Tennessee. In 1870, Warren Lackey married Theresa Jane Shelton (born 1853 in Mississippi).

.........John B. Lackey, b. 1871, Arkansas
.........Charles R. Lackey, b. 1873, Arkansas
.........Warren W. Lackey, b. 1876, Arkansas

In 1880, Warren and Theresa Lackey were living in Baxter County, Arkansas. Warren Lackey died in 1911. Mary Jane Lackey died on July 25, 1890.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Baxter County, Arkansas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Florence (Brooks) Patterson, October, 1991

JAMES WAID LACKEY (71.3.7.4.4) is the son of Robert Waid Lackey and Nancy B. (Welch) Lackey. James was born on February 4, 1842 in Tennessee. On October 20, 1870, James Lackey married Margaret Ann Arnold (born March, 1852, Arkansas). James and Margaret Lackey were the parents of at least four children:

.........Robert L. Lackey, b. 1870, Arkansas
.........George W. Lackey, b. 1874, Arkansas
.........Sarah F. P. Lackey, b. 1878, Arkansas
.........James Daniel Lackey, b. 1879, Arkansas

In 1880, James and Margaret Lackey were living in Izard County, Arkansas. In 1900, James and Margaret Lackey were living in Baxter County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Izard County, Arkansas; 2) 1900 Census, Baxter County, Arkansas; 3) Family Group Sheet by Florence (Brooks) Patterson, October, 1991
WILLIAM H. H. LACKEY (71.3.7.4.5) is the son of Robert Waid Lackey and Nancy B. (Welch) Lackey. William was born in April of 1844 in Mississippi. In 1867, William Lackey married Mary J. Simons. In 1870, William Lackey married a second time to Adeline L. Simons (born August, 1854, Arkansas). William and Adeline Lackey were the parents of at least eight children:

............William P. Lackey, b. 1868, Arkansas
............Leander M. Lackey, b. 1871, Arkansas
............Stonewall J. Lackey, b. 1873, Arkansas
............James T. Lackey, b. 1876, Arkansas
............Alexander Lackey, b. 1879, Arkansas
............Charles H. Lackey, b. January, 1884, Arkansas
............William T. Lackey, b. July, 1889, Arkansas
............Chester C. Lackey, b. October, 1891, Arkansas

From 1880 to 1900, William and Adeline Lackey were living in Baxter County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Baxter County, Arkansas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Florence (Brooks) Patterson, October, 1991
BENJAMIN LACKEY (71.3.7.5) is the son of Amos Lackey and Nancy (Wasson) Lackey. Benjamin was born in 1820 in North Carolina. In 1850, Benjamin Lackey and his wife, Malinda Lackey (born 1818 in North Carolina), were living in Talladega County, Alabama. Benjamin and Malinda Lackey were the parents of at least six children:

............Henry Lackey, b. 1842, North Carolina
............Sarah Lackey, b. 1845, North Carolina
............William Frank Lackey, b. 1846, Alabama
............Mary Lackey, b. 1849, Alabama
............James Lackey, b. 1850, Talladega County, Alabama
............Caroline Lackey, b. 1852, Talladega County, Alabama

In 1860, Malinda Lackey was living with her children in Talladega County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Talladega County, Alabama

AMOS BURRELL LACKEY (71.3.7.8) is the son of Amos Lackey and Nancy (Wasson) Lackey. Amos was born on August 2, 1824 in North Carolina. On December 12, 1843, Amos Lackey married Sarah L. Branch (born 1826 in Tennessee) in Talladega County, Alabama. Amos and Sarah Lackey were the parents of seventeen children (four infants died in Alabama and Mississippi):

............Nancy Lackey, b. 1845, Talladega County, Alabama
............Robert Lackey, b. 1846, Taladega County, Alabama
............Jonathan R. Lackey (71.3.7.8.3), b. March 26, 1849, Talladega County, Alabama
............Elizabeth Lackey, b. 1850, Talladega County, Alabama
............Anderson Lackey, b. 1851, Talladega County, Alabama
............Keziah Lackey, b. 1855, Talladega County, Alabama
............Adaline Lackey, b. 1856, Talladega County, Alabama
............Milla A. Lackey, b. 1857, Talladega County, Alabama
............Margaret Lackey, b. 1858, Talladega County, Alabama
............Ardenia Lackey, b. 1861, Sparta, Mississippi
............Sarah Louise Lackey (71.3.7.8.11), b. March 15, 1865, Sparta, Mississippi
............Rhoda Paralee V. Lackey, b. 1870, Sparta, Mississippi
............George W. Lackey, b. 1872, Arkansas

Amos served in the War with Mexico from 1846 to 1847. He served as private in Captain Cunningham’s Company, Company K, Alabama First Volunteer Infantry. From 1850 to 1860, Amos and Sarah Lackey were living in Talladega County, Alabama. In 1870, Amos and Sarah Lackey were living in Chickasaw County, Mississippi. Sarah (Branch) Lackey died in the Spring of 1873 in Newton County, Arkansas and was buried there. On December 18, 1874, Amos Lackey married a second time to Sarah Baughman (born 1855 in Arkansas) in Arkansas. Amos and Sarah Lackey were the parents of nine children:

............Haywood Chester Lackey, b. 1875, Newton County, Arkansas
............Jeremiah Lackey, b. 1877, Newton County, Arkansas
............Craft J. M. Lackey, b. 1879, Newton County, Arkansas
............Emma Lackey (71.3.7.8.21), b. 1881, Newton County, Arkansas
............William Rowan Lackey (71.3.7.8.22), b. 1883, Newton County, Arkansas
............Thomas Lackey, b. 1885, Newton County, Arkansas
Minnie Lackey (71.3.7.8.24), b. 1888, Newton County, Arkansas
Daniel Boone Lackey, b. 1889, Newton County, Arkansas
Walter Fowler Lackey (71.3.7.8.25), b. September 14, 1892, Newton County, Ark.

In 1880, Amos and Sarah Lackey were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Amos Lackey died July 22, 1896 in Newton County, Arkansas. Nancy Lackey married a Dr. Nunn. Robert Lackey died when a small boy. Elizabeth Lackey married a Dr. Cline. Keziah Lackey married Martin Villines. Keziah married a second time to Williamson Roark, a minister. Milla Lackey died in 1870 in Sparta, Mississippi. Ardenia Lackey married George McFurland. Rhoda Lackey married George Tucker. Rhoda married a second time to a Mr. Wright. George Lackey married a Miss Butler.

Haywood Lackey married Ruth Vinson. Jeremiah Lackey died when young. Craft Lackey married Emma Vinson. Craft and Emma Lackey lived in Hitchita, Oklahoma. Emma Lackey married Jesse Joe Casey (8.1.6.4). Jesse was born on October 16, 1852 near Parthanon, Arkansas and is the son of Anthony Casey and Sealy (Self) Casey. Jesse was previously married to Mary McPherson and they had eight children. Jesse and Emma Casey had three children. For additional information on the descendants of Jesse and Emma Casey, see the sketch of Jesse Joe Casey (8.1.6.4) in the Casey Family History. Thomas Lackey married Josie Fuller. Thomas married a second time and the name of this wife is not known. Thomas Lackey married a third time to Effie Cowan. Thomas Lackey lived in Tampa, Florida. Daniel Lackey married Jane Watson, a Creek Indian. Daniel and Jane Lackey lived in Honolulu, Hawaii.


JONATHAN RICHMOND LACKEY (71.3.7.8.3) is the son of Amos Burrell Lackey and Sarah (Branch) Lackey. Jonathan was born on March 26, 1849 in Talladega County, Alabama. Around 1875, Jonathan Lackey married Mary Elizabeth Hood (born March 15, 1857 in Mississippi) in Sparta, Mississippi. Jonathan and Rebecca Lackey were the parents of at least ten children:

James Lackey, b. 1873, Arkansas
Francis Lackey, b. 1877, Arkansas
Mary Lackey, b. 1879, Arkansas
Ida E. Lackey, b. December, 1882, Arkansas
William S. Lackey, b. December, 1884, Arkansas
Thomas B. Lackey, b. December, 1886, Arkansas
Charles E. Lackey, b. June, 1889, Arkansas
Nora Maude Lackey (71.3.7.8.3.8), b. May 7, 1892, Waldron, Arkansas
Jonathan A. Lackey, b. September, 1894, Arkansas
Ona L. Lackey, b. May, 1897, Arkansas

In 1880, Jonathan and Mary Lackey were living in Benton County, Arkansas. In 1900, Jonathan and Mary Lackey were living in Scott County, Arkansas.
Rebecca (Hood) Lackey died on March 3, 1917 in Hitchita, Oklahoma and Jonathan Lackey died on December 17, 1924 in Hitchita, Oklahoma.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Benton County, Arkansas; 2) 1900 Census, Scott County, Arkansas; 3) S. A. R. Application of Clyde Lackey Archer, Number 119291, 1981

NORA MAUDE LACKEY (71.3.7.8.3.8) is the daughter of Jonathan Richmond Lackey and Mary Elizabeth Rebecca (Hood) Lackey. Nora was born on May 7, 1892 in Waldron, Arkansas. Around 1908, Nora Lackey married Phillip Clay Archer in Waldron, Arkansas. Phillip and Nora Archer had at least one son:

............Clyde Lackey Archer, b. May 4, 1911, Hitchita, Oklahoma


Reference: 1) S. A. R. Application of Clyde Lackey Archer, Number 119291, 1981

SARAH LOUISE LACKEY (71.3.7.8.11) is the daughter of Amos Burrell Lackey and Sarah (Branch) Lackey. Sarah was born on March 15, 1865 in Sparta, Mississippi. Sarah Lackey married Jackson N. Kilgore. Jackson was born on January 17, 1861 and is the son of Ruben Shelly Kilgore and Nancy Jane (Roseberry) Kilgore. Jackson and Sarah Kilgore were the parents of four children:

............Arthur Burl Kilgore, b. July 12, 1891
............Ersie D. Kilgore, b. February 26, 1894
............R. Beecher Kilgore, b. September 24, 1900
............Lonnie Otto Kilgore, b. July 6, 1903


WILLIAM ROWAN LACKEY (71.3.7.8.22) is the son of Amos Burrell Lackey and Sarah (Baughman) Lackey. William was born in 1883 in Newton County, Arkansas. William Lackey married Janie Villines. After Janie’s death, William Lackey married a second time to Josie Kilgore (born 1892 in Arkansas). William Lackey is the father of at least five children:

............Daniel F. Lackey, b. 1913, Arkansas
............Norene Lackey, b. 1915, Arkansas
............Orpha Lackey, b. 1916, Arkansas
............Rudolph Lackey, b. 1918, Arkansas
............Pearl Lackey, b. 1920, Arkansas

In 1920, William and Josie Lackey were living in Newton County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "History of Newton County, Arkansas," by Walter F. Lackey, Pages 345 - 352; 3) Family Group Sheet by Florence (Brooks) Patterson, October, 1991

MINNIE LACKEY (71.3.7.8.24) is the daughter of Amos Burrell Lackey and Sarah (Baughman) Lackey. Minnie was born in 1888 in Newton County, Arkansas. Minnie Lackey married Samuel S. Carlton (born 1878 in Arkansas). Samuel and Minnie Carlton were the parents of at least five children:

............Elva Carlton, b. 1905, Arkansas
............Velma Carlton, b. 1907, Arkansas
............Walter Carlton, b. 1909, Arkansas

References: 1) 1920 Census, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) "History of Newton County, Arkansas," by Walter F. Lackey, Pages 345 - 352; 3) Family Group Sheet by Florence (Brooks) Patterson, October, 1991
In 1920, Samuel and Minnie Carlton were living in Newton County, Arkansas.


WALTER FOWLER LACKEY (71.3.7.8.25) is the son of Amos Burrell Lackey and Sarah (Baughman) Lackey. Walter was born on September 14, 1892 in Newton County, Arkansas. Walter Lackey married Nellie Frances Wishon. Nellie was born on January 9, 1895 and is the daughter of Milas M. Wishon and Caroline (Eoff) Wishon. Walter and Nellie Lackey were the parents of four children:

.............Walter Lackey, II, b. March 9, 1912
.............Arthur Lackey
.............Melvin Lackey
.............Louise Lackey

Nellie (Wishon) Lackey died on February 7, 1988 and Walter Lackey died on September 28, 1968 in Arkansas. Walter Lackey, II died as an infant on March 11, 1912.


CATHERINE ELIZABETH LACKEY (71.3.7.10) is the daughter of Amos Lackey and Nancy (Wasson) Lackey. Elizabeth was born in 1831 in North Carolina. On January 27, 1848, Elizabeth Lackey married Clarke Penn Atkisson in Talladega County, Alabama. Clarke was born on July 9, 1818 in Patrick County, Virginia and is the son of Stephen A. Atkisson and Sarah (Franz) Atkisson. Clarke and Elizabeth Atkisson were the parents of five children:

.............Stephen Ralsmer Atkisson (71.3.7.10.1), b. December 25, 1850, Tall. Co., Ala.
.............George McGee Atkisson (71.3.7.10.2), b. January 4, 1854, Talladega County, Ala.
.............Mahulda A. Atkisson, b. 1858, Talladega County, Alabama
.............Sarah J. Atkisson (71.3.7.10.4), b. February, 1864, Talladega County, Alabama
.............Malinda Ellen Atkisson (71.3.7.10.5), b. December 1, 1865, Talladega Co., Ala.

From 1850 to 1860, Clarke and Elizabeth Atkisson were living in Talladega County, Alabama. Clarke Atkisson died on October 6, 1900 in Clay County, Alabama and was buried there in the Horse Creek Cemetery. Catherine (Lackey) Atkisson was buried in the Lackey Cemetery in Talladega County, Alabama. On February 4, 1880, Mahulda Atkisson married Isaiah T. Moore in Talladega County, Alabama. Mahulda (Atkisson) Moore died around 1896 in Talladega County, Alabama and was buried in the Horse Creek Cemetery in Clay County, Alabama.

STEPHEN RALSMER ATKISSON (71.3.7.10.1) is the son of Clarke Penn Atkisson and Catherine Elizabeth (Lackey) Atkisson. Stephen was born on December 25, 1850 in Talladega County, Alabama. On April 12, 1871, Stephen Atkisson married Luann Lavenia Gunter in Talladega County, Alabama. Luann was born on June 4, 1852 in Lexington County, South Carolina and is the daughter of Adam Gunter and Parmelia Jane E. (Fulmer) Gunter. Luann Gunter’s sister, Elizabeth Eugenia Gunter, married Stephen Atkisson’s brother, George McGee Aktisson (71.3.7.10.2). Stephen and Luann Atkisson were the parents of ten children:

- Amos Clark Atkisson (71.3.7.10.1.1), b. 1871, Talladega County, Alabama
- Jamima Jane “Dolly” Atkisson, b. 1874, Talladega County, Alabama
- Esther A. Atkisson, b. April, 1876, Talladega County, Alabama
- William “Billy” Atkisson, b. 1878, Talladega County, Alabama
- Amanda “Mandy” Atkisson, b. 1880, Talladega County, Alabama
- Ruth F. Atkisson, b. April, 1883, Talladega County, Alabama
- Mary Etta Atkisson, b. September, 1885, Talladega County, Alabama
- Sarah K. “Sally” Atkisson, b. September 9, 1887, Talladega County, Alabama
- Ida S. Atkisson, b. September 11, 1889, Talladega County, Alabama
- George M. Atkisson, b. June 10, 1892, Talladega County, Alabama


AMOS CLARK ATKISSON (71.3.7.10.1.1) is the son of Stephen Ralsmer Atkisson and Luann Lavenia (Gunter) Atkisson. Amos was born in March, 1871 in Talladega County, Alabama. On July 23, 1892, Amos Atkisson married Texona “Tec” Gray in Ashland, Alabama. Texona was born in May, 1873 in Alabama. Amos and Texona Atkisson were the parents of at least two daughters:

............Chorlottie Atkisson, b. February, 1894, Alabama
............Phenie L. Atkisson, b. February, 1896, Alabama

In 1900, Amos and Texona were living in Clay County, Alabama. Amos Atkisson died on November 6, 1926 in Tuskegee, Alabama and was buried in the Macon City Cemetery.


GEORGE McGEE ATKISSON (71.3.7.10.2) is the son of Clarke Penn Atkisson and Catherine Elizabeth (Lackey) Atkisson. George was born on January 4, 1854 in Talladega County, Alabama. On December 29, 1875, George Atkisson married Elizabeth Eugenia Gunter in Ashland, Alabama. Elizabeth was born on October 19, 1853 in Lexington County, South Carolina and is the daughter of Adam Gunter and Parmelia Jane E. (Fulmer) Gunter. Elizabeth Gunter’s sister, Luann Lavenia Gunter, married George Atkisson’s brother, Stephen Ralsmer Atkisson (71.3.7.10.1). George and Elizabeth Atkisson were the parents of nine children:

............Elurd Mattison Atkisson (71.3.7.10.2.1), b. July 30, 1876, Clay County, Alabama
............Jonathan Franklin Atkisson, b. May 2, 1878, Alabama
............Anna C. Atkisson, b. March 2, 1880, Alabama
............James Ervin Atkisson (71.3.7.10.2.4), b. April 11, 1882, Clay County, Alabama
............Henry Scarborough Atkisson, b. August 9, 1885, Alabama
............Malinda Ellender Atkisson (71.3.7.10.2.6), b. July 16, 1888, Alabama
............George P. Atkisson, b. November 21, 1891, Alabama
............Joseph Greene Atkisson, b. June 10, 1892, Alabama
............Myrtle Lee B. Atkisson, b. April 22, 1897, Alabama

In 1880, George and Elizabeth Atkisson were living in Clay County, Alabama. Elizabeth (Gunter) Atkisson died on September 12, 1920 in Clay County, Alabama and George M. Atkisson died on April 23, 1940 in Clay County, Alabama. Both were buried in the Horse Creek Cemetery. On May 8, 1904, Jonathan Atkisson married Mary Pierce in Ashland, Alabama. Jonathan Atkisson died on November 22, 1963 in Munford, Alabama and was buried in the City Cemetery. On August 15, 1900, Anna Atkisson married John O. Bunn in Ashland, Alabama. John is the son of Samuel Jefferson Bunn and Sena Samantha (Cole) Bunn. John Bunn’s sister, Manerva Bunn, married Anna Atkisson’s brother,


ELURD MATTISON ATKISSON (71.3.7.10.2.1) is the son of George McGee Atkisson and Elizabeth Eugenia (Gunter) Atkisson. Elurd was born on July 30, 1876 in Clay County, Alabama. On July 18, 1902, Elurd Atkisson married Manerva Bunn in Ashland, Alabama. Manerva was born on March 1, 1889 and is the daughter of Samuel Jefferson Bunn and Sena Samantha (Cole) Bunn. Manerva’s brother, John O. Bunn, married Elurd Atkisson’s sister, Anna Atkisson (71.3.7.10.2.3). Elurd and Manerva Atkisson were the parents of twelve children:

............Vida Eudalia Atkisson, b. 1903, Clay County, Alabama
............Lela Atkisson, b. 1905, Clay County, Alabama
............Lena Atkisson, b. 1905, Clay County, Alabama
............Sena Elizabeth Atkisson (71.3.7.10.2.1.4), b. August 31, 1907, Pyriton, Alabama
............Otho Atkisson, b. January 10, 1910, Clay County, Alabama
............Susie Esther Atkisson, b. 1916, Clay County, Alabama
............Lois Vera Atkisson, b. 1918
............Nora Estelle Atkisson, b. 1920
............Lonnie M. Atkisson, b. 1922
............Tina Mae Atkisson, b. 1924
............Louie Garrison Atkisson, b. September 18, 1928, Ashland, Alabama
............Dewey “Bob” Harrison Atkisson, b. January 13, 1931, Clay County, Alabama

Cemetery. Dewey Atkisson married Mary Lackey. Dewey Atkisson died on May 17, 1970 in Talladega County, Alabama and was buried in the Ironton Church of Christ Cemetery.


SENA ELIZABETH ATKISSON (71.3.7.10.2.1.4) is the daughter of Elurd Mattison Atkisson and Manerva (Bunn) Atkisson. Sena was born on August 31, 1907 in Pyriton, Alabama. On September 13, 1925, Sena Atkisson married Jonah Jefferson Sexton in Erin, Alabama. Jonah was born on February 18, 1889 in Oxford, Alabama and is the son of James Seaborn Sexton and Mary Adella (Eden) Sexton. Jonah and Sena Sexton were the parents of eleven children:

............Della Ozell Sexton (71.3.7.10.2.1.4.1), July 13, 1926, Talladega County, Alabama
............Elurd Preston “Pete” Sexton (71.3.7.10.2.1.4.2), b. July 21, 1927, Pyriton, Ala.
............Jim Sherman Sexton (71.3.7.10.2.1.4.3), b. March 12, 1929, Pyriton, Alabama
............John Daniel Sexton, b. August 15, 1930, Talladega County, Alabama
............Ernest Norman “Ernie” Sexton, b. April 30, 1932, Talladega County, Alabama
............Lillie Esther Sexton, b. October 22, 1933, Talladega County, Alabama
............Catura Zell Sexton, b. March 26, 1935, Henegar, Alabama
............Robert Charles Sexton, b. January 20, 1937, Henegar, Alabama
............Luther Madison “Lake” Sexton, b. December 12, 1938, Talladega Co., Alabama
............Manerva Elaine Sexton, b. December 20, 1940, Talladega County, Alabama
............Jonah Clark “Buster” Sexton, b. June 29, 1943, Talladega County, Alabama

Jonah Sexton died on May 13, 1969 in Talladega County, Alabama and Sena (Atkisson) Sexton died on August 13, 1986 in Talladega County, Alabama. Both were buried in the Ironton Church of Christ Cemetery.


DELLA OZELL SEXTON (71.3.7.10.2.1.4.1) is the daughter of Jonah Jefferson Sexton and Sena Elizabeth (Atkisson) Sexton. Della was born on July 13, 1926 in Talladega County, Alabama. On July 20, 1946, Della Sexton married William Barton Burrell in Talladega County, Alabama. William was born on June 29, 1913. William and Della Burrell were the parents of three children:

............William Patrick “Pat” Burrell, b. March 21, 1948, Talladega County, Alabama
............Thomas Daniel “Dan” Burrell, b. September 2, 1950, Talladega Co., Alabama
............Glenn Edward Burrell, b. December 8, 1951, Talladega County, Alabama


ELURD PRESTON “PETE” SEXTON (71.3.7.10.2.1.4.2) is the son of Jonah Jefferson Sexton and Sena Elizabeth (Atkisson) Sexton. Pete was born on July
STEVSON, ARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES 3-81

21, 1927 in Pyriton, Alabama. On August 13, 1949, Pete Sexton married Mary Ruth Powell in Anniston, Alabama. Mary was born on May 7, 1930 in Jacksonville, Alabama and is the daughter of Curtis C. Powell and Leona (Sewell) Powell. Pete and Mary Sexton are the parents of four children:

.........Jack Preston Sexton, b. August 6, 1950, Anniston, Alabama
.........Patricia Maxine “Patti” Sexton, b. March 18, 1952, Anniston, Alabama
.........Debra Jean “Deb” Sexton, b. February 28, 1955, Anniston, Alabama
.........Nancy Lynne Sexton, b. July 20, 1959, Huntsville, Alabama


JIM SHERMAN SEXTON (71.3.7.10.2.1.4.3) is the son of Jonah Jefferson Sexton and Sena Elizabeth (Atkisson) Sexton. Jim was born on March 12, 1929 in Pyriton, Clay County, Alabama. On April 14, 1951, Jim Sexton married Imo Moon in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida. Imo was born on August 27, 1933 in Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama and is the daughter of Carey Franklin Moon and Gladys Winona (Elder) Moon. Jim and Imo Sexton are the parents of six children:

.........Georgiann “Gigi” Sexton, b. February 12, 1952, Tampa, Florida
.........Carol Lynn Sexton, b. December 28, 1953, Tampa, Florida
.........Jim Sherman “Cubby” Sexton, Jr., b. January 10, 1956, Tampa, Florida
.........Barton David Sexton, b. July 22, 1959, Tampa, Florida
.........Stephen Michael Sexton, b. April 27, 1964, Moetch, Germany
.........Della Leah Sexton, b. December 12, 1966, Hampton, Virginia


JAMES ERVIN ATKISSON (71.3.7.10.2.4) is the son of George McGee Atkisson and Elizabeth Eugenia (Gunter) Atkisson. James was born on April 11, 1882 in Clay County, Alabama. On April 10, 1908, James Atkisson married Zina Bunn in Ashland, Alabama. Zina was born on August 8, 1886 in Clay County, Alabama and is the daughter of Samuel Jefferson Bunn and Sena Samantha (Cole) Bunn. Zina Bunn’s brother, John O. Bunn, married James Atkisson’s sister, Anna Atkisson (71.3.7.10.2.3). James and Zina Atkisson had one daughter:

............Eunice Victoria Atkisson (71.3.7.10.2.4.1), b. June 17, 1915, Ashland, Alabama

James Atkisson died on April 20, 1973 in Talladega County, Alabama and was buried in the Refuge Cemetery.


EUNICE VICTORIA ATKISSON (71.3.7.10.2.4.1) is the daughter of James Ervin Atkisson and Zina (Bunn) Atkisson. Eunice was born on June 17, 1915 in Ashland, Alabama. On January 26, 1935, Eunice Atkisson married Elmore Jenkins in Munford, Alabama. Elmore was born on May 26, 1903 in Ashland, Alabama and is the son of Christopher Barto Jenkins and Arrabelle (Mann) Jenkins. Elmore and Eunice Jenkins were the parents of five children:

............Zina Bell Jenkins, b. December 24, 1935, Talladega, Alabama
............Sadie Mae Jenkins, b. December 30, 1939, Talladega, Alabama
............Jessica Marie Jenkins, b. October 16, 1943, Talladega, Alabama
............Ezelle Leigh Jenkins, b. November 19, 1945, Talladega, Alabama
............Beverly Dale Jenkins, b. July 28, 1948, Talladega, Alabama


MALINDA ELLENDER ATKISSON (71.3.7.10.2.6) is the daughter of George McGee Atkisson and Elizabeth Eugenia (Gunter) Atkisson. Malinda was born on July 16, 1888 in Alabama. On January 13, 1914, Malinda Atkisson married John Sidney Hubbard in Clay County, Alabama. John was born in June, 1898. John Hubbard served in the United States Navy. John and Malinda Hubbard were the parents of one daughter:

............Mae Belle Hubbard
John S. Hubbard died on April 30, 1917 in Charleston, South Carolina and was buried in the Tallassahatchie Baptist Church Cemetery. On May 15, 1921, Malinda married a second time to George Cole in Ashland, Alabama. George is the son of Shockley Charles Cole and Martha Catherine (Barnes) Cole. George and Malinda Cole were the parents of one son:

............William Edgar Cole, b. April 4, 1922

Malinda (Atkisson) Cole died on August 26, 1971 in Ashland, Alabama and was buried in the Memory Gardens Cemetery. William E. Cole died in 1994 in Wilsonville, Alabama. Mae Belle Hubbard married a Mr. Cotney and they have one son: - Dan Cotney, b. August 27, 1931, Clay County, Alabama. Mae Belle married a second time a Mr. Danner.


SARAH J. ATKISSON (71.3.7.10.4) is the daughter of Clarke Penn Atkisson and Catherine Elizabeth (Lackey) Atkisson. Sarah was born in February, 1864 in Talladega County, Alabama. On December 19, 1891, Sarah Atkisson married William M. Abernathy in Talladega County, Alabama. William was born in April, 1860 in Georgia. William and Sarah Abernathy were the parents of at least three children:

............Kitty M. Abernathy, b. October, 1892, Alabama
............John F. Abernathy, b. January, 1895, Alabama
............William D. Abernathy, b. September, 1897, Alabama

In 1900, William and Sarah Abernathy were living in Clay County, Alabama. Sarah (Atkisson) Abernathy died in Clay County, Alabama and was buried there in the Hollins Cemetery.


MALINDA ELLEN ATKISSON (71.3.7.10.5) is the daughter of Clarke Penn Atkisson and Catherine Elizabeth (Lackey) Atkisson. Malinda was born on December 1, 1865 in Talladega County, Alabama. On March 27, 1884, Malinda Atkisson married John W. Jones in Talladega County, Alabama. John was born in April, 1854 in Georgia. John and Malinda Jones were the parents of at least five children:

............William J. Jones, b. January, 1885, Alabama
............Anna E. Jones, b. December, 1887, Alabama
............Roxy A. Jones, b. January, 1889, Alabama
............Exer L. Jones, b. March, 1892, Alabama
............L. E. Jones, b. September, 1898, Alabama

In 1900, John and Malinda Jones were living in Clay County, Alabama. Malinda (Atkisson) Jones died on January 24, 1944 in Talladega County, Alabama and was buried in the Brownville Cemetery.
ENOS LACKEY (71.3.8) is the son of William Lackey and Agnes Nancy (Stevenson) Lackey. Enos was born in 1790 in North Carolina. Enos Lackey married Luvina Beard (born 1794 in South Carolina). Enos and Luvina Lackey were the parents of seven children:

............Mary Elizabeth Lackey, b. 1821, Tennessee
............William Stevenson Lackey (71.3.8.2), b. October 27, 1822, Tennessee
............Eli Anderson Lackey, b. 1825, Tennessee
............Thomas Beard Lackey (71.3.8.4), b. 1830, Tennessee
............Luvina Jane Lackey, b. 1836, Tennessee
............Elizabeth Lackey
............Nancy Martha Lackey

In 1850, Enos and Luvina Lackey were living in Lincoln County, Tennessee. Enos Lackey died in 1852 in Tennessee. In 1860, Luvina (Beard) Lackey was living with her son, Thomas Lackey, in Lincoln County, Tennessee. In 1860, Mary E. Lackey was living with her brother, Thomas Lackey, in Lincoln County, Tennessee.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Lincoln County, Tennessee; 2) Address to Lackey Family Reunion, by Guy Lackey, August, 1964; 3) Family Group Sheet by Florence (Brooks) Patterson, October, 1991

WILLIAM STEVENSON LACKEY (71.3.8.2) is the son of Enos Lackey and Luvina (Beard) Lackey. William was born on October 27, 1822 in Tennessee. On December 1, 1846, William Lackey married Nancy Basket Moseley (born October 14, 1827 in Tennessee) in Giles County, Tennessee. William and Nancy Lackey were the parents of at least one son:

............John W. Lackey, b. 1847, Tennessee
............Sarah Lackey, b. 1848, Tennessee
............William Asberry Lackey, b. 1850, Tennessee
............James Lackey, b. 1851, Tennessee
............Thomas Lackey, b. 1852, Tennessee
............Robert Lackey, b. 1854, Tennessee
............Jane Lackey, b. 1855, Tennessee
............Mary Lackey, b. 1856, Tennessee
............Henry Lackey, b. 1858, Tennessee
............Benjamin Franklin Lackey (71.3.8.2.10), b. January 8, 1863

In 1850, William and Nancy Lackey were living in Lincoln County, Tennessee. In 1860, William and Nancy Lackey were living in Weakley County, Tennessee. Nancy (Moseley) Lackey died on September 20, 1875 and William Lackey died in 1894 in Tennessee.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Lincoln County, Tennessee; 2) 1860 Census, Weakley County, Tennessee; 3) Address to Lackey Family Reunion, by Guy Lackey, August, 1964; 4) Family Group Sheet by Florence (Brooks) Patterson, October, 1991
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LACKEY (71.3.8.2.10) is the son of William Stevenson Lackey and Nancy Basket (Moseley) Lackey. Benjamin was born on January 8, 1863. On December 4, 1885, Benjamin Lackey married Mary Ella (Harwell) Rowe in Cooke County, Texas. Mary was previously married to Henry Rowe and they had one daughter. Benjamin and Mary Lackey were the parents of at least five children:

............Harriet Mae Lackey, b. Texas
............William Franklin Lackey, b. Sharon, Tennessee
............Guy Annadale Lackey, b. July 23, 1891
............Annis Lenora Lackey, b. 1894, Healdton, Indian Territory
............Flossie Vernon Lackey, b. September 28, 1897, Healdton, Indian Territory

Benjamin Lackey died on July 21, 1928. William Franklin Lackey died in infancy.

References: 1) Address to Lackey Family Reunion, by Guy Lackey, August, 1964; 2) Family Group Sheet by Florence (Brooks) Patterson, October, 1991

THOMAS BEARD LACKEY (71.3.8.4) is the son of Enos Lackey and Luvina (Beard) Lackey. Thomas was born in 1830 in Tennessee. In 1860, Thomas Lackey and his wife, Sarah Lackey (born 1837, Tennessee), were living in Lincoln County, Tennessee. In 1870, Thomas and Sarah Lackey were living in Giles County, Tennessee. Thomas and Sarah Lackey were the parents of at least four children:

............Idora Lackey, b. 1858, Tennessee
............L. J. Lackey, b. 1862, Tennessee
............G. A. Lackey, b. 1865, Tennessee
............Cuff Lackey, b. February, 1870, Tennessee

References: 1) 1860 Census, Lincoln County, Tennessee; 2) 1870 Census, Giles County, Tennessee; 3) Address to Lackey Family Reunion, by Guy Lackey, August, 1964; 4) Family Group Sheet by Florence (Brooks) Patterson, October, 1991

DAVID LACKEY (71.3.10) is the son of William Lackey and Agnes Nancy (Stevenson) Lackey. David was born in 1795 in North Carolina. David Lackey married Anne Adams (born 1804 in South Carolina). David and Anne Lackey were the parents of at least four children:

............Nancy Lackey, b. 1824, North Carolina
............Pinckney Lackey, b. 1829, North Carolina
............Sally Lackey, b. 1831, North Carolina
............Rosa Lackey, b. 1834, North Carolina

In 1840, David Lackey was living in Iredell County, North Carolina. From 1850 to 1870, David and Anne Lackey were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. David Lackey died on June 22, 1875 in North Carolina. In 1880, Annie (Adams) Lackey was living in Alexander County, North Carolina.
References:  
1) 1840 Iredell County, North Carolina; 
2) 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Alexander County, North Carolina; 
3) History of Iredell County, North Carolina, Pages 205, 206 and 499
JAMES STEVENSON, II (71.4) is the son of James Stevenson and Sarah (Kelly) Stevenson. James was born on May 27, 1760 in Maryland. On September 1, 1781, James Stephenson, II married Jane Stevenson. Jane is the daughter of John Stevenson. According to the 1892 sketch, Jane had a brother, John Stevenson, and that Jane's mother was a Thompson whose family moved to Georgia after the Revolutionary War. James Stevenson, II entered land above Cowans or the South Yadkin River in 1777. James and Jane Stevenson were the parents of ten children:

...............Jane Stevenson
...............James Stevenson, III (71.4.2), b. 1784, North Carolina
...............John Stevenson (71.4.3), b. 1785, North Carolina
...............Elam Stevenson (71.4.4), b. September 24, 1787, North Carolina
...............Phineas Stevenson (71.4.5), b. 1790, North Carolina
...............Amos Stevenson (71.4.6), b. 1791, North Carolina
...............Hannah Stevenson
...............Sarah Stevenson
...............William Lyon Stevenson (71.4.9), b. January 24, 1798, North Carolina
...............Nancy Stevenson


JAMES STEVENSON, III (71.4.2) is the son of James Stevenson, II and Jane (Stevenson) Stevenson. James was born in 1784 in North Carolina. James Stephenson, III married Jane Moore (born 1781 in Virginia). In 1840, James Stephenson was living in Iredell County, North Carolina. In 1850, James and Jane Stephenson were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. James and Jane Stephenson were the parents of at least four children:

...............Martin Luther Stephenson (71.4.2.1), b. March 19, 1809, Rowan County, N. Car.
...............John Calvin Stephenson (71.4.2.2), b. 1815, North Carolina
...............Andrew Wright Stephenson (71.4.2.3), b. April 22, 1819, North Carolina
...............Nancy Stephenson, b. 1828, North Carolina

In 1860, James Stephenson was living with his son, Martin Stephenson, in Alexander County, North Carolina.

MARTIN LUTHER STEPHENSON (71.4.2.1) is the son of James Stephenson, III and Jane (Moore) Stephenson. Martin was born on March 19, 1809 in Rowan County, North Carolina. Martin Stephenson married Rebecca Bowles (born 1812 in North Carolina). Martin and Rebecca Stephenson were the parents of five children.

............Clarinda Stephenson (71.4.2.1.1), b. June 14, 1830, North Carolina
............Martin L. Stephenson, b. 1848, North Carolina
............Susan Stephenson, b. 1849, North Carolina
............J. G. Stephenson, b. 1855, Alexander County, North Car.
............Emily Stephenson, b. 1859, Alexander County, North Car.

In 1840, Martin and Rebecca Stephenson were living in Iredell County, North Carolina. From 1850 to 1880, Martin and Rebecca Stephenson were living in Alexander County, North Carolina.


CLARINDA STEPHENSON (71.4.2.1.1) is the daughter of Martin Luther Stephenson and Rebecca (Bowles) Stephenson. Clarinda was born on June 14, 1830 in North Carolina. Clarinda Stephenson married James Parks Gwaltney and Phoebe (Mayberry) Gwaltney. James was born in 1827 in North Carolina and is the son of William Gaither Gwaltney. James and Clarinda Gwaltney were the parents of six children:

............Leroy Parks Gwaltney (71.4.2.1.1.1), b. November 3, 1848, North Carolina
............John L. Gwaltney (71.4.2.1.1.2), b. December, 1854, North Carolina
............Flora Gwaltney
............Malinda May Gwaltney, b. January 8, 1862, North Carolina
............Sarah Evalin Gwaltney, b. 1863, North Carolina
............Emma Gwaltney

In 1850, James and Mira Gortney were living Clarinda’s parents in Alexander County, North Carolina. In 1870, many of the children of James and Clarinda Gwaltney were living with Clarinda’s parents. After the death of James Parks Gwaltney, Clarinda married a second time to William Baker (born 1841, North Carolina). William and Clarinda Baker were the parents of three children:

............James F. Baker, b. 1868, North Carolina
............Jay Van Baker, 1870, North Carolina
............Robert Lee Baker, 1873, North Carolina

In 1880, William and Clarinda Baker were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Clarinda (Stephenson) Baker died on April 5, 1911 and was buried in the Old Stevenson Cemetery in Vashti, Alexander County, North Carolina. Flora Gwaltney married W. C. Beckman. Malinda May Gwaltney married Arthur Judson Greene. Arthur Greene was born on January 7, 1854. Arthur Greene died on February 21, 1921 and Malinda (Gwaltney) Greene died on May 14, 1938. Arthur and Malinda Greene were buried in Shady Grove Cemetery in
Alexander County, North Carolina. Emma Gwaltney died young when she was killed accidentally by a sword in the hands of a neighbor. Sarah Evalin Gwaltney married Watson Lackey.


LEROY PARKS GWALTNEY (71.4.2.1.1.1) is the son of James Parks Gwaltney and Clarinda (Stephenson) Gwaltney. Parks was born on November 3, 1848 in North Carolina. Parks Gwaltney was a minister. Parks Gwaltney and his wife, Martha E. Gwaltney (born 1855, North Carolina), were the parents of at least four children:

............Robert L. Gwaltney, b. 1874, North Carolina
............Julia Grace Gwaltney (71.4.2.1.1.1.2), b. 1878, North Carolina
............Emma L. Gwaltney, b. 1891, Alexander County, North Carolina
............Leroy P. Gwaltney, Jr., b. 1894, Alexander County, North Carolina

From 1880 to 1910, Parks and Martha Gwaltney were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Parks Gwaltney died on December 2, 1925 and was buried in the Sulpher Springs Church Cemetery. Grace Gwaltney married Isaac B. Linney. For additional information on the descendants of Isaac and Grace Linney, see the sketch of Isaac B. Linney (71.4.5.2.5.2).


JOHN L. GWALTNEY (71.4.2.1.1.2) is the son of James Parks Gwaltney and Clarinda (Stephenson) Gwaltney. John was born in December, 1854 in North Carolina. John L. Gwaltney was an attorney in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina. John and his wife, Emma E. Gwaltney (born May, 1856 in North Carolina), were the parents of two children:

............Flora L. Gwaltney, b. October, 1883, Alexander County, North Carolina
............Minton C. Gwaltney, b. January, 1897, Alexander County, North Carolina

From 1880 to 1900, John and Emma Gwaltney were living in Alexander County, North Carolina.


JOHN CALVIN STEPHENSON (71.4.2.2) is the son of James Stevenson, III and Jane (Moore) Stephenson. John was born in 1815 in North Carolina. Calvin Stephenson married Elizabeth L. Sherrill (born 1818 in North Carolina). Calvin and Elizabeth Stephenson were the parents of six children:
From 1850 to 1880, John and Elizabeth Stephenson were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Sarah Jane Stephenson married John Calvin McLain. For additional information on John and Sarah McLain, see the sketch of John Calvin McLain (71.4.5.3.7). Avery Stephenson moved to Iowa in 1866. William Stephenson moved to Washington (state).


JAMES FRANKLIN STEPHENSON (71.4.2.2.2) is the son of John Calvin Stephenson and Elizabeth (Sherrill) Stephenson. Franklin was born in 1843 in North Carolina. Franklin Stephenson married Candice A. McClelland (born December 15, 1855 in North Carolina). Franklin and Candice Stephenson were the parents of four children:

Edward Hoyle Stephenson, b. June 15, 1878, North Carolina
Elizabeth L. Stephenson, b. March 13, 1880, North Carolina
Stamey S. Stephenson (71.4.2.2.2.3), b. June 25, 1883, North Carolina
Lola Mae Stephenson, b. January 28, 1891, North Carolina

In 1880, Frankin and Candice Stephenson were living with James’ father, John C. Stephenson, in Alexander County, North Carolina. In 1900, Candice (McClelland) Stephenson was living in Alexander County, North Carolina. In 1910, Candice (McClelland) Stephenson was living with her son, Stamey Stephenson, in Alexander County, North Carolina. Candice (McClelland) Stephenson died on February 23, 1938. Edward H. Stephenson died on September 6, 1939. Elizabeth Stephenson died on February 11, 1961. Lola Mae Stephenson died on August 20, 1959.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) Stephenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996

STAMEY SHUFORD STEPHENSON (71.4.2.2.2.3) is the son of J. Franklin Stephenson and Candice A. (McClelland) Stephenson. Stamey was born on June 25, 1883 in North Carolina. On January 2, 1910, Stamey Stephenson married Nannie Ethel Sloan (born 1889 in North Carolina). Stamey and Nannie Stephenson were the parents of at least four children:

Allie F. Stephenson, b. 1911, North Carolina
Ena K. Stephenson, b. 1913, North Carolina
Mary L. Stephenson, b. 1915, North Carolina
Chattie E. Stephenson, b. 1918, North Carolina
From 1910 to 1920, Stamey and Nannie Stephenson were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Stamey Stephenson died on October 28, 1957.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) Stephenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996

ANDREW WRIGHT STEPHENSON (71.4.2.3) is the son of James Stephenson, III and Jane (Moore) Stephenson. Andrew was born on April 22, 1819 in North Carolina. Andrew Stephenson married Martha Matilda Moore (born April 1, 1821 in North Carolina). Andrew and Martha Stephenson were the parents of ten children:

- J. Callaway Stephenson, b. 1844, North Carolina
- Elizabeth Elener Stephenson, b. 1846, North Carolina
- Eliza R. Stephenson, b. 1849, North Carolina
- Myra Clementine Stephenson, b. November 9, 1854, Alexander Co., NC
- Robert Wesley Stephenson, b. 1856, Alexander County, North Carolina
- Romulus Spurgeon Stephenson, b. June 1, 1858, Alexander County, North Car.
- Jacob V. Stephenson, b. 1863, Alexander County, North Carolina
- Sarah C. Stephenson, b. 1866, Alexander County, North Carolina
- Infant Son, b. 1870, Alexander County, North Carolina

From 1850 to 1860, Andrew and Martha Stephenson were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Andrew W. Stephenson died on December 18, 1869 and was buried in the Old Stevenson Cemetery in Alexander County, North Carolina. From 1870 to 1880, Martha (Moore) Stephenson was living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Martha (Moore) Stephenson died on March 1, 1892 and was buried in the Old Stevenson Cemetery in Alexander County, North Carolina. Eliza Stephenson married a Mr. Barnes. Myra (Maude) Stephenson married a Mr. Lackey. Clementine (Myra?) Stephenson married a Mr. Childers. Robert Stephenson married Julia Alice Bowles and they had at least one son: - J. Paul Stephenson. Romulus Stephenson died on January 2, 1880 and was buried in the Old Stevenson Cemetery in Alexander County, North Carolina. Jacob Stephenson never married. Sarah Stephenson never married. In 1910, Jacob Stephenson and his sister, Sarah Stephenson, were living together in Alexander County, North Carolina.


JAMES A. PHILO STEPHENSON (71.4.2.3.5) is the son of Andrew Wright Stephenson and Martha Matilda (Moore) Stephenson. James was born on November 9, 1854 in Alexander County, North Carolina. In 1880, James Stephenson married Josephine Elvira McLain. Elvira was born on September 27, 1849 in North Carolina and is the daughter of Fielding McLain and Elizabeth Catherine (Lackey) McLain. James and Elvira Stephenson were the parents of three children:
James Stephenson, b. May 13, 1882, Alexander County, North Carolina
Walter Scott Stephenson (71.4.2.3.5.2), b. July 15, 1884, Alexander Co., N. Car.
Elizabeth Stephenson, b. February 20, 1889, Alexander County, North Carolina

From 1880 to 1910, James and Elvira Stephenson were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. James P. Stephenson died on January 12, 1914 and Elvira (Lackey) Stephenson died on February 18, 1930. Both were buried in the Old Stevenson Cemetery in Alexander County, North Carolina. James Stephenson (born 1882) died the same day that he was born on May 13, 1882 and was buried in the Old Stevenson Cemetery in Alexander County, North Carolina. Elizabeth Stephenson died as an infant on March 1, 1890 and was buried in the Old Stevenson Cemetery in Alexander County, North Carolina.


WALTER SCOTT STEPHENSON (71.4.2.3.5.2) is the son of James Philo Stephenson and Josephine Elvira (McLain) Stephenson. Walter was born on July 15, 1884 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On October 11, 1914, Walter Stephenson married Laura Blanche McLain (71.4.5.3.7.3.1). Laura was born on January 2, 1895 in North Carolina and is the daughter of Charles Avery McLain and Lula Mae McLain. Walter and Laura Stephenson were the parents of eight children:

David Rex Stephenson, b. May 1, 1915, North Carolina
Infant, b. January 12, 1917
Dixie George Stephenson, b. August 11, 1921
Bessie Juanita Stephenson, b. January 26, 1924
Gates Enos Stephenson, b. April 7, 1930
Charles Tony Stephenson, b. June 1, 1933
Walter Jenks Stephenson, b. August 16, 1936

In 1920, Walter and Laura Stephenson were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Walter S. Stephenson died on December 16, 1953 and Laura (McLain) Stephenson died on July 17, 1985. Both were buried in the Linney Grove Cemetery in Alexander County, North Carolina. David R. Stephenson was killed in World War II on May 7, 1942. He was killed on a destroyer during the Coral Sea battle. David R. Stephenson was buried in the Linney Grove Cemetery. The infant child of Walter and Laura Stephenson (b. January 12, 1917) died the same day that the child was born and was buried in the Linney Grove Cemetery. The infant daughter of Walter and Laura Stephenson (b. December 19, 1917) died the same day that the child was born and was buried in the Linney Grove Cemetery. Dixie Stephenson died as a child of pneumonia on May 28, 1932 and was buried in the Linney Grove Cemetery. Bessie Stephenson married Edward Menis and they have two children: - Dennis Menis (died in a hunting accident), - Steve Menis (who married a woman named Louise). Gates Stephenson died in an auto accident on September 2, 1960 and was buried in the Linney Grove Cemetery. Charles Stephenson married Virginia.
Dare Foxe. Charles Stephenson died on March 28, 1968 of cancer and was buried in the Linney Grove Cemetery.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) Stephenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996

JOHN STEVENSON (71.4.3) is the son of James Stevenson, II and Jane (Stevenson) Stevenson. John was born in 1785 in North Carolina. John Stevenson married Jane McDonald. John and Jane Stevenson moved in Indiana. John and Jane Stephenson were the parents of nine children:

............James Franklin Stephenson (71.4.3.1), b. 1808, North Carolina
............John N. Stephenson (71.4.3.2), b. 1809, North Carolina
............Amos T. Stephenson (71.4.3.3), b. 1811, North Carolina
............Jane Stephenson, b. 1816, North Carolina
............William Stephenson, b. 1816, North Carolina
............Hugh McDonald Stephenson (71.4.3.6), b. 1818, North Carolina
............Elizabeth A. Stephenson, b. 1819
............Cathrine Stephenson, b. 1820
............Hannah Melinda Stephenson, b. 1825

Reference: 1) Stephenson Sketch, John Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956

JAMES FRANKLIN STEPHENSON (71.4.3.1) is the son of John Stevenson and Jane (McDonald) Stephenson. James was born in 1808 in North Carolina. James Stevenson married Clarissa Allen. Clarissa was born in 1813 in North Carolina and is the daughter of Robert Allen. In 1840, James Stephenson and his family were living in Iredell County, North Carolina. From 1850 to 1870, James and Clarissa Stephenson were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. James was later called Frosty because of his white beard. James and Clarissa Stephenson were the parents of at least six children:

............Clementine Stephenson, b. July 25, 1832, North Carolina
............Robert Stephenson, b. 1835, North Carolina
............Dorcas A. Stephenson (71.4.3.1.3), b. 1838, North Carolina
............Hester Stephenson, b. 1842, North Carolina
............John A. Stephenson, b. 1847, North Carolina
............James William Stephenson, b. 1849, North Carolina

Clementine Stephenson married W. L. Childrers. Clementine (Stephenson) Childrers died on September 18, 1886.


DORCAS A. STEPHENSON (71.4.3.1.3) is the daughter of James Franklin Stephenson and Clarissa (Allen) Stephenson. Dorcas was born in 1838 in North Carolina. Dorcas Stephenson married Romulus Linney and they were the parents of at least one daughter:
Isadora Linney, b. 1867, North Carolina

Romulus Linney was a noted statesman. In 1893, Isadora Linney married James W. Hendren (born 1859, North Carolina) and they had one daughter: - Dorcas Hendren, b. 1904, North Carolina. In 1910, James and Isadora Hendren were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Dorcas Hendren lives in Baltimore, Maryland.


JOHN N. STEPHENSON (71.4.3.2) is the son of John Stephenson and Jane (McDonald) Stephenson. John was born in 1809 in North Carolina. John Stephenson was the father at least four children:

............Kesiah M. Stephenson, b. 1833, Indiana
............Margaret J. Stephenson, b. 1835, Indiana
............Mary P. Stephenson, b. 1845, Indiana
............Olive J. Stephenson, b. 1847, Indiana

In 1850, John Stephenson and what appears to be his second wife, Ann D. Stephenson (born 1823 in Ohio), were living in Wabash County, Indiana. In 1850, John Stephenson was listed as a merchant.

Reference: 1) 1850 Census, Wabash County, Indiana; 2) Stephenson Sketch, John Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956

AMOS T. STEPHENSON (71.4.3.3) is the son of John Stephenson and Jane (McDonald) Stephenson. Amos was born in 1811 in North Carolina. Amos Stephenson married Priscilla Owen King (born 1824 in Ohio). In 1850, Amos and Priscilla Stephenson were living in Wabash County, Indiana. In 1850, Amos was listed a tavern keeper. Amos and Priscilla Stephenson were the parents of seven children:

............Harriet Stephenson, b. 1843
............Clinton Benton Stephenson (71.4.3.3.2), b. August, 1845, Indiana
............David Howard Stephenson, b. 1848, Indiana
............Adelbert Albert Stephenson (71.4.3.3.4), b. 1852
............Burr Charles Stephenson (71.4.3.3.5), b. January, 1855, Indiana
............Mary Stephenson, b. 1860
............Frank K. Stephenson, b. 1861

CLINTON BENTON STEPHENSON (71.4.3.3.2) is the son of Amos T. Stephenson and Priscilla Owen (King) Stephenson. Clinton was born in August, 1845 in Indiana. Clinton Stephenson married Ada Preston (born September, 1850 in New York). Clinton and Ada Stephenson were the parents of one child:


In 1900, Clinton and Ada Stephenson were living in St. Joseph County, Indiana. Bertha Stephenson married Edward M. Roche and they had two children: - Vivian Roche, b. Indiana, - Preston Roche, b. Indiana. Vivian Roche married C. S. Ryan and they have one daughter: - Yvonne Ryan. Vivian married a second time to a Mr. Smith. Preston Roche and his wife, Eleanor Roche, have two children: - Stephie Roche, b. 1949, Indiana, - Michel Roche, b. 1951, Indiana.

References: 1) 1900 Census, St. Joseph County, Indiana; 2) Stephenson Sketch, John Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956

ADELBERT ALBERT STEPHENSON (71.4.3.3.4) is the son of Amos T. Stephenson and Priscilla Owen (King) Stephenson. Adelbert was born in 1852. Adelbert Stephenson married Mary Miller and they were the parents of five children:

..........Lottie Stephenson
..........Edna Stephenson
..........Margaret Stephenson
..........Stanley James Stephenson
..........George Miller Stephenson

Adelbert Stephenson died in 1906. Edna Stephenson married Roy T. Urquhart and they have one son: - Donald S. Urquhart. Margaret Stephenson married William Sudlow and they have one son: - Charles Sudlow. Margaret married a second time to Hobart Carlile and they have one son: - Robert Carlile. Stanley Stephenson married Erma DeRodee and they have four children: - Adelbert Albert Stephenson, - Janet Stephenson, - Stanley J. Stephenson, Jr., - Mary Louise Stephenson. George M. Stephenson married Josephine Crabill and they have two children: - Lora Anne Stephenson, - George Miller Stephenson, Jr.

Reference: 1) Stephenson Sketch, John Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956

BURR CHARLES STEPHENSON (71.4.3.3.5) is the son of Amos T. Stephenson and Priscilla Owen (King) Stephenson. Burr was born in 1855. Burr C. Stephenson married Florence D. Pridham (born June, 1860, Canada - English). Burr and Florence Stephenson were the parents of four children:

..........Willard L. Stephenson, b. April, 1885, Indiana
..........Donald King Stephenson, b. February, 1888, Indiana
..........Verne Lindsay Stephenson, b. September, 1894, Michigan
..........Florence Stephenson
In 1900, Burr and Florence Stephenson were living in St. Joseph County, Indiana. Willard Stephenson married Claudine Rufon and they had three children: - Eloise Stephenson, b. 1911, Indiana, - Florence Stephenson, b. 1915, Indiana, - Jeanne Stephenson, b. 1916. Eloise Stephenson married Harold T. Swartz and they have one son: - Stephen Ross Swartz, b. 1952. Florence Stephenson married George Ridenour. Jeanne Stephenson married William J. Oswald, Jr. and they have three children: - Sherry Diane Oswald, b. 1943, - Jon Larry Oswald, b. 1944, - James Randolph Oswald, b. 1946.

Donald K. Stephenson married Marie Margaret Clois (born 1890) and they had one son: - Donald King Stephenson, Jr., b. 1914, Indiana. Donald Stephenson, Jr. married Ghislaine La Foussee (born 1916) and they have two children: - Donald King Stephenson, III, b. 1946, Indiana, - Henri Pierre Stephenson, b. 1949, Indiana.

References: 1) 1900 Census, St. Joseph County, Indiana; 2) Stephenson Sketch, John Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956

HUGH McDONALD STEPHENSON (71.4.3.6) is the son of John Stephenson and Jane (McDonald) Stephenson. Hugh was born in 1818 in North Carolina. Hugh Stephenson married Marie J. Thomson (born 1825 in Kentucky). Hugh and Marie Stephenson were the parents of six children:

............Amos Leslie Stephenson, b. 1845, Indiana
............William Hartwell Stephenson (71.4.3.6.2), b. 1849, Indiana
............Ella Stephenson, b. 1851, Wabash County, Indiana
............Joseph Stephenson, b. 1854, Wabash County, Indiana
............Frank M. Stephenson (71.4.3.6.5), b. October, 1860, Wabash County, Indiana
............Rome Stephenson, b. 1865


References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Wabash County, Indiana; 2) Stephenson Sketch, John Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956

WILLIAM HARTWELL STEPHENSON (71.4.3.6.2) is the son of Hugh McDonald Stephenson and Marie (Thomson) Stephenson. William was born in 1849 in Indiana. William H. Stephenson and his wife, Ella Janet Stephenson (born 1855 in Ohio), were the parents of three children:

............Clara Stephenson, b. 1879, Indiana
............Lulla Stephenson
............Elsie Stephenson

In 1880, William and Ella Stephenson were living in Wabash County, Indiana. Clara Stephenson married Edward Clark. Lulla Stephenson married a Mr.
Lehman. Elsie Stephenson married a Mr. Carrick. Elsie married a second time to a Mr. Wilson.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Wabash County, Indiana; 2) Stephenson Sketch, John Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956

FRANK M. STEPHENSON (71.4.3.6.5) is the son of Hugh McDonald Stephenson and Marie (Thomson) Stephenson. Frank was born in October, 1860 in Wabash County, Indiana. Frank M. Stephenson married Sallie Hall (born May, 1869 in Indiana). Frank and Sallie Stephenson were the parents of two children:

...............Calista Stephenson
...............Hugh M. Stephenson, b. February, 1897, Indiana

In 1900, Frank and Sallie Stephenson were living in Marion County, Indiana. Hugh M. Stephenson married Catherine Coonley.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Marion County, Indiana; 2) Stephenson Sketch, John Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956
ELAM STEVENSON (71.4.4) is the son of James Stevenson, II and Jane (Stevenson) Stevenson. Elam was born on September 24, 1787 in North Carolina. In 1805, Elam Stevenson married Lydia Catherine Payne. Lydia was born on August 16, 1787 in Burke County, North Carolina and is the daughter of William Payne and Catherine (Arnold) Payne. Elam was a Methodist minister and founded the Old Bee Spring Church where they were buried. Elam and Lydia Stevenson lived near Bunker Hill, Tennessee.

Four of Elam and Lydia Stevenson’s children were ministers. One son, Reverend John Baxter Stevenson, wrote, “My mother was born in Burke County, North Carolina to William Payne and Catherine Arnold. Her ancestry was of English extraction. Her father belonged to the militia during the Revolutionary War, and was in the service six months. She made a profession of religion in August of 1802 and soon after joined the Methodist church. Her ancestry was of the Episcopal church though her parents were both of the Methodist Church. Elam Stevenson, the husband of the above named lady, and grandfather of Eliza C. Andrews, wife of W. T. Andrews, came to Giles County, Tennessee from North Carolina, and settled near Bunker Hill when the county was a little less than a vast canebrake.”

McFerrin’s History of Methodism in Tennessee includes the following information: “Reverend Elam Stevenson was the son of James Stephenson of Iredell, now Alexander County, North Carolina, who was a Captain in the Revolutionary War. Elam was the third son (?) and the first of the family to join the Methodist Church. He professed religion in 1804 and joined the church in 1806. He was much opposed by his parents, who were Presbyterians, and honestly thought he was being deceived by the false teachers who were to come in the last days. He was licensed to preach in 1813 and the same year moved to Tennessee.”

In the Bee Springs Cemetery, Bryson, Tennessee is the tombstone of the Reverend Elam Stevenson and wife, Lydia. This stone bears the following inscription, “Erected to the memory of Reverend Elam Stevenson, born September 24, 1787, died March 13, 1875. Nearly 62 years a minister of the gospel. He was pure in heart and life. On the reverse side of the same stone appears the following, Erected to the memory of Lydia Stevenson, born August 16, 1787, died March 6, 1872. Nearly 70 years a Methodist. She consecrated her household to God and the church.” Elam and Lydia Stevenson were the parents of eleven children:

-------------Catherine A. Stevenson (71.4.4.1), b. October 2, 1808, North Carolina
-------------William Payne Stevenson (71.4.4.2), b. September 27, 1810, North Carolina
-------------James Calvin Stevenson (71.4.4.3), b. June 23, 1813, North Carolina
-------------Abner Arrington Stevenson (71.4.4.4), b. March 16, 1816, Giles County, Tenn.
-------------Willis McKendree Stevenson (71.4.4.5), b. January 18, 1818, Giles County, Tenn.
-------------Minerva J. Stevenson, b. October 29, 1820, Giles County, Tennessee
-------------John Baxter Stevenson (71.4.4.7), b. 1821, Giles County, Tennessee
-------------Thomas Coleman Stevenson (71.4.4.8), b. January 28, 1825, Giles County, Tenn.
-------------Lydia Amanda Stevenson (71.4.4.9), b. April 28, 1827, Giles County, Tennessee
-------------Elam Augustus Stevenson, b. Giles County, Tennessee
-------------Gilbert Worth Stevenson, b. 1830, Giles County, Tennessee
From 1850 to 1870, Elam and Lydia Stevenson were living in Giles County, Tennessee. Lydia (Payne) Stevenson died on March 6, 1872 in Giles County, Tennessee and Elam Stevenson died on March 13, 1875 in Giles County, Tennessee. Both were buried there in the Bee Spring Cemetery. Minerva Stevenson died as an infant in December of 1820. Elam Stevenson, Jr. was a minister. Elam Stevenson married Mrs. Hannah Celia Wright. Gilbert Stevenson married Martha J. Tharp (born 1834 in Tennessee). In 1860, Gilbert and Martha Stevenson were living in Giles County, Tennessee. Gilbert Stevenson was a school teacher and a minister. Gilbert Stevenson died in Tennessee.


CATHARINE A. STEVENSON (71.4.4.1) is the daughter of Elam Stevenson and Lydia Catherine (Payne) Stevenson. Catherine was born on October 2, 1808 in North Carolina. Catherine Stevenson married William Hamilton (born 1809 in South Carolina). William and Catherine Hamilton were the parents of nine children:

...............Lydia J. Hamilton, b. 1832, Tennessee
...............Mary A. Hamilton, b. 1834, Tennessee
...............James Hamilton, b. 1839, Tennessee
...............Elam Carr Hamilton (71.4.4.1.4), b. February 1, 1842, Giles County, Tennessee
...............Clatinda I. Hamilton, b. January 20, 1844, Tennessee
...............George Worth Hamilton, b. 1846, Tennessee
...............Thomas C. Hamilton, b. 1848, Tennessee
...............Gilbert William Hamilton (71.4.4.1.8), b. 1850, Alabama
...............John Baxter Hamilton (71.4.4.1.9), b. April 30, 1853, Limestone County, Alabama

From 1860 to 1870, William and Catherine Hamilton were living in Limestone County, Alabama. A grandson, Robert J. Hamilton of Ripley, Alabama, described Catherine (Stevenson) Hamilton as being a short, chubby, and very cheerful little lady. William Hamilton died on September 8, 1872 and was buried in the Wallace Cemetery in Limestone County, Alabama. In 1880, Catherine (Stevenson) Hamilton was living in Limestone County, Alabama. Catherine (Stevenson) Hamilton died on December 2, 1888 and was buried in the Wallace Cemetery in Limestone County, Alabama. Catherine’s tombstone reads, “Mrs. C.A. Hamilton born October 2, 1808 died in great peace December 2, 1888. They who bear the crown are the cross shall bear the crown.” Clatinda Hamilton never married and died on March 4, 1892. George Hamilton was a Methodist minister.

References: 1) 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Limestone County, Alabama; 2) Stephenson Sketch, Elam Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956; 3) Family Group Sheet by Mary Jo (Shaw) Yancy, October, 1990; 4) Stephenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996

ELAM CARR HAMILTON (71.4.4.1.4) is the son of William Hamilton and Catherine A. (Stevenson) Hamilton. Elam was born on February 1, 1842 in Giles County, Tennessee. Elam Hamilton married Sarah Angeline Riddle (born
November 28, 1851 in Alabama). Elam and Sarah Hamilton were the parents of eight children:

..........Robert James Hamilton, b. November 5, 1871, Alabama
..........Lou Emma Hamilton, b. December 17, 1874, Alabama
..........Ophelia Teresa Hamilton, b. February 7, 1877, Alabama
..........Minnie Ola Hamilton, b. December 28, 1881
..........William Austin Hamilton, b. August 12, 1885
..........John Alvin Hamilton, b. February 11, 1888
..........Mary Blanche Hamilton, b. December 27, 1890
..........Thomas Telford Hamilton, b. January 15, 1895

In 1880, Elam and Sarah Hamilton were living in Limestone County, Alabama. Robert J. Hamilton was the father of two children: - George D. Hamilton, - Marvella Hamilton. William A. Hamilton and his wife, Minnie Hamilton, had five children: - W. Frederick Hamilton, - Imogene Hamilton, - two daughters (names unknown), - one son (name unknown). Mary Hamilton married a Mr. Shaw.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Limestone County, Alabama; 2) Stephenson Sketch, Elam Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956

GILBERT WILLIAM HAMILTON (71.4.4.1.8) is the son of William Hamilton and Catherine A. (Stevenson) Hamilton. Gilbert was born in 1850 in Alabama. Gilbert Hamilton married Martha J. Thorpe. Gilbert and Martha Hamilton were the parents of at least one daughter:

..........Bessie Hamilton (71.4.4.1.8.1), b. March 31, 1880, Greene County, Arkansas

Martha (Thorpe) Hamilton died on May 19, 1881 and Gilbert W. Hamilton died on June 6, 1896. Both were buried in the Pruets Chapel Cemetery.

Reference: 1) Automated Archives CD-ROM, Linked Disc # 3

BESSIE HAMILTON (71.4.4.1.8.1) is the daughter of Gilbert William Hamilton and Martha J. (Thorpe) Hamilton. Bessie was born on March 31, 1880 in Greene County, Arkansas. On February 3, 1897, Bessie Hamilton married Soloman Obediah Thomason. Soloman was born on October 30, 1876 in Greene County, Arkansas and is the son of James Madison Thomason and Sarah Ann (Cole) Thomason. Soloman and Bessie Thomason were the parents of one son:

..........Monis Homer Gene Thomason, b. April 11, 1905, Brookland, Arkansas

Soloman Thomason died on March 23, 1941 and Bessie (Hamilton) Thomason died on June 2, 1954. Both were buried in the Shiloh Cemetery. On December 22, 1923, Monis Thomason married Vestal Olive Smith. Vestal was born on January 12, 1906 in Greene County, Arkansas and is the daughter of Johnathon Smith and Sarah Elender (Kee) Smith. Monis and Vestal Thomason had one daughter: - Bonnie Jean Thomason, b. March 6, 1947, Greene County, Arkansas. Vestal (Smith) Thomason died on November 5, 1966 and was buried in the Shiloh Cemetery. On October 22, 1963, Bonnie Thomason married Gerald
Franklin Scott. Gerald was born on April 13, 1942 in Punkin Bend, Arkansas and is the son of William Pierce Scott and Zora Mavis (Fowler) Scott. Gerald and Bonnie Scott have one son: - Gerald Franklin Scott, Jr., b. July 27, 1967, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Reference: 1) Automated Archives CD-ROM, Linked Disc # 3

JOHN BAXTER HAMILTON (71.4.4.1.9) is the son of William Hamilton and Catherine A. (Stevenson) Hamilton. John was born on April 30, 1853 in Limestone County, Alabama. On January 31, 1884, John B. Hamilton married Mary Arantha Lynch in Kaufman County, Texas. Mary was born on July 1, 1859 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi and is the daughter of Lorenzo Dow Lynch and Ruth Armina (Russell) Lynch. John and Mary Hamilton were the parents of nine children:

...............Ernest Thomas Hamilton, b. January 21, 1885, Texas
...............Lillie Mae Hamilton, b. February 9, 1886, Kaufman County, Texas
...............Vera Catherine Hamilton, b. July 28, 1888, Texas
...............Jesse G. Hamilton, b. October 20, 1889, Texas
...............Minnie Lee Hamilton, b. August 8, 1891, Kaufman County, Texas
...............Izora Hamilton (71.4.4.1.9.6), b. April 23, 1893, Kaufman County, Texas
...............Mabel Ozella Hamilton (71.4.4.1.9.7), b. January 3, 1896, Texas
...............Robert Baxter Hamilton, b. January 3, 1898, Texas
...............Austin Wesley Hamilton, b. April 26, 1900, Texas


References: 1) 1900 Census, Kaufman County, Texas; 2) Stephenson Sketch, Elam Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956; 3) History of Kaufman County, by the Kaufman County Historical Commission, 1978
IZORA HAMILTON (71.4.4.1.9.6) is the daughter of John Baxter Hamilton and Mary Arantha (Lynch) Hamilton. Izora was born on April 23, 1893 in Kaufman County, Texas. On December 7, 1917, Izora Hamilton married William Jenkins Stevens in Kaufman County, Texas. William and Izora Stevens were the parents of four children:

..........Frances Louise Stevens
..........William J. Stevens, III
..........Doyle Hamilton Stevens
..........Doris Stevens


References: 1) Stephenson Sketch, Elam Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956; 2) “History of Kaufman County,” by the Kaufman County Historical Commission, 1978

MABEL OZELLA HAMILTON (71.4.4.1.9.7) is the daughter of John Baxter Hamilton and Mary Arantha (Lynch) Hamilton. Mabel was born on January 3, 1896 in Texas. On October 15, 1913, Mabel Hamilton married Franklin Eugene Skinner in Kaufman County, Texas. Frank was born on March 7, 1896 in Corsicana, Texas. Frank and Mabel Skinner are the parents of three children:

..........J. C. Skinner, b. December 12, 1914, Kemp, Texas
..........Eugene E. Skinner, b. December 15, 1919, Kemp, Texas
..........Norma Jean Skinner, b. May 3, 1923, Mexia, Texas


References: 1) Stephenson Sketch, Elam Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956; 2) “History of Kaufman County,” by the Kaufman County Historical Commission, 1978

WILLIAM PAYNE STEVENSON (71.4.4.2) is the son of Elam Stevenson and Lydia Catherine (Payne) Stevenson. William was born on September 27, 1810 in North Carolina. On October 14, 1830, William Stevenson married Malinda Rowe in Giles County, Tennessee. Malinda was born on October 15, 1810 in North Carolina and is the daughter of Joseph Rowe and Mary Asa (Cardin)
Rowe. William and Malinda Stevenson were the parents of at least seven children:

- Infant Son, b. and d. 1831, Giles County, Tennessee
- Coleman Lafayette Stevenson (71.4.4.2.2), b. December 26, 1832, Giles Co., Tenn
- Elam R. Stevenson, b. 1835, Giles County, Tennessee
- Joseph J. Stevenson, b. 1837, Giles County, Tennessee
- Sarah Ann P. Stevenson, b. March 10, 1840, Giles County, Tennessee
- Willur Marion Stevenson (71.4.4.2.6), b. January 20, 1841, Giles Co., Tennessee
- Presley W. Stevenson, b. September 8, 1847, Giles County, Tennessee
- William F. Stevenson, b. January 19, 1853, Giles County, Tennessee

From 1850 to 1880, William and Malinda Stevenson were living in Giles County, Tennessee. Malinda (Rowe) Stevenson died on January 21, 1888 in Giles County, Tennessee. William Stevenson died on January 14, 1892 and was buried in the Bee Springs Cemetery in Giles County, Tennessee. William and Malinda Stevenson’s first child died on October 6, 1831 in Giles County, Tennessee. Elam R. Stevenson died on August 2, 1854 in Giles County, Tennessee and was buried there in the Bee Springs Cemetery. Joseph J. Stevenson died on February 15, 1856 in Giles County, Tennessee and was buried there in the Bee Springs Cemetery. Sarah Stevenson died on February 10, 1846 in Giles County, Tennessee. Presley Stevenson died on June 30, 1849 in Giles County, Tennessee. William F. Stevenson died on August 19, 1854 in Giles County, Tennessee.

References: 1) 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Giles County, Tennessee; 2) Stephenson Sketch, Elam Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956; 3) Family Group Sheet by Mary Jo (Shaw) Yancy, October, 1990; 4) Stephenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996; 5) Letter, Kathryn Scott Stevenson to Robert Casey, October, 1999

COLEMAN LAFAYETTE STEVENSON (71.4.4.2.2) is the son of William Payne Stevenson and Malinda (Rowe) Stevenson. Coleman was born on December 26, 1832 in Giles County, Tennessee. On January 28, 1855, Coleman Stevenson married Louisa Jackson. Louisa is the daughter of Barrington Jackson and Nancy Jackson. Coleman and Louisa Stevenson were the parents of one son:

- William B. Stevenson, b. 1856, Tennessee

Louisa (Jackson) Stevenson died on February 1, 1856. On February 3, 1857, Coleman Stevenson married a second time to Dorcas Jackson in Giles County, Tennessee. Dorcas was born in 1833 in Tennessee and is a sister of Louisa Jackson. Coleman and Dorcas Stevenson were the parents of at least three sons:

- James McKendree Stevenson (71.4.4.2.2.2), b. November 14, 1857, Elkton, Tenn.
- Elam A. Stevenson, 1859, Tennessee
- Thomas Marion Stevenson

In 1860, Coleman and Dorcas Stevenson were living in Giles County, Tennessee. In 1862, Coleman Stevenson enlisted in the Thirty-second Tennessee Regiment of Volunteers and served until the end of the Civil War. In 1870, Coleman
Stevenson and his family were living in Giles County, Tennessee (census is very dim and unreadable). In 1900, Coleman and his wife, Jennie Stevenson (born April, 1852, Tennessee), were living in Giles County, Tennessee. In 1900, Coleman’s grandchildren, Egcar L. Stevenson (born November, 1883, Tennessee) and Leassor Stevenson (born August, 1888, Tennessee), were living with Coleman and Jennie Stevenson. Coleman Stevenson died on October 24, 1908 in Giles County, Tennessee and was buried there in the Bee Spring Cemetery.

References: 1) 1860, 1870 and 1900 Censuses, Giles County, Tennessee; 2) Stephenson Sketch, Elam Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956; 3) Family Group Sheet by Mary Jo (Shaw) Yancy, October, 1990; 4) Stephenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996; 5) Letter, Kathryn Scott Stevenson to Robert Casey, October, 1999

JAMES McKENDREE STEVENSON (71.4.4.2.2.2) is the son of Coleman Lafayette Stevenson and Dorcus (Jackson) Stevenson. James was born on November 14, 1857 in Elkton, Tennessee. On December 20, 1883, James Stevenson married Nancy Ann Hobbs in Elkton, Tennessee. Nancy was born on April 5, 1861 in Lincoln County, Tennessee and is the daughter of Nathaniel Hobbs and Margaret B. (Hampton) Hobbs. James and Nancy Stevenson were the parents of nine children:

.........Nathaniel Stevenson, b. 1884, Elkton, Tennessee
.........Leon V. Stevenson, b. November 10, 1886, Elkton, Tennessee
.........Adalaide Stevenson, b. 1887, Elkton, Tennessee
.........Allen M. Stevenson, b. December 4, 1889, Elkton, Tennessee
.........Margaret O. Stevenson, b. October 15, 1890, Giles County, Tennessee
.........Infant Daughter, b. and d. October 15, 1890, Giles County, Tennessee
.........Melinda Stevenson, b. September 25, 1892, Giles County, Tennessee
.........Sallie Jean Stevenson, b. 1898, Giles County, Tennessee
.........James Aaron Stevenson, b. October 6, 1901, Elkton, Tennessee

James M. Stevenson died on May 9, 1926 in Elkton, Tennessee and Nancy (Hobbs) Stevenson died on July 6, 1935 in Elkton, Tennessee. Nathaniel Stevenson married a woman named Bertha. Leon Stevenson married his cousin, Lucile Stevenson (71.4.4.2.9.1). In 1920, Leon and Lucile Stevenson were living with Lucile’s parents in Giles County, Tennessee. Leon and Lucile Stevenson had one son: - John H. Stevenson, b. 1917, Tennessee. Leon Stevenson died on February 4, 1961 in Elkton, Tennessee. Adalaide Stevenson married a Mr. Mattox.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Giles County, Tennessee; 2) Stephenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996; 3) Letter, Kathryn Scott Stevenson to Robert Casey, October, 1999

WILBUR MARION STEVENSON (71.4.4.2.6) is the son of William Payne Stevenson and Malinda (Rowe) Stevenson. Wilbur was born on January 20, 1841 in Giles County, Tennessee. Wilbur enlisted in the Thirty-second Regiment of Tennessee Volunteers and until the fall of 1864, when left the service due to ill health. On November 9, 1865, Wilbur Stevenson married Martha Jane Hampton in Giles County, Tennessee. Martha was born on March 25, 1845,
Tennessee and is the daughter of Matison Hampton and Melissa Hampton. Wilbur and Martha Stevenson were the parents of at least four children.

- Madison P. Stevenson
- John Lafayette Stevenson (71.4.4.2.6.2), b. 1870, Tennessee
- Maggie Stevenson, b. November, 1876, Tennessee
- Erskine Stevenson (71.4.4.2.6.4), b. October, 1879, Tennessee

In 1900, Wilbur and Martha Stevenson were living in Giles County, Tennessee. Martha (Hampton) Stevenson died on December 28, 1918. Wilbur Stevenson died on December 29, 1918 in Giles County, Tennessee.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Giles County, Tennessee; 2) Stephenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996; 3) Letter, Kathryn Scott Stevenson to Robert Casey, October, 1999

JOHN LAFAYETTE STEVENSON (71.4.4.2.6.2) is the son of Wilbur Marion Stevenson and Martha Jane (Hampton) Stevenson. John was born in 1870 in Tennessee. John L. Stevenson married Mary Lee Martin (born August 2, 1875 in Tennessee). John and Mary Stevenson were the parents of twelve children (seven known):

- Lizzie W. Stevenson, b. 1899, Tennessee
- Roma Stevenson, b. 1901, Tennessee
- Wilbur Stevenson, b. 1902, Tennessee
- John Alton Stevenson, b. July 30, 1904, Tennessee
- Nelle Stevenson, b. 1911, Tennessee
- Harold Stevenson, b. 1917, Tennessee
- Helen Stevenson, b. 1920, Tennessee

In 1920, John and Mary Stevenson were living in Giles County, Tennessee. Mary (Martin) Stevenson died in 1955. John Alton Stevenson married Ladye Ruby White. Ladye was born July 1, 1909. John and Ladye Stevenson were the parents of one child: - William Russell Stevenson, b. March 20, 1942. On July 25, 1964, William Russell Stevenson married Reba Esther Sevell. Esther was born February 3, 1943.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Giles County, Tennessee; 2) Stephenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996

ERSKINE STEVENSON (71.4.4.2.6.4) is the son of Wilbur Marion Stevenson and Martha Jane (Hampton) Stevenson. Erskine was born in October, 1879 in Tennessee. Erskine Stevenson married Mattie King (born 1882 in Tennessee) and is the daughter of Viola King (born 1865 in Tennessee). In 1920, Erskine Stevenson and Mattie Stevenson were living in Giles County, Tennessee. In 1920, Mattie’s mother, Viola King, were living with Erskine and Mattie Stevenson. Erskine and Mattie Stevenson were the parents of four children:

- Ruth Stevenson, b. 1905, Tennessee
- Louise Stevenson, b. 1907, Tennessee
- Cornelia Stevenson, b. 1910, Tennessee
- William E. Stevenson, b. 1916, Tennessee
JOHN HENRY STEVENSON (71.4.4.2.9) is the son of William Payne Stevenson and Malinda (Rowe) Stevenson. John was born in 1856 in Giles County, Tennessee. John Stevenson married Susan Kent Abernathy (born 1869, Tennessee). In 1920, John and Susan Stevenson were living in Giles County, Tennessee. John and Susan Stevenson were the parents of one daughter:

............Lucile Stevenson (71.4.4.2.9.1), b. 1893, Tennessee

John H. Stevenson died in 1927 in Elkton, Giles County, Tennessee. Lucile Stevenson married her cousin Leon V. Stevenson (71.4.4.2.2.2.2). For additional information on the descendants of Leon and Lucile Stevenson, see the sketch of Leon V. Stevenson.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Giles County, Tennessee; 2) Letter, Kathryn Scott Stevenson to Robert Casey, October, 1999

JAMES CALVIN STEVENSON (71.4.4.3) is the son of Elam Stevenson and Lydia Catherine (Payne) Stevenson. James was born on June 23, 1813 in North Carolina. On November 19, 1835, James Stevenson married Margaret Caroline Brown in Tennessee. Margaret was born in 1817 in Tennessee and is the daughter of Margaret Brown. James and Margaret Stevenson were the parents of at least ten children:

............E. B. F. Stevenson, b. 1836, Tennessee
............Catherine Eliza Stevenson (71.4.4.3.2), b. 1838, Tennessee
............Sarah C. Stevenson, b. 1840, Tennessee
............Thomas S. Stevenson, b. 1842, Tennessee
............Margaret E. Stevenson, b. 1844, Tennessee
............John D. Stevenson, b. 1846, Tennessee
............James W. Stevenson, b. 1848, Tennessee
............Amanda J. Stevenson, b. 1850, Giles County, Tennessee
............Albert A. Stevenson, b. 1855, Giles County, Tennessee
............George G. Stevenson, b. 1859, Giles County, Tennessee

From 1850 to 1880, James and Margaret Stevenson were living in Giles County, Tennessee. In 1860, Margaret’s mother, Margaret Brown, was living with James and Margaret Stevenson. James C. Stevenson died on January 14, 1892 and was buried in the Bee Springs Cemetery in Giles County, Tennessee. Sarah Stevenson married James Hollon. In 1870, John Stevenson and his wife, Ellen Stevenson (born 1847, Tennessee), were living in Giles County, Tennessee. John and Ellen Stevenson had two sons: - Ose Stevenson, b. 1867, Tennessee, - Dan Stevenson, b. 1868, Tennessee. James Stevenson was a minister. Amanda Stevenson married a Mr. Newman. In 1880, George Stevenson and his wife, Elizabeth Stevenson (born 1853, Tennessee), were living in Giles County, Tennessee.

References: 1) 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Giles County, Tennessee; 2) Stevenson Family Sketch by Lucille (Stevenson) Hayes, 1950s; 3) Stevenson Family
CATHERINE ELIZA STEVENSON (71.4.4.3.2) is the daughter of James Calvin Stevenson and Margaret Caroline (Brown) Stevenson. Catherine was born in 1838 in Tennessee. In 1856, Eliza Stevenson married William Thomas Andrews. Thomas was born in 1838 in Alabama and is the son of David Andrews and Eliza (Brown) Andrews. Thomas was a minister. Thomas and Eliza Andrews were the parents of six children:

----------James David Andrews, b. September 8, 1857, Giles County, Tennessee
----------John Beverly Andrews, b. 1859, Tennessee
----------Charles Fletcher Andrews, b. 1861
----------William Brown Andrews, b. 1863
----------Milton Andrews, b. 1875
----------Ola Andrews, b. 1879


ABNER ARRINGTON STEVENSON (71.4.4.4) is the son of Elam Stevenson and Lydia Catherine (Payne) Stevenson. Abner was born on March 16, 1816 in Giles County, Tennessee. Abner Stevenson was a minister. On December 8, 1838, Abner Stevenson married Martha S. Watson. Martha was born on February 19, 1823 in Tennessee and is the daughter of Mary Watson. Abner and Martha Stevenson were the parents of fifteen children:

- Lucinda C. Stevenson, b. May 3, 1840, Giles County, Tennessee
- William Elam Fletcher Stevenson (71.4.4.4.2), b. April 9, 1842, Giles Co., Tenn.
- Lydia M. Eliza Stevenson, b. December 20, 1843, Giles County, Tennessee
- Catherine M. Frances Stevenson, b. January 10, 1846, Giles County, Tennessee
- Augustus Summerfield Stevenson, b. October 30, 1847, Giles County, Tennessee
- Ellen Tillman Stevenson (71.4.4.4.6), b. January 30, 1850, Giles Co., Tennessee
- James Willis Stevenson (71.4.4.4.7), b. January 30, 1850, Giles County, Tenn.
- Larkin Henry Stevenson (71.4.4.4.8), b. October 12, 1852, Giles County, Tenn.
- Amanda Elizabeth Stevenson (71.4.4.4.9), b. October 21, 1854, Giles Co., Tenn.
- Julia A. D. Stevenson, b. July 9, 1857, Giles County, Tennessee
- John Edward Thomas Stevenson, b. September 16, 1859, Giles County, Tennessee
- Gilbert Franklin Stevenson (71.4.4.4.12), b. November 17, 1861, Giles Co., Tenn.
- George Washington Stevenson, b. November 17, 1861, Giles County, Tennessee
- Wilson McAlister Stevenson (71.4.4.4.14), b. August 15, 1864, Giles Co., Tenn.
- Manerva Jane Stevenson, b. July 22, 1866, Giles County, Tennessee


References: 1) 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Giles County, Tennessee; 2) Stevenson Family Sketch by Sterling E. Stovall, February, 1958; 3) Stevenson Family Sketch by Lucille (Stevenson) Hayes, 1950s; 4) Family Group Sheet by Mary Jo (Shaw) Yancy, October, 1990
WILLIAM ELAM FLETCHER STEVENSON (71.4.4.4.2) is the son of Abner Arrington Stevenson and Martha S. (Watson) Stevenson. William was born on April 9, 1842 in Giles County, Tennessee. William Stevenson married Asenith Jane Gwaltney (born in 1848 in North Carolina). William and Asenith Stevenson were the parents of seven children:

............Louisa A. Stevenson, b. 1868, Tennessee
............Martha A. Stevenson, b. 1869, Tennessee
............Nathaniel A. Stevenson, b. 1870, Giles County, Tennessee
............Naomi Stevenson (71.4.4.4.2.4), b. 1872, Giles County, Tennessee
............William Edgar Stevenson (71.4.4.4.2.5), b. 1874, Giles County, Tennessee
............Thomas William Stevenson (71.4.4.4.2.6), b. February 15, 1881, Bryson, Tenn.
............Raymond Bradford Stevenson, b. 1885

From 1870 to 1880, William and Asenith Stevenson were living in Giles County, Tennessee. Asenith (Gaultney) Stevenson died in 1893. William Stevenson married a second time. William Stevenson died on December 24, 1915 and was buried in the Bee Spring Cemetery. Nathaniel Stevenson married Molly Jane Bass and they had nine children: - Ethel Stevenson, - Reba Stevenson, - Gladys Stevenson, - Roy Stevenson, - Griffin Stevenson, - Mable Stevenson, - Elease Stevenson, - J. B. Stevenson, - Kathleen Stevenson. Bradford Stevenson died in 1921 in Denver, Colorado.


NAOMI STEVENSON (71.4.4.4.2.4) is the son of William Elam Fletcher Stevenson and Asenith Jane (Gwaltney) Stevenson. Naomi was born in 1872 in Giles County, Tennessee. Naomi Stevenson married William E. Lackey (born 1866 in Tennessee) and they were the parents of two sons:

............Elam Lackey, b. 1893, Tennessee
............Raymond Lackey, b. 1903, Tennessee

In 1920, William and Naomi Lackey were living in Giles County, Tennessee. In 1920, Elam Lackey and his wife, Mirian Lackey (born 1892 in Tennessee), were living with Elam’s parents in Giles County, Tennessee. Naomi (Stevenson) Lackey died on February 14, 1927. Elam and Mirian Lackey had one son: - Elam Lackey, Jr., b. 1917, Tennessee.


WILLIAM EDGAR “BISH” STEVENSON (71.4.4.4.2.5) is the son of William Elam Fletcher Stevenson and Asenith Jane (Gwaltney) Stevenson. William was born in 1874 in Giles County, Tennessee. William E. Stevenson lived in Dallas,
Texas and later lived in Elkton, Tennessee. William Stevenson married Margaret Hampton (born 1876, Texas). William and Margaret Stevenson were the parents of seven children:

............Herbert Hampton Stevenson (71.4.4.4.2.5.1), 1901, Tennessee
............Joe D. Stevenson, b. 1903, Texas
............Roberta Stevenson (71.4.4.4.2.5.3), b. 1906, Texas
............Dorothy Stevenson, b. 1908, Texas
............Margaret Stevenson, b. 1914, Navarro County, Texas
............Pauline Stevenson, 1915, Navarro County, Texas
............Madaline Stevenson

From 1910 to 1920, William and Margaret Stevenson were living in Navarro County, Texas. Joe Stevenson married Hazel Lillian Barnes. Dorothy Stevenson married John Claude “Jake” Jennings. Margaret Stevenson married George Massey “Joe” Knight. Pauline Stevenson married Wesley Ellison Lynn and they have one daughter: - Polly Ann Lynn. Polly Ann Lynn married Douglas John Renard and they have one child: - Leslie Ann Renard. Madaline Stevenson married Norman Lee Lindsey and they have three children: - Phillip Clayton Lindsey, - Judy Gail Lindsey, - Patrick William Lindsey. Phillip Lindsey married Patricia Lynn Schneider and they have two children: - Jeremy Clayton Lindsey, - Jaclyn Marie Lindsey. Judy Lindsey married Michael Yancey Couch and they have two children: - Michael Yancey Couch, Jr., - Tessa Joy Couch. Patrick Lindsey married Carol Lynn Johnson and they have one son: - William Grady Thomas Lindsey.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Navarro County, Texas; 2) “Stevenson Family and their Cookbook,” 1986

HERBERT HAMPTON STEVENSON (71.4.4.4.2.5.1) is the son of William Edgar “Bish” Stevenson and Margaret (Hampton) Stevenson. Herbert was born in 1901 in Tennessee. Herbert Stevenson married Ella Violet Holmes. Herbert and Ella Stevenson are the parents of two children:

............Herbert Holmes “Bud” Stevenson
............William Edward Stevenson


ROBERTA STEVENSON (71.4.4.4.2.5.3) is the daughter of William Edgar “Bish” Stevenson and Margaret (Hampton) Stevenson. Roberta was born in 1906 in Texas. Roberta Stevenson married Hermon A. Inmon. Hermon and Roberta Inmon are the parents of two children:


Hermon Inmon, Jr. married Jeanne Anne Martin and they have four children: - Julie Ann Inmon, - Donna June Inmon, - Owen J. Inmon, - Kim Elizabeth Inmon. Julie Inmon married Richard Davis LaMonte and they have two children: - Timothy Paul LaMonte, - Benton Davis LaMonte.


THOMAS WILLIAM STEVENSON (71.4.4.4.2.6) is the son of William Elam Fletcher Stevenson and Asenith Jane (Gwaltney) Stevenson. Thomas was born on February 15, 1881 in Bryson, Giles County, Tennessee. Tom Stevenson lived in Bodenham, Tennessee and later lived in Milford, Texas. On June 5, 1905, Thomas Stevenson married Lessie Byrne Caldwell in Bryson, Tennessee. Lessie was born on September 12, 1885 in Delina, Marshall County, Tennessee and is the daughter of James Edward Caldwell and Laura Hill (Lemond) Caldwell. Thomas and Lessie Stevenson were the parents of thirteen children:

Brown Lea Stevenson (71.4.4.4.2.6.1), b. March 27, 1906, Itasca, Texas
Malcolm Caldwell Stevenson (71.4.4.4.2.6.2), March 22, 1908, Bryson, Tennessee
Thomas Fletcher Stevenson (71.4.4.4.2.6.3), b. January 24, 1910, Itasca, Texas
James Edward Stevenson, b. September 4, 1911, Frost, Texas
William Roswell Stevenson, b. August 31, 1912, Frost, Texas
Mary Hill Stevenson, b. June 28, 1914, Frost, Texas
John Clendenning Stevenson, b. April 18, 1916, Frost, Texas
William Edgar Stevenson (71.4.4.4.2.6.8), b. September 10, 1918, Frost, Texas
Robert Lynn Stevenson, b. February 10, 1921, Powell, Texas
Iris Nell Stevenson, b. December 17, 1922, Powell, Texas
Valle Louise Stevenson (71.4.4.4.2.6.11), b. December 16, 1924, Frost, Texas
Leslie Byrne Stevenson, b. March 6, 1927, Frost, Texas

In 1910, Thomas and Lessie Stevenson were living in Hill County, Texas. In 1910, Thomas’ brother, Bradford Stevenson, was living with Thomas and Lessie Stevenson. In 1920, Thomas and Lessie Stevenson were living in Navarro County, Texas. Lessie (Caldwell) Stevenson died on June 6, 1961 in Frost,

On October 23, 1943, Mary Stevenson married George Inman “Buster” Warren and they have one child: - Lynda Byrne Warren. Lynda Warren married Kenneth James Smith and they have one daughter: - Traci Lynn Smith. Lynda Warren married a second time to Henry Newton Matthews and they have two children: - Tana Lynn Matthews, - Kristopher Shea Matthews. John C. Stevenson was killed in action during World War II. Robert L. Stevenson was killed in action during World War II. Iris Nell Stevenson died as an infant on December 18, 1923 in Kerens, Texas. Leslie B. Stevenson died as a child on November 30, 1929 in Frost, Texas.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Hill County, Texas; 2) 1920 Census, Navarro County, Texas; 3) “Stevenson Family and their Cookbook,” 1986; 4) Family Group Sheet, Mary (Stevenson) Hatter, August, 1999

BROWN LEA STEVENSON (71.4.4.4.2.6.1) is the son of Thomas William Stevenson and Lessie (Caldwell) Stevenson. Brown was born on March 27, 1906 in Itasca, Texas. On September 20, 1927, Brown Stevenson married Mary Strain and they are the parents of two children:

............Mary Juanita Stevenson
............Thomas William “Billy” Stevenson


References: 1) “Stevenson Family and their Cookbook,” 1986; 2) Family Group Sheet, Mary (Stevenson) Hatter, August, 1999
MALCOLM CALDWELL STEVENSON (71.4.4.2.6.2) is the son of Thomas William Stevenson and Lessie (Caldwell) Stevenson. Malcolm was born on March 22, 1908 in Bryson, Tennessee. On May 6, 1941, Malcolm Stevenson married Fanny Lee Pullin and they are the parents of two children:

...........Carolyn Ann Stevenson
...........Barbara June Stevenson


References: 1) “Stevenson Family and their Cookbook,” 1986; 2) Family Group Sheet, Mary (Stevenson) Hatter, August, 1999

THOMAS FLETCHER STEVENSON (71.4.4.2.6.3) is the son of Thomas William Stevenson and Lessie (Caldwell) Stevenson. Thomas was born on January 24, 1910 in Itasca, Texas. On December 25, 1942, Thomas Stevenson married Mildred Goodman and they are the parents of two children:

...........Susan Stevenson
...........John Henry Stevenson

Susan Stevenson married Kenneth Mann and they have two children: - Michelle Leigh Mann, - Marcus Shawn Mann. John H. Stevenson married Colleen Marie Durand and they have two children: - Mark Thomas Stevenson, - Michelle Lynn Stevenson.

References: 1) “Stevenson Family and their Cookbook,” 1986; 2) Family Group Sheet, Mary (Stevenson) Hatter, August, 1999

WILLIAM EDGAR “DUDGE” STEVENSON (71.4.4.2.6.8) is the son of Thomas William Stevenson and Lessie (Caldwell) Stevenson. William was born on September 10, 1918 in Frost, Texas. On July 3, 1946, William “Dudge” Stevenson married Ollie Merle Vinson and they are the parents of three children:

...........Ronnie Lynn Stevenson
...........Donald Glenn Stevenson
...........William Clifford Stevenson


References: 1) “Stevenson Family and their Cookbook,” 1986; 2) Family Group Sheet, Mary (Stevenson) Hatter, August, 1999

VALLE LOUISE STEVENSON (71.4.4.2.6.11) is the son of Thomas William Stevenson and Lessie (Caldwell) Stevenson. Valle was born on December 16,
1924 in Frost, Texas. On July 14, 1950, Valle Stevenson married Tolbert Earl Bain and they are the parents of four children:

- Karen Ann Bain
- Thomas Earl Bain
- David Michael Bain
- Sharon Kay Bain


References: 1) “Stevenson Family and their Cookbook,” 1986; 2) Family Group Sheet, Mary (Stevenson) Hatter, August, 1999

ELLEN TILLMAN STEVENSON (71.4.4.4.6) is the daughter of Abner Arrington Stevenson and Martha S. (Watson) Stevenson. Ellen was born on January 30, 1850 in Giles County, Tennessee. On December 24, 1871, Ellen Stevenson married James Marion Britton in Tennessee. James was born on March 3, 1840 in Giles County, Tennessee. James and Ellen Britton were the parents of seven children:

- Logan Harwell Britton, b. September 17, 1872
- Sarah Beulah Britton (71.4.4.4.6.2), b. January 24, 1873, Tennessee
- Amanda Elizabeth Britton (71.4.4.4.6.3), b. February 6, 1877, Dallas, Texas
- Infant Daughter, b. March 6, 1880
- Wilson Arington Britton, b. May 12, 1882
- James Wilson Lafayette “Fate” Britton, b. December 8, 1884
- Carlos Erskine Britton, b. May 15, 1890


References: 1) Stevenson Family Sketch by Sterling E. Stovall, February, 1958; 2) Stevenson Family Sketch by Lucille (Stevenson) Hayes, 1950s; 3) Family Group Sheet by Mary Jo (Shaw) Yancy, October, 1990; 4) Email, Wanda Howell to Robert Casey, August, 1999

SARAH BEULAH BRITTON (71.4.4.4.6.2) is the daughter of James Marion Britton and Ellen Tillman (Stevenson) Britton. Sarah was born on January 24, 1873 in Tennessee. Sarah Britton married Samuel McNeese (born February 11,
1872 in Tennessee). Samuel and Sarah McNeese were the parents of eight children:

- Mary Ellen McNeese, b. October 25, 1895, Tennessee
- Altha Bessie McNeese (71.4.4.6.2.2), b. August 2, 1897, Tennessee
- Ethel Panky McNeese, b. January 6, 1900, Tennessee
- Infants (twins), b. and d. June 10, 1902, Tennessee
- Haysle McNeese, b. September 1, 1905, Tennessee
- Lula Mildred McNeese, b. June 1, 1909, Tennessee
- Tennie Roberta McNeese
- Ruth Virginia McNeese


References: 1) 1900 Census, Giles County, Tennessee; 2) Email, Wanda Howell to Robert Casey, August, 1999

ALTHA BESSIE McNEESE (71.4.4.6.2.2) is the daughter of Samuel McNeese and Sarah Beulah (Britton) McNeese. Altha was born on August 2, 1897 in Tennessee. On November 15, 1916, Altha McNeese married Willie Marion Roland in Giles County, Tennessee. Willie was born on October 27, 1885 in Tennessee. Willie and Altha Roland were the parents of eight children:

- Johnie Harold Roland (71.4.4.6.2.1), b. June 8, 1920, Pulaski, Tennessee
- Rondal Roland
- Alton Roland
- Marie Roland
- Fred Marion Roland
- Carl Norman Roland, b. September, 1932
- Barney Roland
- William “Toby” Roland

Willie Roland died on April 12, 1950 and was buried in the Lynnwood Cemetery in Lynnville, Tennessee. Altha (McNeese) Roland died on December 9, 1982 and was buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Columbia, Tennessee. Rondal Roland married Pat Adams and they have three children: - Kathy Roland, - Ronnie Roland, - Kim Roland. Alton Roland married Joyce Johns. Marie Roland married Bill Borman and they have three children - Kirk Borman, - Tina Borman, - Lisa Borman. Marie (Roland) Borman died on

Reference: 1) Email, Wanda Howell to Robert Casey, August, 1999

JOHNIE HAROLD ROLAND (71.4.4.6.2.2.1) is the son of Willie Marion Roland and Altha Bessie (McNeese) Roland. Johnie was born on June 8, 1920 in Pulaski, Tennessee. Johnie Roland married Hazel Katherine Weatherford. Hazel was born on February 17, 1921 in Lynnville, Tennessee. Johnie and Hazel Roland are the parents of five children:

............Linda Fay Roland, b. March 24, 1946
............John Harold Roland, b. March 19, 1948, Maury County, Tennessee
............Wanda Carol Roland, b. August 14, 1951, Columbia, Tennessee
............Kenneth Dale Roland, b. December 6, 1956


Reference: 1) Email, Wanda Howell to Robert Casey, August, 1999

AMANDA ELIZABETH “BETTY” BRITTON (71.4.4.4.6.3) is the daughter of James Marion Britton and Ellen Tillman (Stevenson) Britton. Amanda was born on February 6, 1877 in Dallas, Texas. On March 2, 1892, Amanda Britton married Eli Bascom Pitts in Giles County, Tennessee. Eli was born on September 18, 1867 in Molino, Lincoln County, Tennessee. Eli and Amanda Pitts were the parents of eleven children:
STEVENSON, A arrington and Tucker Families

.............Lila Pearl Pitts, b. December 2, 1892
.............lavonia Vasatine Pitts, b. September 1, 1894
.............William Bryan Pitts, b. July 11, 1900
.............Quintos Victor Pitts, b. October 13, 1902
.............Mildred Larhue Pitts, b. September 28, 1904
.............Robert Taylor Pitts, b. September 9, 1906
.............James Loyd Eli Pitts, b. July 28, 1909
.............Oscar Leon Pitts, b. March 3, 1914
.............Omar Britton Pitts, b. March 17, 1916
.............Glen Harval Pitts, b. September 9, 1918

Eli B. Pitts died on February 12, 1922 and was buried in the Prospect Cemetery near Fayetteville, Tennessee. Amanda (Britton) Pitts died on March 30, 1966. Oscar Pitts has two children: - Randall Lee Pitts, b. November 9, 1942, - Thomas David Pitts, b. September 2, 1944

Reference: 1) Email, Wanda Howell to Robert Casey, August, 1999

JAMES WILLIS STEVENSON (71.4.4.4.7) is the son of Abner Arrington Stevenson and Martha S. (Watson) Stevenson. James was born on January 30, 1850 in Giles County, Tennessee. James Stevenson was a Methodist minister. James Stevenson married Nancy J. Stevenson (71.4.4.8.3) and they were the parents of one son:

.............Werner Wesley Stevenson (71.4.4.4.7.1), b. March 4, 1880, Tennessee

Nancy (Stevenson) Stevenson was buried in the Bee Spring Cemetery. James Stevenson married a second time to a woman named Elizabeth A. James Stevenson later married a third time to a woman named Beatrice (born October, 1870 in Alabama). James Stevenson was the father of another ten children:

.............Bessie Stevenson, b. July, 1885, Tennessee
.............Bertha Stevenson, b. August, 1887, Tennessee
.............Coleman Stevenson, b. February, 1893, Tennessee
.............Cletis Z. Stevenson, b. April, 1897, Tennessee
.............Lydia M. Stevenson, b. June, 1898, Tennessee
.............Nore Collier Stevenson
.............Clower Stevenson
.............Elizabeth Stevenson
.............Charlie Stevenson
.............Talmadge Dewitt Stevenson

In 1900, James and Beatrice Stevenson were living in Giles County, Tennessee. James Stevenson later lived in Ardmore, Tennessee. James Stevenson died on November 9, 1943 and was buried in the Bee Spring Cemetery.


WERNER WESLEY STEVENSON (71.4.4.4.7.1) is the son of James Willis Stevenson and Nancy J. (Stevenson) Stevenson. Werner was born on March 4,
1880 in Tennessee. Werner Stevenson married Lila Mitchell (born September 10, 1882 in Tennessee). Werner and Lila Stevenson were the parents of five children:

............John Baxter Stevenson, b. May 23, 1905, Tennessee
............Martha Stevenson, b. August, 1907, Tennessee
............Nannie Stevenson, b. August, 1908, Tennessee
............Iva Stevenson, b. 1910, Tennessee
............Thomas Willis Stevenson (71.4.4.7.1.5), b. September 20, 1917, Tennessee


THOMAS WILLIS STEVENSON (71.4.4.7.1.5) is the son of Werner Wesley Stevenson and Lila (Mitchell) Stevenson. Willis was born on September 20, 1917 in Tennessee. On July 16, 1945, Willis Stevenson married Irene Stone in Maury County, Tennessee. Irene was born on October 6, 1922. Willis and Irene Stevenson are the parents of three children:

............Alice Ann Stevenson, b. September 15, 1946
............Paul Thomas Stevenson, b. January 10, 1948
............Kathleen Stevenson, b. March 15, 1954

LARKIN HENRY STEVENSON (71.4.4.4.8) is the son of Abner Arrington Stevenson and Martha S. (Watson) Stevenson. Larkin was born on October 12, 1852 in Giles County, Tennessee. On March 14, 1872, Larkin Stevenson married Rachel Lucinda Hawkins Page. Rachel was born on October 17, 1851 in Alabama and is the daughter of Benjamin Nathan Page (born 1817) and Martha Ann (Hopkins) Page (born 1819). Larkin moved to Parker County, Texas around 1876. Larkin and Rachel Stevenson were the parents of at least six children:

- Celie Viola Stevenson, b. 1873, Tennessee
- Annie Lenora Stevenson, b. 1877, Texas
- Henry Jackson Stevenson, b. February, 1880, Texas
- Josie Lula Stevenson, b. May, 1883, Parker County, Texas
- James Preston Stevenson, b. December, 1887, Parker County, Texas
- Ivy May Stevenson, b. May, 1891, Parker County, Texas

From 1880 to 1900, Larkin and Rachel Stevenson were living in Parker County, Texas. Rachel (Page) Stevenson died on April 10, 1932. Larkin Stevenson later lived in Whitt, Texas.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Parker County, Texas; 2) Stevenson Family Sketch by Lucile (Stevenson) Hayes, 1950s; 3) Family Group Sheet by Mary Jo (Shaw) Yancy, October, 1990; 4) World Family Tree, Volume 4, File 375

AMANDA ELIZABETH STEVENSON (71.4.4.4.9) is the daughter of Abner Arrington Stevenson and Martha S. (Watson) Stevenson. Amanda was born on October 21, 1854 in Giles County, Tennessee. Amanda Stevenson married Sam Gamble. Sam and Amanda Gamble were the parents of two children:

- Willis G. Gamble, b. November 30, 1872, Tennessee
- J. Sam M. Gamble, b. August 20, 1875, Tennessee

On September 9, 1877, Amanda married a second time to John Talley Bledsoe in Crockett County, Tennessee. John was born on November 6, 1833 in Sumner County, Tennessee and is the son of Moses T. Bledsoe and Isabella (McCauley) Bledsoe. John and Amanda Bledsoe were the parents of seven children:

- Etna Still Bledsoe, b. June 13, 1878, Tennessee
- Virgie Ellen Bledsoe (71.4.4.4.9.4), b. August 8, 1880, Crockett County, Tenn.
- E. P. Bledsoe, b. April 10, 1883, Tennessee
- John Talley Bledsoe, Jr., b. February 25, 1886, Tennessee
- Roy A. Bledsoe, b. February 3, 1888, Tennessee
- Erma Lee Bledsoe, b. April 4, 1892, Tennessee
- Lonnie Leond Bledsoe, b. August 8, 1894, Belton, Texas

In 1880, John and Amanda Bledsoe were living in Crockett County, Tennessee. In 1900, John and Amanda Bledsoe were living in Bell County, Texas. In 1910, John and Amanda Bledsoe were living in Coleman County, Texas. John Bledsoe, Sr. died on June 24, 1922 in Santa Anna, Texas and Amanda (Stevenson) Bledsoe died on February 21, 1929 in Santa Anna, Texas. Both were buried there in the Santa Anna Cemetery. Sam Gamble, Jr. married Delta
Clark. Sam later married a second time to Fannie McCauley. Sam Gamble, Jr. died on June 30, 1949.


References: 1) 1880 Census, Crockett County, Tennessee; 2) 1900 Census, Bell County, Texas; 3) 1910 Census, Coleman County, Texas; 4) Family Group Sheet by Mary Jo (Shaw) Yancy, October, 1990

VIRGIE ELLEN BLEDSOE (71.4.4.4.9.4) is the daughter of John Talley Bledsoe and Amanda Elizabeth (Stevenson) Bledsoe. Virgie was born on August 8, 1880 in Crockett County, Tennessee. On July 11, 1897, Virgie Bledsoe married Charles Franklin Yancy in Williamson County, Texas. Charles was born on January 17, 1876 in Cedartown, Georgia and is the son of Stephen Archibald Yancy and Loucinda (Bowen) Yancy. Charles and Virgie Yancy were the parents of eight children:

-------------A. J. Yancy, b. September 2, 1898, Alvin, Texas
-------------Lela Yancy, b. December 3, 1900, Alvin, Texas
-------------Oba Clark Yancy, b. March 7, 1903, Santa Anna, Texas
-------------Berta Edith Yancy, b. June 27, 1905, Georgetown, Texas
-------------Lou Nettie Yancy, b. December 30, 1907, Santa Anna, Texas
-------------Lilly Pearl Yancy, b. April 14, 1910, Santa Anna, Texas
-------------Walter Dee Yancy, b. July 12, 1912, Santa Anna, Texas
-------------Tom Yancy, b. January 24, 1923, Santa Anna, Texas

In 1900, Charles and Virgie Yancy were living in Brazoria County, Texas. From 1910 to 1920, Charles and Virgie Yancy were living in Coleman County, Texas. Charles Yancy died of a heart attack on November 15, 1948 and Virgie (Bledsoe) Yancy died on June 18, 1972. Both were buried in the Santa Anna Cemetery in Santa Anna, Texas. On October 25, 1919, A. J. Yancy married Ethel Morgan in Anthony, Kansas. Ethel was born on April 5, 1894 in Dighton, Kansas and is the daughter of Alfred Morgan and Adelpha D. (Goforth) Morgan. In 1920, A. J. and Ethel Yancy were living in Coleman County, Texas. A. J. and Ethel Yancy had two children: - Edgar Riley Yancy, b. September 12, 1920, Santa Anna, Texas, - Elmo Earl Yancy, b. April 16, 1923, Somerton, Arizona. Ethel (Morgan) Yancy died on November 2, 1979 in Riviera, Arizona and A. J. Yancy died on June 22, 1981 in Porterville, California. Both were buried in the Tulare Cemetery in Tulare, California. Edgar Yancy married Joyce Faith. Edgar Yancy later married a second time to Barbara Ann Burnard. Earl Yancy married Betty Lea Doris. Earl Yancy later married a second time to Mary Jo Shaw (32.5.8.9.5).

References: 1) 1900 Census, Brazoria County, Texas; 2) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Coleman County, Texas; 3) Family Group Sheet by Mary Jo (Shaw) Yancy, October, 1990

GILBERT FRANKLIN STEVENSON (71.4.4.4.12) is the son of Abner Arrington Stevenson and Martha S. (Watson) Stevenson. Gilbert was born on November 17, 1861 in Giles County, Tennessee. On September 23, 1883, Gilbert Stevenson married Frances Angero Jane Stevens in Hunt County, Texas. Frances was born on November 12, 1867 in Gilmer, Texas and is the daughter of Samuel Stevens and Sarah (Hackley) Stevens. Gilbert and Frances Stevenson were the parents of six children:

............Ida Mae Stevenson, b. October 3, 1884, Fairlie, Texas
............Iva Myrtle Stevenson, b. October 3, 1884, Fairlie, Texas
............Addison Stevenson, b. March 23, 1886, Raines County, Texas
............Arnie Stevenson, b. May 31, 1889, Rockwall, Texas
............L. Z. Stevenson, b. November 12, 1892, Rockwall, Texas
............Cora Bell Stevenson, b. December 25, 1894, Collin County, Texas

Gilbert Stevenson married a second time to Parsis Jane Oneal. Parsis was born on March 26, 1868 in Princeton, Indiana and is the daughter of Daniel Waters Oneal and Vashtie Elizabeth (Pearson) Oneal. Gilbert and Parsis Stevenson were the parents of five children:

............George Sherman Stevenson (71.4.4.4.12.7), b. March 18, 1897, Princeton, Texas
............Frank Lester Stevenson (71.4.4.4.12.8), b. October 15, 1902, Red River Co., Tex.
............Elisha Allen “Lishe” Stevenson, b. February 14, 1904, Clarksville, Texas
............Horace Edward “Ed” Stevenson (71.4.4.4.12.10), b. July 13, 1907, Garvin, Okla.
............Catherine C. Stevenson (71.4.4.4.12.11), b. October 15, 1910, Danville, Arkansas

Gilbert Stevenson was a minister. Gilbert Stevenson was one of the founders of Bethany Nazarine College in Bethany, Oklahoma and invested a significant amount of his savings into the college. Gilbert Stevenson died on May 9, 1950 in Hugo, Oklahoma. Ida Mae Stevenson died as an infant in July, 1885 and was buried in the Sonora Cemetery in Hunt County, Texas. Iva Stevenson married Omar Teel in Texas. Omer and Iva Teel had one daughter: - Zolla Mae Teel. Iva married a second time to C. E. Hariston, a third time to a Mr. Flanagan and a fourth time to Hank Dingler. Iva (Stevenson) Dingler died in October, 1966 and was buried in the Dean Cemetery in Smith County, Texas. Zolla Teel married John Worley Thornton. On May 10, 1904, Addison Stevenson married Lula Cooper in Hunt County, Texas and they had children (names unknown). Addison Stevenson died in June, 1984 in Texas. Arnie Stevenson married and had children (names unknown). L. Z. Stevenson married. L. Z. Stevenson died in
August, 1975 in Dallas, Texas. On August 23, 1888, Cora Stevenson married E. W. Hefner in Hunt County, Texas and they had at least one daughter: Catherine Elizabeth Hefner, b. August 16, 1914. Cora (Stevenson) Hefner died in Hildalgo County, Texas. In 1926, Elisha Stevenson married Izola Coker in De Queen, Arkansas. Elisha and Izola Stevenson had one child: Malinda Sue Stevenson, b. and d. ca. 1929. Elisha Stevenson died on July 20, 1974 in Portland, Oregon.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Mary (Stevenson) Hulsey, August, 1999

GEORGE SHERMAN STEVENSON (71.4.4.4.12.7) is the son of Gilbert Franklin Stevenson and Parsis Jane (Oneal) Stevenson. George was born on March 18, 1897 in Princeton, Texas. On November 24, 1920, George Stevenson married Laura Elizabeth Davis in Idabel, Oklahoma. Laura was born on June 15, 1905 in Detroit, Texas and is the daughter of William Samuel Davis and Mary Jane (Taylor) Davis. George and Laura Stevenson were the parents of six children:

............Gladys Mae Stevenson (71.4.4.4.12.7.1), b. October 27, 1922, Fort Towson, Okla.
............Mary Margaret Lee Stevenson (71.4.4.4.12.7.2), b. January 25, 1925, Hugo, Okla.
............Sherman O. Stevenson (71.4.4.4.12.7.3), b. February 26, 1927, Broken Bow, Okla.
............William George Stevenson, b. March 6, 1931, Shawnee, Oklahoma
............Garland Eugene Stevenson, b. September 11, 1933, Longview, Texas
............Gerald Wayne Stevenson, b. May 17, 1938, Greggton, Texas


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Mary (Stevenson) Hulsey, August, 1999

GLADYS MAE STEVENSON (71.4.4.4.12.7.1) is the daughter of George Sherman Stevenson and Laura Elizabeth (Davis) Stevenson. Gladys was born on October 27, 1922 in Fort Towson, Oklahoma. On September 16, 1943, Gladys Stevenson married Leo “Buddy” Attaway. Leo was born on October 3, 1919 in Athens, Texas. Leo and Gladys Attaway were the parents of six children:

............Linda Kay Attaway, b. November 3, 1943
............Joy Marie Attaway, b. December 18, 1944, Tyler, Texas
............Gloria Jean Attaway, b. April 5, 1946, Kilgore, Texas
............Steven Ray Attaway, b. July 19, 1948, Longview, Texas
............David Wayne Attaway, b. December 19, 1950
............Gay Veta Attaway, b. November 5, 1951, Lake Village, Arkansas

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Mary (Stevenson) Hulsey, August, 1999

SHERMAN OLEN STEVENSON (71.4.4.4.12.7.3) is the son of George Sherman Stevenson and Laura Elizabeth (Davis) Stevenson. Sherman was born on February 26, 1927 in Broken Bow, Oklahoma. On November 16, 1947, Sherman Stevenson married Venita Earl Honeywell in Paris, Texas. Venita was born on April 5, 1932 in Wright City, Oklahoma. Sherman and Venita Stevenson are the parents of two children:

............Richard Evan Stevenson, b. February 17, 1950
............Deborah Alice Stevenson, b. December 12, 1953, Sweet Home, Oregon


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Mary (Stevenson) Hulsey, August, 1999

FRANK LESTER STEVENSON (71.4.4.4.12.8) is the son of Gilbert Franklin Stevenson and Parsis Jane (Oneal) Stevenson. Frank was born on October 15, 1902 in Red River County, Texas. Frank Stevenson married Mattie Fowler. Frank and Mattie Stevenson were the parents of two children:

............Imogene Stevenson, b. December 27, 1927
............Betty Joe Stevenson, b. December 23, 1929

Frank Stevenson married a second time to Opal Loretta Smith in Longview, Texas. Opal was born on November 1, 1913 in Dallas, Texas and is the daughter of Edward Smith and Jesse Lee (Murphy) Smith. Frank and Opal Stevenson were the parents of seven children:

............Ruby Adeline Stevenson, b. March 14, 1938, Longview, Texas
............Elta Elizabeth Stevenson, b. January 19, 1939, Longview, Texas
............Frank Lester Stevenson, Jr., b. April 26, 1941, Longview, Texas
............William Robert Stevenson, b. January 22, 1942, Longview, Texas
............Paul Lee Stevenson, b. December 12, 1943, Longview, Texas
............Edward Dee Stevenson, b. May 19, 1945, Longview, Texas
............Steve Burnett Stevenson, b. February 1, 1951, Longview, Texas


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Mary (Stevenson) Hulsey, August, 1999

HORACE EDWARD “ED” STEVENSON (71.4.4.4.12.10) is the son of Gilbert Franklin Stevenson and Parsis Jane (Oneal) Stevenson. Ed was born on July 13, 1907 in Garvin, Oklahoma. On February 4, 1928, Ed Stevenson married Faye Bumpass in Garvin, Oklahoma. Faye was born in 1910 in Garvin, Oklahoma. Ed and Faye Stevenson were the parents of two children:

............Helen Louise Stevenson, b. February 23, 1928, Garvin, Oklahoma
............Billy Edward Stevenson, b. December 30, 1929, Paris, Texas


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Mary (Stevenson) Hulsey, August, 1999

CATHERINE CORNELIUS “KATIE” STEVENSON (71.4.4.4.12.11) is the son of Gilbert Franklin Stevenson and Parsis Jane (Oneal) Stevenson. Katie was born on October 15, 1910 in Danville, Arkansas. On October 23, 1927, Katie Stevenson married Osker Franklin Hulsey in Fort Towson, Oklahoma. Osker and Katie Hulsey were the parents of seven children:

............Franklin Leon Hulsey (71.4.4.4.12.11.1)
............Delphia Elzeria Hulsey
............Bennie George Hulsey
............Glen Hulsey (71.4.4.4.12.11.4)
............Mary Ellen Hulsey (71.4.4.4.12.11.5)
............Charlie Hulsey (71.4.4.4.12.11.6)
............Willis Delane Hulsey (71.4.4.4.12.11.7)


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Mary (Stevenson) Hulsey, August, 1999

FRANKLIN LEON HULSEY (71.4.4.4.12.11.1) is the son of Osker Franklin Hulsey and Catherine Cornelius “Katie” (Stevenson) Hulsey. On September 19,
1952, Franklin Hulsey married his first cousin, Mary Stevenson (71.4.4.4.12.7.2). Franklin and Mary Hulsey are the parents of four children:

............Franklin Leon “Frank” Hulsey, Jr.
............Robbin Janell Hulsey
............Roger Quantrill Hulsey
............Michael Derrickson Hulsey


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Mary (Stevenson) Hulsey, August, 1999

GLEN HULSEY (71.4.4.4.12.11.4) is the son of Osker Franklin Hulsey and Catherine Cornelius “Katie” (Stevenson) Hulsey. In 1957, Glen Hulsey married Wilma Jo Pace in Hugo, Oklahoma. Glen and Wilma Hulsey were the parents of two children:

............Larry Glen Hulsey
............Cynthia Carol Hulsey


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Mary (Stevenson) Hulsey, August, 1999

MARY ELLEN HULSEY (71.4.4.4.12.11.5) is the daughter of Osker Franklin Hulsey and Catherine Cornelius “Katie” (Stevenson) Hulsey. Mary Hulsey married William Thompson, Jr. in Hugo, Oklahoma. William and Mary Thompson are the parents of three children:

............Glenda Kay Thompson
............William Robre Thompson
............Barbara Elaine Thompson

CHARLIE HULSEY (71.4.4.12.11.6) is the son of Osker Franklin Hulsey and Catherine Cornelius “Katie” (Stevenson) Hulsey. On May 25, 1963, Charlie Hulsey married Dorothy Mae Harvey in Hugo, Oklahoma. Charlie and Dorothy Hulsey are the parents of three children:

----------Christopher Charles Hulsey
----------Cheryl Lynn Hulsey
----------Kimberly Lynn Hulsey

In June, 1985, Christopher Hulsey married Ladell Dudley in Durant, Oklahoma and they have four children: - Christopher Conrad Hulsey, - Sheles Adell Hulsey, - Virjillie Dey Hulsey, - Mercedes Augusta Hulsey. Cheryl Hulsey married Baron Metts.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Mary (Stevenson) Hulsey, August, 1999

WILLIS DELANE HULSEY (71.4.4.12.11.7) is the son of Osker Franklin Hulsey and Catherine Cornelius “Katie” (Stevenson) Hulsey. On August 7, 1962, Willis Hulsey married Nellie Violet Potts in Hugo, Oklahoma. Willis and Nellie Hulsey are the parents of three children:

----------Fletcher Delane Hulsey
----------Bennie Earl Hulsey
----------Delana Mae Hulsey


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Mary (Stevenson) Hulsey, August, 1999

WILSON McCALISTER STEVENSON (71.4.4.14) is the son of Abner Arrington Stevenson and Martha S. (Watson) Stevenson. Wilson was born on August 15, 1864 in Giles County, Tennessee. In 1887, Wilson Stevenson married Mattie Mitchell. Mattie was born on May 7, 1871. Wilson Stevenson stayed in Tennessee. Wilson and Mattie Stevenson were the parents of fourteen children:

----------Eunice Stevenson, b. July 4, 1888
----------Raymond Buford Stevenson, b. October 29, 1890
----------Hattie Bell Stevenson, b. January 8, 1892
----------Little Lee Stevenson, b. May 31, 1893
----------Retha Still Stevenson, b. September 4, 1894
----------James Rufus “Jimbo” Stevenson, b. November 12, 1895
----------Viola Stevenson, b. January 28, 1897
Walter Beaford Stevenson, b. December 25, 1898  
Robert Lewis Stevenson, b. June 23, 1900  
Samuel Knox Stevenson, b. November 15, 1901  
John Morgan Stevenson, b. May 15, 1903  
Oscar Augustus Stevenson, b. January 11, 1905  
Auborn Lafayette Stevenson, b. December 7, 1906  
Ruby Kate Stevenson, b. August 12, 1908


WILLIS McKENDREE STEVENSON (71.4.4.5) is the son of Elam Stevenson and Lydia Catherine (Payne) Stevenson. Willis was born on January 18, 1818 in Giles County, Tennessee. Willis Stevenson married Eliza (Abernathy) Tillman. Eliza was born on January 21, 1819 in Tennessee and is the daughter of John Abernathy and Catherine (Tarplay) Abernathy. Willis and Eliza Stevenson were the parents of nine children:

Lydia Catherine Stevenson, b. January 7, 1843, Tennessee  
John Baxter Stevenson (71.4.4.5.2), b. December 26, 1844, Tennessee  
Jesse James Stevenson (71.4.4.5.3), b. June 10, 1847, Tennessee  
Louisa Frances Stevenson, b. November 13, 1849, Tennessee  
Richard Warren Stevenson, b. January 16, 1852, Giles County, Tennessee  
Mary Ellen Stevenson, b. March 16, 1853, Giles County, Tennessee  
Elam Hensley Stevenson (71.4.4.5.7), b. July 22, 1856, Giles County, Tennessee  
Coleman Clayton Stevenson, b. January 5, 1859, Giles County, Tennessee  
Ann Eliza Stevenson, b. February 7, 1861, Giles County, Tennessee

From 1850 to 1880, Willis and Eliza Stevenson were living in Giles County, Tennessee. Willis Stevenson died on February 6, 1900 and Eliza (Abernathy) Stevenson died in 1904. Both were buried in the Bee Springs Cemetery in Giles County, Tennessee. Lydia C. Stevenson died as a child on June 20, 1854. Louisa Stevenson died a child on October 12, 1873. Richard Stevenson died as an infant on April 15, 1852. Mary E. Stevenson died as a child on February 13, 1856.


JOHN BAXTER STEVENSON (71.4.4.5.2) is the son of Willis McKendree Stevenson and Eliza (Abernathy) Stevenson. John was born on December 26, 1844 in Tennessee. John Stevenson married Ellen Shriver and they were the parents of three children:

............Oscar Lee Stevenson (71.4.4.5.2.1), b. 1866, Tennessee
............Dee M. Stevenson, b. 1868, Tennessee
............Thomas M. Stevenson, b. 1870, Tennessee

In 1870, John and Ellen Stevenson was living in Giles County, Tennessee. John B. Stevenson married a second time to Mattie A. Ellarson (born 1853 in Tennessee) and they were the parents of seven children:

............Lucille Stevenson, b. 1878, Giles County, Tennessee
............Avis Stevenson, b. 1880, Giles County, Tennessee
............Annie Hull Stevenson
............Dan Stevenson (71.4.4.5.2.7), b. 1885, Mississippi
............James Everett Stevenson (71.4.4.5.2.8), b. February 22, 1886, Tennessee
............Charlie Stewart Stevenson
............Lilly Mae Stevenson

In 1880, John and Martha Stevenson were living in Giles County, Tennessee. Lucille Stevenson married Wiley E. Hays and they had at least eight children: - Annie Hays, - Evelyn Hays, - Mabel Hays, - Helen Hays, - Cecil Vernon Hays, b. 1913, - Blanche Hays, - Alva Hays, - Glen Hays. Wiley E. Hays died on April 28, 1940 and Lucille (Stevenson) Hays died on June 16, 1954. Cecil Hays died of a heart attack on November 26, 1955 in Rivera, California and was buried in Cardwell, Missouri.


References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Giles County, Tennessee; 2) Stephenson Sketch, Elam Stevenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956; 3) Stephenson Family Sketch Lucille (Stevenson) Hayes, 1950s; 4) Stevenson Family Sketch by Sterling E. Stovall, February, 1958; 5) Family Group Sheet by Mary Jo (Shaw) Yancy, October, 1990

OSCAR LEE STEVENSON (71.4.4.5.2.1) is the son of John Baxter Stevenson and Ellen (Shriver) Stevenson. Oscar was born in 1866 in Tennessee. Oscar Stevenson married Meares Bradford (born 1881 in Mississippi) and they were the parents of one daughter:

.........Clara Stevenson, b. 1907
In 1910, Oscar and Meares Stevenson were living in McLennan County, Texas. In 1920, Oscar and Meares Stevenson were living in Calhoun County, Texas. Oscar Stevenson later lived in Bloomington, Texas.

References: 1) 1910 Census, McLennan County, Texas; 2) 1920 Census, Calhoun County, Texas; 3) Stephenson Sketch, Elam Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956; 4) Stephenson Family Sketch Lucille (Stevenson) Hayes, 1950s; 5) Stevenson Family Sketch by Sterling E. Stovall, February, 1958

DAN STEVENSON (71.4.4.5.2.7) is the son of John Baxter Stevenson and Mattie (Ellarson) Stevenson. Dan was born in 1885 in Mississippi. Dan Stevenson married Annie Bettie Attoway. Annie was born in 1877 in Mississippi and is the daughter of Sarah J. Attoway. Dan and Annie Stevenson were the parents of two children:

-Annie Lou Stevenson, b. 1917, Texas
-Audrey May Stevenson, b. 1920, Texas

Dan and Annie Stevenson later lived in Lorena, Texas.

References: 1) 1920 Census, McLennan County, Texas; 2) Stephenson Sketch, Elam Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956; 3) Stephenson Family Sketch Lucille (Stevenson) Hayes, 1950s; 4) Stevenson Family Sketch by Sterling E. Stovall, February, 1958

JAMES EVERETT STEVENSON (71.4.4.5.2.8) is the son of John Baxter Stevenson and Mattie (Ellarson) Stevenson. James was born on February 22, 1886 in Tennessee. James Stevenson married Marguerita Webb Blanton. Marguerita was born in 1888 in Texas and is the daughter of Sallie Blanton. James and Marguerita Stevenson were the parents of three children:

-Frances Josephine Stevenson, b. 1913, Texas
-Charles Stevenson
-Oscar Sterling Stevenson

In 1920, James and Marguerita Stevenson were living in McLennan County, Texas. James and Marguerita Stevenson lived in Mart, Texas. Charlie Stevenson married Nettie Clark and they lived in Waco, Texas.

References: 1) 1920 Census, McLennan County, Texas; 2) Stephenson Sketch, Elam Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956; 3) Stephenson Family Sketch Lucille (Stevenson) Hayes, 1950s; 4) Stevenson Family Sketch by Sterling E. Stovall, February, 1958

JESSE JAMES STEVENSON (71.4.4.5.3) is the son of Willis McKendree Stevenson and Eliza (Abernathy) Stevenson. Jesse was born on June 10, 1847 in Tennessee. Jesse Stevenson married Maggie E. Blackburn. Maggie was born on September 19, 1849 in Madison County, Alabama and is the daughter of David Blackburn and Sarah Blackburn. Jesse and Maggie Stevenson were the parents of nine children:
In 1880, Jesse and Maggie Stevenson were living in Marshall County, Mississippi. Maggie (Blackburn) Stevenson died on May 19, 1891 in Battion, Mississippi. On October 29, 1891, Jesse Stevenson married a second time to Cynthia A. Neville (born November 22, 1873 in Mississippi) and they were the parents of twelve children:

In 1880, Jesse and Maggie Stevenson were living in Marshall County, Mississippi. Maggie (Blackburn) Stevenson died on May 19, 1891 in Battion, Mississippi. On October 29, 1891, Jesse Stevenson married a second time to Cynthia A. Neville (born November 22, 1873 in Mississippi) and they were the parents of twelve children:

In 1880, Jesse and Maggie Stevenson were living in Marshall County, Mississippi. Maggie (Blackburn) Stevenson died on May 19, 1891 in Battion, Mississippi. On October 29, 1891, Jesse Stevenson married a second time to Cynthia A. Neville (born November 22, 1873 in Mississippi) and they were the parents of twelve children:

In 1880, Jesse and Maggie Stevenson were living in Marshall County, Mississippi. Maggie (Blackburn) Stevenson died on May 19, 1891 in Battion, Mississippi. On October 29, 1891, Jesse Stevenson married a second time to Cynthia A. Neville (born November 22, 1873 in Mississippi) and they were the parents of twelve children:

In 1880, Jesse and Maggie Stevenson were living in Marshall County, Mississippi. Maggie (Blackburn) Stevenson died on May 19, 1891 in Battion, Mississippi. On October 29, 1891, Jesse Stevenson married a second time to Cynthia A. Neville (born November 22, 1873 in Mississippi) and they were the parents of twelve children:

In 1880, Jesse and Maggie Stevenson were living in Marshall County, Mississippi. Maggie (Blackburn) Stevenson died on May 19, 1891 in Battion, Mississippi. On October 29, 1891, Jesse Stevenson married a second time to Cynthia A. Neville (born November 22, 1873 in Mississippi) and they were the parents of twelve children:

In 1880, Jesse and Maggie Stevenson were living in Marshall County, Mississippi. Maggie (Blackburn) Stevenson died on May 19, 1891 in Battion, Mississippi. On October 29, 1891, Jesse Stevenson married a second time to Cynthia A. Neville (born November 22, 1873 in Mississippi) and they were the parents of twelve children:

In 1880, Jesse and Maggie Stevenson were living in Marshall County, Mississippi. Maggie (Blackburn) Stevenson died on May 19, 1891 in Battion, Mississippi. On October 29, 1891, Jesse Stevenson married a second time to Cynthia A. Neville (born November 22, 1873 in Mississippi) and they were the parents of twelve children:

In 1880, Jesse and Maggie Stevenson were living in Marshall County, Mississippi. Maggie (Blackburn) Stevenson died on May 19, 1891 in Battion, Mississippi. On October 29, 1891, Jesse Stevenson married a second time to Cynthia A. Neville (born November 22, 1873 in Mississippi) and they were the parents of twelve children:

In 1880, Jesse and Maggie Stevenson were living in Marshall County, Mississippi. Maggie (Blackburn) Stevenson died on May 19, 1891 in Battion, Mississippi. On October 29, 1891, Jesse Stevenson married a second time to Cynthia A. Neville (born November 22, 1873 in Mississippi) and they were the parents of twelve children:

In 1880, Jesse and Maggie Stevenson were living in Marshall County, Mississippi. Maggie (Blackburn) Stevenson died on May 19, 1891 in Battion, Mississippi. On October 29, 1891, Jesse Stevenson married a second time to Cynthia A. Neville (born November 22, 1873 in Mississippi) and they were the parents of twelve children:

In 1880, Jesse and Maggie Stevenson were living in Marshall County, Mississippi. Maggie (Blackburn) Stevenson died on May 19, 1891 in Battion, Mississippi. On October 29, 1891, Jesse Stevenson married a second time to Cynthia A. Neville (born November 22, 1873 in Mississippi) and they were the parents of twelve children:

In 1880, Jesse and Maggie Stevenson were living in Marshall County, Mississippi. Maggie (Blackburn) Stevenson died on May 19, 1891 in Battion, Mississippi. On October 29, 1891, Jesse Stevenson married a second time to Cynthia A. Neville (born November 22, 1873 in Mississippi) and they were the parents of twelve children:

In 1880, Jesse and Maggie Stevenson were living in Marshall County, Mississippi. Maggie (Blackburn) Stevenson died on May 19, 1891 in Battion, Mississippi. On October 29, 1891, Jesse Stevenson married a second time to Cynthia A. Neville (born November 22, 1873 in Mississippi) and they were the parents of twelve children:

In 1880, Jesse and Maggie Stevenson were living in Marshall County, Mississippi. Maggie (Blackburn) Stevenson died on May 19, 1891 in Battion, Mississippi. On October 29, 1891, Jesse Stevenson married a second time to Cynthia A. Neville (born November 22, 1873 in Mississippi) and they were the parents of twelve children:

In 1880, Jesse and Maggie Stevenson were living in Marshall County, Mississippi. Maggie (Blackburn) Stevenson died on May 19, 1891 in Battion, Mississippi. On October 29, 1891, Jesse Stevenson married a second time to Cynthia A. Neville (born November 22, 1873 in Mississippi) and they were the parents of twelve children:

In 1880, Jesse and Maggie Stevenson were living in Marshall County, Mississippi. Maggie (Blackburn) Stevenson died on May 19, 1891 in Battion, Mississippi. On October 29, 1891, Jesse Stevenson married a second time to Cynthia A. Neville (born November 22, 1873 in Mississippi) and they were the parents of twelve children:

In 1880, Jesse and Maggie Stevenson were living in Marshall County, Mississippi. Maggie (Blackburn) Stevenson died on May 19, 1891 in Battion, Mississippi. On October 29, 1891, Jesse Stevenson married a second time to Cynthia A. Neville (born November 22, 1873 in Mississippi) and they were the parents of twelve children:

In 1880, Jesse and Maggie Stevenson were living in Marshall County, Mississippi. Maggie (Blackburn) Stevenson died on May 19, 1891 in Battion, Mississippi. On October 29, 1891, Jesse Stevenson married a second time to Cynthia A. Neville (born November 22, 1873 in Mississippi) and they were the parents of twelve children:

In 1880, Jesse and Maggie Stevenson were living in Marshall County, Mississippi. Maggie (Blackburn) Stevenson died on May 19, 1891 in Battion, Mississippi. On October 29, 1891, Jesse Stevenson married a second time to Cynthia A. Neville (born November 22, 1873 in Mississippi) and they were the parents of twelve children:

In 1880, Jesse and Maggie Stevenson were living in Marshall County, Mississippi. Maggie (Blackburn) Stevenson died on May 19, 1891 in Battion, Mississippi. On October 29, 1891, Jesse Stevenson married a second time to Cynthia A. Neville (born November 22, 1873 in Mississippi) and they were the parents of twelve children:

In 1880, Jesse and Maggie Stevenson were living in Marshall County, Mississippi. Maggie (Blackburn) Stevenson died on May 19, 1891 in Battion, Mississippi. On October 29, 1891, Jesse Stevenson married a second time to Cynthia A. Neville (born November 22, 1873 in Mississippi) and they were the parents of twelve children:

In 1880, Jesse and Maggie Stevenson were living in Marshall County, Mississippi. Maggie (Blackburn) Stevenson died on May 19, 1891 in Battion, Mississippi. On October 29, 1891, Jesse Stevenson married a second time to Cynthia A. Neville (born November 22, 1873 in Mississippi) and they were the parents of twelve children:

In 1880, Jesse and Maggie Stevenson were living in Marshall County, Mississippi. Maggie (Blackburn) Stevenson died on May 19, 1891 in Battion, Mississippi. On October 29, 1891, Jesse Stevenson married a second time to Cynthia A. Neville (born November 22, 1873 in Mississippi) and they were the parents of twelve children:
ELAM HENSLEY STEVENSON (71.4.4.5.7) is the son of Willis McKendree Stevenson and Eliza (Abernathy) Stevenson. Elam was born on July 22, 1856 in Giles County, Tennessee. Elam Stevenson married Martha Cleopatra Slaughter (born February, 1857, Tennessee) and they were the parents of three children:

............Jesse Eugene Stevenson, b. August 17, 1880, Arkansas
............Wyatt M. Stevenson, b. November, 1882, Arkansas
............E. Vincent Stevenson, b. February, 1897, Arkansas

In 1900, Elam and Cleopatra Stevenson were living in Sebastian County, Arkansas. Elam Stevenson was a medical doctor and was a surgeon in Fort Smith, Arkansas. Martha (Slaughter) Stevenson died in 1916 and Elam Stevenson died of a heart attack in 1934. Both were buried in Fort Smith, Arkansas. Jesse E. Stevenson married Geneva Nette McCormick and they had two children: - Eugene McCormick Stevenson, b. February 10, 1912, - Frank Vincent Stevenson, b. October 20, 1915. Eugene Stevenson married Carolyn Brooks. Frank Stevenson married Gwendolyn Voelker. Wyatt Stevenson was struck by lightning and died in 1911.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Marshall County, Mississippi; 2) Stephenson Sketch, Elam Stevenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956

JOHN BAXTER STEVENSON (71.4.4.7) is the son of Elam Stevenson and Lydia Catherine (Payne) Stevenson. John was born around 1821 in Giles County, Tennessee. John Stevenson was a Methodist minister. John Stevenson married a Miss Scrimscher. John and his first wife were married for many years and had no children. John Stevenson married a second time to Sarah Cook Munn. John and Sarah Stevenson were the parents of four children:

............Olin Hampton Stevenson
............Leon McKendree Stevenson
............William Worth Stevenson
............Henry Munn Stevenson (71.4.4.7.4), b. August 11, 1875

John B. Stevenson died in 1890 in Florence, Alabama. Olin Stevenson was the owner and publisher of a newspaper in Roanoke, Alabama. Leon Stevenson was an educator. William Stevenson was a doctor in Roanoke, Alabama.


HENRY MUNN STEVENSON (71.4.4.7.4) is the son of John Baxter Stevenson and Sarah Cook (Munn) Stevenson. Henry was born on August 11, 1875. Henry Stevenson was a Methodist minister in the North Alabama Conference.
On October 5, 1904, Henry Stevenson married Mayme Gene Fuller and they were the parents of five children:

----------Leon McCoy Stevenson
----------Alma Elizabeth Stevenson
----------Olin Homer Stevenson
----------Henry Miller Stevenson
----------Thomas Franklin Stevenson

Leon Stevenson is a teacher and coach in Germantown, Tennessee. Alma Stevenson married Q. R. Ledyard and they lived in Nashville, Tennessee. Olin Stevenson lived in Miami, Florida. Henry Stevenson was a teacher of Biology at State University of Florida in Tallahassee, Florida. Thomas Stevenson was a Chaplain in Germany and attended the University of Edinburgh.


THOMAS COLEMAN STEVENSON (71.4.4.8) is the son of Elam Stevenson and Lydia Catherine (Payne) Stevenson. Thomas was born on January 28, 1825 in Giles County, Tennessee. In July of 1843, Thomas Stevenson married Martha Ann Bennett (born June, 1827 in Tennessee). Thomas and Martha Stevenson were the parents of at least four children:

----------Sarah Elizabeth Stevenson (71.4.4.8.1), b. 1846, Tennessee
----------Mary L. C. Stevenson, b. 1848, Tennessee
----------Nancy J. Stevenson, b. July, 1855, Giles County, Tennessee
----------Martha C. Stevenson, b. 1857, Giles County, Tennessee

From 1850 to 1900, Thomas and Martha Stevenson were living in Giles County, Tennessee. Thomas Stevenson died on February 22, 1906 and was buried in the Bee Springs Cemetery in Giles County, Tennessee. Mary Stevenson married Noah Hampton and they had two daughters: - Mattie Hampton, - Nola Hampton. Mary (Stevenson) Hampton died in 1930. Nancy Stevenson married her first cousin, James Willis Stevenson. For additional information on the descendants of James and Nancy Stevenson, see the sketch of James Willis Stevenson (71.4.4.4.6).

References: 1) 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1900 Censuses, Giles County, Tennessee; 2) Stephenson Sketch, Elam Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956; 3) Stevenson Family Sketch by Sterling E. Stovall, February, 1958; 4) Stevenson Family Sketch by Lucille (Stevenson) Hayes, 1950s; 5) Family Group Sheet by Mary Jo (Shaw) Yancy, October, 1990

SARAH ELIZABETH STEVENSON (71.4.4.8.1) is the daughter of Thomas Coleman Stevenson and Martha Ann (Bennett) Stevenson. Sarah was born in December, 1845 in Tennessee. Sarah Stevenson married Thomas Marshall Stovall (born January, 1838 in Tennessee). Thomas and Sarah Stovall were the parents of three children:
In 1900, Thomas and Sarah Stovall were living in Giles County, Tennessee. Sarah (Stevenson) Stovall died in 1927. Mary Stovall married James L. Moore and they had one daughter: Ethel Moore. Ethel Moore married Grover Bunyan Markham (Grover's third marriage).

On October 9, 1901, Sterling Stovall married Lena Lee Loyd. Lena is the daughter of John S. Loyd and Xantippe Loyd. Sterling and Lena Stovall had eight children: - Marvin Loyd Stovall, - Thomas Alton Stovall, - Fred Dalton Stovall, - Frank Sterling Stovall, - Stanley Elijah Stovall, - Wilson Fuller Stovall, - Lillian Stovall, - Adalena Stovall.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Giles County, Tennessee; 2) Stephenson Sketch, Elam Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956; 3) Stevenson Family Sketch by Sterling E. Stovall, February, 1958; 4) Stevenson Family Sketch by Lucille (Stevenson) Hayes, 1950s; 5) Family Group Sheet by Mary Jo (Shaw) Yancy, October, 1990

LYDIA AMANDA STEVENSON (71.4.4.9) is the daughter of Elam Stevenson and Lydia Catherine (Payne) Stevenson. Lydia was born on April 28, 1827 in Giles County, Tennessee. Lydia Stevenson married W. Harvey McGuire. Harvey and Lydia Stevenson were the parents of four children:

.........John McGuire
.........Laura McGuire
.........Kitty McGuire
.........Delia McGuire

Lydia (Stevenson) McGuire died on August 4, 1888. Laura McGuire married Marion Elleson and they had no children.

PHINEAS STEVENSON (71.4.5) is the son of James Stevenson, II and Jane (Stevenson) Stevenson. Phineas was born in 1790 in North Carolina. Phineas Stevenson married Rachel Sherrill. Rachel was born on July 13, 1794 and is the daughter of Jacob Sherrill and Sarah (Massey) Sherrill. Phineas and Rachel Stephenson were the parents of at least four children:

............Jacob Sherrill Stephenson (71.4.5.1), b. 1811, North Carolina
............Sarah Stephenson (71.4.5.2), b. 1812, North Carolina
............Jane Eveline Stephenson (71.4.5.3), b. February 8, 1815, Iredell County, N. Car.
............James Stephenson, b. 1831, North Carolina

In 1840, Phineas Stephenson (born 1780 to 1790) was living in Iredell County, North Carolina. In 1850, Phineas Stephenson (born 1790 in North Carolina) and his wife, Isabella Stephenson (born 1795 in North Carolina), were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Phineas Stephenson and Rachel (Sherrill) Stephenson were buried in Statesville, North Carolina.


JACOB SHERRILL STEPHENSON (71.4.5.1) is the son of Phineas Stephenson and Rachel (Sherrill) Stephenson. Jacob was born in 1811 in North Carolina. Jacob Stephenson married Curtis Williams. Curtis was born in 1810 in Iredell County, North Carolina and is the daughter of Aquilla Williams and Martha Williams. Jacob and Curtis Stephenson were the parents of two children:

............William Franklin Stephenson (71.4.5.1.1), b. July 27, 1834, Iredell Co., N. Car.
............Sarah Eveline Stephenson, b. July 21, 1836

Jacob Stephenson died on January 16, 1838 and was buried on the old farm plot at Pendleton, Warren County, Missouri. On June 16, 1839, Curtis (Williams) Stephenson married a second time to Hedgeman Anderson. Curtis (Williams) Anderson died on March 11, 1902 and was buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Kansas City, Kansas.


WILLIAM FRANKLIN STEPHENSON (71.4.5.1.1) is the son of Jacob Sherrill Stephenson and Curtis (Williams) Stephenson. William was born on July 27, 1834 in Iredell County, North Carolina. On October 25, 1857, William Stephenson married Rebecca Ann Rankins in Lafayette County, Missouri. Rebecca was born in February, 1835 in Kentucky. William and Rebecca Stephenson were the parents of eleven children:

............Mary Ellen Stephenson (71.4.5.1.1.1), b. July 29, 1859, Lafayette Co., Missouri
............Infant Son, b. May 20, 1860
MARY ELLEN STEPHENSON (71.4.5.1.1.1) is the daughter of William Franklin Stephenson and Rebecca Ann (Rankins) Stephenson. Mary was born on July 29, 1859 in Lafayette County, Missouri. Mary E. Stephenson married Jake Beam. Jake was born on April 1, 1858 in Dresden, Germany. Jake and Mary Beam were the parents of four children:

.........Florence Beam, b. July 3, 1881
.........Katherine Rebecca Beam, b. March 10, 1883
.........Forrest Beam, b. February 3, 1888
.........William Beam, b. 1898


Reference: 1) Stevenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996

WILLIAM JESSE STEPHENSON (71.4.5.1.1.3) is the son of William Franklin Stephenson and Rebecca Ann (Rankins) Stephenson. William was born on March 28, 1861. William Stephenson married Lydia Frances Sparks. Lydia was born on November 29, 1868. William and Lydia Stephenson were the parents of five children:

.........Walter Lee Stephenson, b. April 7, 1884
.........James Albert Stephenson (71.4.5.1.1.3.2), b. August 20, 1886
.........Ida B. Stephenson (71.4.5.1.1.3.3), b. January 8, 1888
.........Dewey W. Stephenson (71.4.5.1.1.3.4), b. April 3, 1898
.........Lee Edward Stephenson (71.4.5.1.1.3.5), b. June 8, 1901

In 1900, William and Rebecca Stephenson were living in Lafayette County, Missouri. William F. Stephenson died on January 13, 1911 and was buried in the Odessa Cemetery in Odessa, Missouri. The infant son (b. May 20, 1860) of William and Rebecca Stephenson died June 18, 1860. Sallie Stephenson died on June 15, 1865. James F. Stephenson died as a child on August 10, 1873. J. Perry Stephenson died as a child in 1874.

References: 1) 1900 Censuses, Lafayette County, Missouri; 2) Stevenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996
William Jesse Stephenson died on January 20, 1953. Lydia (Sparks) Stephenson died on May 8, 1948 and was buried in the Odessa Cemetery in Odessa, Missouri. Walter Stephenson died on October 11, 1918 and was buried in the Pittsfield Cemetery in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Reference: 1) Stevenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996

JAMES ALBERT STEPHENSON (71.4.5.1.1.3.2) is the son of William Jesse Stephenson and Lydia Frances (Sparks) Stephenson. James was born on August 20, 1886. James Stephenson married a woman named Gus. James and Gus Stephenson were the parents of three children:

..........William Stephenson
..........James Stephenson (twin), b. May 20, 1922
..........Lela Stephenson (twin), b. May 20, 1922


Reference: 1) Stevenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996

IDA B. STEPHENSON (71.4.5.1.1.3.3) is the daughter of William Jesse Stephenson and Lydia (Sparks) Stephenson. Ida was born January 8, 1888. Ida Stephenson married Sylvanus Wakeman. Sylvanus was born September 20, 1878. Sylvanus and Ida Wakeman were the parents of five children:

..........Ray Wakeman (71.4.5.1.1.3.3.1), b. October 1, 1907
..........Herbert E. Wakeman (71.4.5.1.1.3.3.2), b. December 16, 1909
..........Beula Fay Wakeman, b. July 10, 1912
..........Leta Wakeman, b. February 11, 1917
..........Melvin James Wakeman, b. March 15, 1924


Reference: 1) Stevenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996

RAY WAKEMAN (71.4.5.1.1.3.3.1) is the son of Sylvanus Wakeman and Ida B. (Stephenson) Wakeman. Ray was born October 1, 1907. On March 14, 1930, Ray married Ruby Stewart. Ray and Ruby Wakeman were the parents of one child:

Reference: 1) Stevenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996

HERBERT E. WAKEMAN (71.4.5.1.3.3.2) is the son of Sylvanus Wakeman and Ida B. (Stephenson) Wakeman. Herbert was born on December 16, 1909. On December 24, 1929, Herbert Wakeman married Beatrice Copeland. Herbert and Beatrice Wake are the parents of three children:

Dorothy Wakeman died young. In 1953, Beulah Fae Wakeman married Norman Cantwell and they have one child (name unknown).

Reference: 1) Stevenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996

DEWEY STEPHENSON (71.4.5.1.3.4) is the son of William Jesse Stephenson and Lydia (Sparks) Stephenson. Dewey was born April 3, 1898. On March 9, 1917, Dewey Stephenson married Alice Helie in Portland, Maine. Dewey and Alice Stephenson were the parents of ten children:


On June 14, 1952, Leo Paul Stephenson married Doris Irene Goding (born June 16, 1930 in Rumford, Maine). In 1963, they lived in Nashua, New Hampshire. Leo and Doris Stephenson were the parents of one child: - Paula Jane Stephenson, b. May 10, 1954, Boston, Massachusetts. On November 1, 1954,

Reference: 1) Stevenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996

MARY LOUISE STEPHENSON (71.4.5.1.1.3.4.2) is the daughter of Dewey Stephenson and Alice (Helie) Stephenson. Mary was born on February 4, 1919. On November 23, 1945, Mary Louise Stephenson married Daniel Sullivan in Lewiston, Maine. Daniel and Mary Sullivan were the parents of six children:

............Kathleen Louise Sullivan
............Margaret Jane Sullivan
............Nancy Maureen Sullivan
............Timothy Daniel Sullivan
............Patricia Ruth Sullivan
............Michael Paul Sullivan

Reference: 1) Stevenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996

RAY WILLIAM STEPHENSON (71.4.5.1.1.3.4.10) is the son of Dewey Stephenson and Alice (Helie) Stephenson. Ray was born on April 5, 1937. On June 29, 1955, Ray William Stephenson married Yovonne Marie Charest. In 1963, they lived in Tewksbury, Massachusetts. Ray and Yovonne Stephenson were the parents of five children:

............Denice Ann Stephenson, b. June 8, 1956, Dorchester, Massachusetts
............Debra Louise Stephenson, b. January 4, 1957, Lewiston, Maine
............Darleen Yoella Stephenson, b. December 25, 1957
............Ray William Stephenson, Jr., b. September 9, 1960
............Donna Marie Stephenson, b. November 11, 1964, Burlington, Massachusetts

Reference: 1) Stevenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996

LEE EDWARD STEPHENSON (71.4.5.1.1.3.5) is the son of William Jesse Stephenson and Lydia (Sparks) Stephenson. Lee was born on June 8, 1901 in Odessa, Missouri. On June 4, 1923, Lee Stephenson married Vivian Marie Cnotchett. Lee and Vivian Stephenson were the parents of two children:

............Lee Edward Stephenson, Jr., b. September 20, 1926, Parsons, Kansas
............Virginia Katheryn Stephenson, b. March 21, 1931, Paola, Kansas


Reference: 1) Stevenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996

JACOB SHERRILL STEPHENSON (71.4.5.1.1.4) is the son of William Franklin Stephenson and Rebecca Ann (Rankins) Stephenson. Jacob was born on May 3, 1863. Jacob Stephenson married Nancy Windsor Church. Jacob and Nancy Stephenson were the parents of four children:

………………Patrick Charles Stephenson (71.4.5.1.1.4.1), b. July 18, 1904, Lexington, Missouri
………………Rebecca Stephenson, b. 1906
………………Margaret Stephenson, b. 1909
………………Melvin Stephenson

Jacob Stephenson and Nancy (Church) Stephenson were buried in Lexington, Missouri. Rebecca Stephenson married Otto Hoennig and they lived in Garland, Texas. Margaret Stephenson married Norval Faubion. Melvin Stephenson died young.

Reference: 1) Stevenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996

PATRICK CHARLES STEPHENSON (71.4.5.1.1.4.1) is the son of Jacob Sherrill Stephenson and Nancy Windsor (Church) Stephenson. Patrick was born on July 18, 1904 in Lexington, Missouri. Patrick Stephenson married Florence Snell and they were the parents of three children:

………………Patrick Charles Stephenson, Jr., b. August 28, 1923
………………Donald Windsor Stephenson, b. January 22, 1925
………………Meridith Franklin Stephenson, b. March 10, 1929

Patrick Stephenson, Jr. married Laura Lienman and they were the parents of one child: - Shari Lynn Stephenson. Donald Stephenson married Fay Summerville and they were the parents of two children: - Donald Windsor Stephenson, Jr., - Janie Ann Stephenson. Meredith Stevenson married Helen Joe Barker.

Reference: 1) Stevenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996

ANNIE LEE STEPHENSON (71.4.5.1.1.6) is the daughter of William Franklin Stephenson and Rebecca Ann (Rankins) Stephenson. Annie was born May 20, 1866. On May 16, 1889, Annie Stephenson married James Monroe McCann. James was born on November 20, 1861 in Warren County, Missouri. James and Annie McCann were the parents of eight children:

………………Lee Roy McCann (71.4.5.1.1.6.1), b. November 17, 1889
………………Lilly Venola McCann, b. March 19, 1891
………………Maude Belle McCann (71.4.5.1.1.6.3), b. April 5, 1895
………………Jessie May McCann (twin), b. April 13, 1897
James McCann died on July 18, 1931 and Annie McCann died on August 5, 1939. Both were buried at Montier, Shannon County, Missouri. Lilly McCann married John Boon Graham and they were the parents of two children: - Hubert Graham, b. 1908, - John Boon Graham, Jr., b. 1921. Lilly (McCann) Graham died on March 3, 1940 in Birch Tree, Missouri. John Graham, Jr. married Dorothy Hellums and they were the parents of two children: - John Eddie Graham, - Mary Louise Graham. John Boon Graham, Jr. died on December 21, 1951 in the Veteran’s Hospital at Wadsworth, Kansas. Hubert Graham died as an infant in 1910.

Reference: 1) Stevenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996

LEE ROY McCANN (71.4.5.1.1.6.1) is the son of James Monroe McCann and Annie (Stephenson) McCann. Lee was born on November 17, 1889. Lee Roy McCann married Viola Marconett and they lived in Quenemo, Kansas. Lee and Viola McCann were the parents of five children:

............William McCann
............Mable McCann
............Irene McCann
............Melba McCann
............Yelton Lee McCann

Reference: 1) Stevenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996

MAUDE BELLE McCANN (71.4.5.1.1.6.3) is the daughter of James Monroe McCann and Annie (Stephenson) McCann. Maude was born on April 5, 1895. In 1911, Maude McCann married Wiley Loren Brown in McPherson, Kansas. Wiley was born on February 20, 1883. Wiley and Maude Brown were the parents of ten children:

............Clifford Calvin Brown, b. April 5, 1912
............Sivil Edith Brown, b. May 17, 1912
............Howard Delbert Brown (71.4.5.1.1.6.3.3), b. May 16, 1917
............Eva Lillian Brown, b. November 15, 1919, Budapest, Missouri
............Vivian Nadine Brown (twin), b. February 24, 1923, Zurich, Kansas
............Virgie Maxine Brown (twin), b. February 24, 1923, Zurich, Kansas
............Melvin Lee Ellis Brown (71.4.5.1.1.6.3.7), b. January 27, 1926, Kansas
............Charlie Forest Brown, b. March 31, 1928
............Wesley Loren Brown, b. October 20, 1930, Stockton, Kansas
............James Clinton Brown, b. April 20, 1934, Stockton, Kansas

Wiley Brown died on January 8, 1939 in Stockton, Kansas. Clifford Brown married Mary Lessprin and they were the parents of two children: - Patsy Brown, - David Brown. Sivil Brown died as a child on September 24, 1916. Eva Brown married James Swaney and they were the parents of four children: - James Kenneth Swaney, - Wanda Faye Swaney, - John Swaney, - Delbert

Charlie Brown married Ruby Murry and they were the parents of four children: - Mary Lee Brown, - Charles Ray Brown, - Larry Dean Brown, - Infant Son. Wesley Brown married Ellen May Barnes. On August 26, 1960, James Brown married Margie Kathleen Lemmons (born February 8, 1941) and they were the parents of one child: - Rebecca Lynne Brown, b. August 13, 1961.

Reference: 1) Stevenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996

HOWARD DELBERT BROWN (71.4.5.1.1.6.3.3) is the son of Wiley Loren Brown and Maude Belle (McCann) Brown. Howard was born on May 16, 1917. Howard Brown married Jean Murray. Howard and Jean Brown were the parents of eleven children:

...............Wilbur Allen Brown
...............Nancy Ione Brown
...............Howard Delbert Brown, Jr.
...............Barbara Jean Brown
...............Nida Fern Brown
...............Vera May Brown
...............Everet Lynn Brown
...............Cecil Calvin Brown
...............Wiley Loren Brown
...............Tressa Gail Brown
...............Richard Lejune Brown

Reference: 1) Stevenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996

MELVIN LEE ELLIS BROWN (71.4.5.1.1.6.3.7) is the son of Wiley Loren Brown and Maude Belle (McCann) Brown. Melvin was born on January 27, 1926 in Kansas. Melvin Lee Ellis Brown married Rosalie Thompson. Melvin and Rosalie Brown were the parents of seven children:

...............David Brown
...............Yvonne Brown
...............James Brown
...............Linda Brown
...............Melvin Clarence Brown
...............Marie Brown
...............Reca Brown

Reference: 1) Stevenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996

JOHN HENRY STEPHENSON (71.4.5.1.1.7) is the son of William Franklin Stephenson and Rebecca Ann (Rankins) Stephenson. John was born on January
17, 1869. On November 26, 1895, John Stephenson married Rose Bell Mestmaker. John and Rose Stephenson were the parents of four children:

............Franklin Henry Stephenson (71.4.5.1.7.1), b. October 4, 1898
............Joseph Clay Stephenson, b. March 26, 1901
............Jesse William Stephenson, b. March 3, 1903
............Bennis Logan Stephenson, b. August 4, 1909


Reference: 1) Stevenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996

FRANKLIN HENRY STEPHENSON (71.4.5.1.7.1) is the son John Henry Stephenson and Rose Bell (Mestmaker) Stephenson. Franklin was born on October 4, 1898. On July 28, 1922, Franklin Stephenson married Clara Ethel Henson. Franklin and Clara Stephenson were the parents of three children:

............Franklin Henry Stephenson, Jr., b. January 21, 1923
............Thomas Logan Stephenson, b. December 31, 1926
............Richard Lee Stephenson, b. March 4, 1933

Franklin Henry Stephenson, Jr. married Nola Scholl and they lived in Las Cruces, New Mexico. Franklin and Nola Stephenson were the parents of four children: - Donald Stephenson, - Susan Stephenson, - Steve Stephenson, - Jerry Stephenson. Thomas Stephenson married Rozanne Stavanach and they lived in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Thomas and Rozanne Stephenson were the parents of three children: - Michael Thomas Stephenson, - Mary Patricia Stephenson, - Andrew Joseph Stephenson. Richard Stephenson married Mae Beth Patterson and they lived in San Antonio, Texas. Richard and Mae Stephenson were the parents of two children: - Brion Stephenson, - Scott Stephenson.

Reference: 1) Stevenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996

SAM WHITE STEPHENSON (71.4.5.1.1.10) is the son of William Franklin Stephenson and Rebecca Ann (Rankins) Stephenson. Sam was born on March 31, 1876. On February 8, 1899, Sam White Stephenson married Reta Jarety Hampton in Lafayette County, Missouri. Reta was born on September 5, 1871 in Johnson County, Missouri and is the daughter of Silas Hampton and Mary (Brown) Hampton. Sam and Reta Stephenson were the parents of one child:

............Loretta Beatrice Stephenson, b. May 15, 1911
Reta Jarety (Hampton) Stephenson died October 1, 1948 and was buried in Lafayette County, Missouri. Sam White Stephenson died on February 21, 1961 and was buried in Battle Creek, Michigan. In 1927, Loretta Stephenson married Horace Blackwell Wallace. Loretta married a second time to Donald Belmont Hughey and a third time to Elmer Bingham. Loretta divorced all three husbands and had no children.

Reference: 1) Stevenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996

CHARLES ALBERT STEPHENSON (71.4.5.1.1.11) is the son of William Franklin Stephenson and Rebecca Ann (Rankins) Stephenson. Charles was born on April 13, 1878 in Missouri. On July 19, 1915, Charles Stephenson married Anna Grace Shroyer. Anna was born in Guthrie Center, Iowa. They lived on the old home place settled in 1868 by Charles’s father, William Franklin Stephenson. Charles and Anna Stephenson were the parents of two children:

..........Ruth Lacrete Stephenson, b. August 26, 1918
..........Thomas Alton Stephenson, b. September 14, 1921


On February 14, 1948, Thomas Stephenson married Maryln Geddis Emis and they were the parents of one child: - Donald Stephenson, b. September 8, 1950. They live in Odessa, Missouri.

Reference: 1) Stevenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996

SARAH STEPHENSON (71.4.5.2) is the daughter of Phineas Stephenson and Rachel (Sherrill) Stephenson. Sarah (Sally) was born in 1812 in North Carolina. Sarah (Sally) Stephenson married James McCurdy, II. James was born on October 25, 1811 and is the son of James McCurdy and Mary (Smith) McCurdy. James and Sarah (Sally) McCurdy were the parents of at least six children:

..........Infant Son, b. May 8, 1843
..........Isaac McCurdy, b. 1844
..........William A. McCurdy, b. April 21, 1847
..........James C. McCurdy, b. July 12, 1850
..........Mary Eveline McCurdy (71.4.5.2.5), b. February 8, 1852, Iredell Co., North Car.
..........John H. McCurdy, b. April 14, 1855, North Carolina

In 1850, James and Sarah McCurdy were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. James McCurdy died April 30, 1866 and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery in Alexander, County, North Carolina. In 1870, Sarah (Stephenson) McCurdy was living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Sarah (Stephenson) McCurdy died in 1871 and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery in Alexander, County, North Carolina. Infant Son who was born on May 8, 1843, died May 8, 1843 and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery, Alexan-
der County, North Carolina. Isaac McCurdy died in the Civil War at Spotsylvania Court House. William McCurdy died on April 1, 1862 and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery in Alexander County, North Carolina. James C. McCurdy died as an infant on January 5, 1856 and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery in Alexander County, North Carolina. John H. McCurdy died as a child on December 31, 1856 and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery in Alexander County, North Carolina.


MARY Eveline McCurdy (71.4.5.2.5) is the daughter of James McCurdy and Sarah (Stephenson) McCurdy. Mary was born on February 8, 1852 in Iredell County, North Carolina. In 1868, Mary McCurdy married William Cope- land Linney (born November 23, 1846 in North Carolina). William and Mary Linney were the parents of twelve children:

............Sarah Pearl Linney, b. 1863, North Carolina
............Isaac B. Linney (71.4.5.2.5.2), b. March, 1871, Alexander County, North Car.
............James C. Linney, b. 1873, Alexander County, North Carolina
............Martha Maude Linney, b. 1875, Alexander County, North Carolina
............Virgil A. Linney, b. 1877, Alexander County, North Carolina
............Lucy R. Linney, b. 1880, Alexander County, North Carolina
............Susan Linney, b. 1886, Alexander County, North Carolina
............William T. Linney, b. 1888, Alexander County, North Carolina
............Chauncey D. Linney, b. 1891, Alexander County, North Carolina
............Zella Linney
............Dorcas Linney
............Friday Linney

From 1870 to 1900, William and Mary Linney were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Mary (McCurdy) Linney died on February 8, 1933 and William C. Linney died on August 3, 1937. Both were buried in the Linney Grove Cemetery in Alexander County, North Carolina. Sarah Linney married John Hendrew and they had three children: - Paul Hendrew, - Mary Elizabeth Hendrew, - Rochelle Hendrew. Paul Hendrew was an Admiral in the United States Navy. Mary Hendrew was a music teacher. Rochelle Hendrew was a teacher. Martha M. Linney married Marquis L. Weber and they had three children: - Irene Evelyn Weber, - Marquis Linney Weber, - Virginia Weber. Virginia Weber married a Mr. Staress.

Lucy R. Linney married Wade H. Williams and they had four children: - Charlotte Williams, - Gene Williams, - Daughter (name unknown), - Wade H. Williams. Charlotte Williams married W. C. Bigger. Gene Williams was an automobile dealer. Wade and Lucys daughter (name unknown) married John Tate Lanning who taught at Duke University. Wade H. Williams, Jr. was a doctor and lived in Florida. William T. Linney married Elsie F. Clark and they had three children: - Mary Evelyn Linney, - William C. Linney, - Gene Linney. William C. Linney was a miller. Gene Linney was an agriculture teacher. Chauncey D. Linney married Mittie Ena Hill and they had one daughter: -

References: 1) 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) Stephenson Sketch, Phineas Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956; 3) Stevenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996

ISAAC B. LINNEY (71.4.5.2.5.2) is the son of William Copeland Linney and Mary Eveline (McCurdy) Linney. Isaac was born in March, 1871 in Alexander County, North Carolina. In 1895, Isaac Linney married Julia Grace Gwaltney (71.4.2.1.1.1.2). Grace was a third cousin once removed of Isaac Linney. Isaac and Grace Linney were the parents of four children:

............Garnette H. Linney, b. May, 1895, North Carolina
............Virgil Gates Linney, b. May, 1896, North Carolina
............James M. Linney, b. June, 1898, North Carolina
............Martha E. Linney, b. 1909, Alexander County, North Carolina

From 1900 to 1920, Isaac and Grace Linney were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Gates Linney was a postmaster in Fort Eustis, Virginia. Garnett Linney married D. W. Patterson and they lived in Hiddenite, North Carolina. Martha Linney was a teacher at Mare Hill College in North Carolina.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Census, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) Stephenson Sketch, Phineas Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956; 3) Stevenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain, September, 1996
JANE EVELINE STEPHENSON (71.4.5.3) is the daughter of Phineas Stephenson and Rachel (Sherrill) Stephenson. Eveline was born in 1815 in Iredell County, North Carolina. On October 21, 1830, Eveline Stephenson married James Story McLain in Alexander County, North Carolina. James was born on August 20, 1806 in Iredell County, North Carolina and is the son of Joseph McLain and Rebecca (Smith) McLain. James and Eveline McLain were the parents of eight children:

- Henry Sherrill McLain (71.4.5.3.1), b. August 9, 1834, North Carolina
- Joseph Pinkney McLain, b. 1836, North Carolina
- James Franklin McLain (71.4.5.3.3), b. May 16, 1838, North Carolina
- Sarah Jane McLain (71.4.5.3.4), b. January 7, 1842, North Carolina
- Rebecca Catherine McLain (71.4.5.3.5), b. April 22, 1844, Alexander Co., N. Car.
- Henrietta McLain (71.4.5.3.6), b. December 31, 1846, Vash, North Carolina
- John Calvin McLain (71.4.5.3.7), b. November 30, 1848, Vash, North Carolina
- Adolphus Newton McLain (71.4.5.3.8), b. October 27, 1857, North Carolina

In 1870, James and Eveline McLain were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Eveline (Stephenson) McLain died on March 29, 1879 in Alexander County, North Carolina. In 1880, James S. McLain was living in Alexander County, North Carolina. James S. McLain died on January 21, 1895 in Alexander County, North Carolina. Both were buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery in Alexander County, North Carolina.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) Stephenson Sketch, Phineas Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956; 3) World Family Tree, Volume 2, File 205

HENRY SHERRILL McLAIN (71.4.5.3.1) is the son of James Story McLain and Jane Emeline (Stevenson) McLain. Henry was born on August 9, 1834 in North Carolina. Henry S. McLain married Lucinda Caroline Gwaltney. Lucinda was born in 1838 in North Carolina and is the daughter of Nathan Gwaltney (born 1814) and Louisa Gwaltney (born 1815). Henry and Lucinda McLain were the parents of least three children:

- James Pinkney McLain (71.4.5.3.1.1), b. 1859, North Carolina
- Sarah J. McLain, b. 1865, North Carolina
- Rozena E. McLain, b. 1867, North Carolina
- William M. McLain, b. 1869, North Carolina

From 1870 to 1880, Henry and Lucinda McLain were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Lucinda (Gwaltney) McLain died in 1894. In 1910, Henry S. McLain was living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Henry S. McLain died in 1917.


JAMES PINKNEY McLAIN (71.4.5.3.1.1) is the son of Henry Sherrill McLain and Lucinda Caroline (Gwaltney) McLain. James was born in 1859 in North
Carolina. James P. McLain married Enola Catherine Winkler (born 1873). James and Enola McLain were the parents of at least one son:

.........Walter James McLain, b. 1897


JAMES FRANKLIN McLAIN (71.4.5.3.3) is the son of James Story McLain and Jane Emeline (Stevenson) McLain. James was born on May 16, 1838 in North Carolina. On February 8, 1857, James McLain married Susan Elizabeth Baker (born 1834, North Carolina). James McLain was a mail contractor. James and Susan McLain were the parents of eight children:

.........Mary J. McLain, b. 1858, North Carolina
.........Pinckney C. McLain, b. 1861, North Carolina
.........Laura L. McLain, b. 1863, North Carolina
.........Martha R. C. McLain, b. 1866, North Carolina
.........Sarah S. E. McLain, b. 1866, North Carolina
.........William C. A. McLain, b. 1867, North Carolina
.........Jefferson T. McLain, b. 1869, North Carolina
.........Ida E. J. McLain, b. April, 1870, North Carolina

From 1870 to 1880, James and Susan McLain were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. In 1902, James McLain married a second time to Emma Catherine Baker (born 1869, North Carolina). James and Emma McLain were the parents of four children:

.........Ira B. McLain, b. 1902, North Carolina
.........Rufus C. McLain, b. 1904, North Carolina
.........Roscoe E. McLain, b. 1907, North Carolina
.........Wilma B. McLain, b. 1908, North Carolina

In 1910, James and Emma McLain were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. James McLain died on September 19, 1923.

References: 1) 1870, 1880 and 1910 Censuses, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) Stephenson Sketch, Phineas Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956; 3) World Family Tree, Volume 2, File 205

SARAH JANE McLAIN (71.4.5.3.4) is the daughter of James Story McLain and Jane Emeline (Stevenson) McLain. Sarah was born on January 7, 1842 in North Carolina. On June 11, 1861, Sarah McLain married Joseph Mays (born 1837,
North Carolina). Sarah (McLain) Mays died on November 22, 1923. Joseph and Sarah Mays were the parents of at least one daughter:

.........Julia A. Mays, b. 1868, North Carolina

In 1870, Joseph and Sarah Mays were living in Alexander County, North Carolina.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) Stephenson Sketch, Phineas Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956; 3) World Family Tree, Volume 2, File 205

REBECCA CATHERINE McLAIN (71.4.5.3.5) is the daughter of James Story McLain and Jane Emeline (Stevenson) McLain. Rebecca was born on April 22, 1844 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On December 12, 1867, Rebecca McLain married Benjamin Lafayette Blankenship in Alexander County, North Carolina. Benjamin was born on November 10, 1846 in Alexander County, North Carolina and is the son of Benjamin W. Blankenship (born 1810, North Carolina) and Jane L. Gincey (Thompson) Blankenship (born 1812, North Carolina). Benjamin and Rebecca Blankenship were the parents of nine children:

.........James Pinkney McLain, b. October 30, 1866, North Carolina
.........Fannie J. Blankenship (71.4.5.3.5.2), b. August 25, 1869, Alexander Co., N. Car.
.........Clemmentine Bell Blankenship, b. June 8, 1875, Alexander County, North Car.
.........Lodedia Delia Blankenship, b. June 27, 1875, Alexander County, North Carolina
.........John Watson Blankenship, b. Sept. 10, 1877, Alexander County, North Carolina
.........Martha Evalyn Blankenship (71.4.5.3.5.6), b. June 5, 1880, Alexander Co., NC
.........W. E. Blankenship, b. January 6, 1882, Alexander County, North Carolina
.........Chattie M. Blankenship (71.4.5.3.5.8), b. March 26, 1884, Alexander Co., N. Car.
.........Carrie Hester Blankenship, b. July 2, 1888, Alexander County, North Carolina


Cowan married Willie Robertson. William Cowan married a woman named Rachel.

References: 1) 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) Stephenson Sketch, Phineas Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956; 3) World Family Tree, Volume 2, File 205

FANNIE JANE BLANKENSHP (71.4.5.3.5.2) is the daughter of Benjamin Lafayette Blankenship and Rebecca Catherine (McLain) Blankenship. Fannie was born on August 25, 1869 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On May 9, 1895, Fannie Blankenship married Daniel David Millsaps in Alexander County, North Carolina. Daniel was born on December 9, 1871 in North Carolina and is the son of William Ealis Millsaps and Harriet (Jordan) Millsaps. Daniel and Fannie Millsaps were the parents of eight children:

Elias Fleet Millsaps, b. September 9, 1896, North Carolina
Leslie Clay Millsaps, b. August 14, 1899, North Carolina
Mamie Lee Millsaps, b. 1902, North Carolina
Ethel Rebecca Millsaps, b. 1905, North Carolina
Yarber Yates Millsaps, b. 1908, North Carolina
Burgess Clark Millsaps, b. 1910, North Carolina
Maggie Mae Millsaps, b. 1913, North Carolina
Rachael Irene Millsaps, b. 1917, North Carolina


References: 1) 1920 Census, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) Stephenson Sketch, Phineas Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956; 3) World Family Tree, Volume 2, File 205

MARTHA EVALYN BLANKENSHP (71.4.5.3.5.6) is the daughter of Benjamin Lafayette Blankenship and Rebecca Catherine (McLain) Blankenship. Martha was born on June 5, 1880 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On December 24, 1899, Martha Blankenship married Columbus LaFayette Beaver. Columbus was born on November 20, 1876 in Alexander County, North Carolina and is the son of Henry Augustus Beaver and Sarah Albertine (Misenheimer) Beaver. Columbus and Martha Beaver were the parents of four children:

Lella Mae Beaver, b. September 18, 1900, Alexander County, North Carolina
Henry George Beaver, b. May 2, 1905, Alexander County, North Carolina
Edna Evalyn Beaver
Martha Beaver, b. July 28, 1923, Davie County, North Carolina


References: 1) 1900 Census, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) Stephenson Sketch, Phineas Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956; 3) World Family Tree, Volume 2, File 205

CHATTIE MAE BLANKENSHIP (71.4.5.3.5.8) is the daughter of Benjamin Lafayette Blankenship and Rebecca Catherine (McLain) Blankenship. Chattie was born on March 26, 1884 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On April 19, 1908, Chattie Blankenship married Noah A. Boger in Alexander County, North Carolina. Noah and Chattie Boger were the parents of eight children:

................Lillian Boger
................Ina Mae Boger
................Millard Boger
................Sarah Jane Boger
................Dewitt Boger
...............Nora Boger
...............Gilmer Boger
...............Mack Boger

HENRIETTA McLAIN (71.4.5.3.6) is the daughter of James Story McLain and Jane Emeline (Stevenson) McLain. Henrietta was born on December 31, 1846 in Vashit, North Carolina. Henrietta was the mother of one son that took her maiden name of McLain:

............Isaac A. McLain (71.4.5.3.6.1), b. December 25, 1866, Alexander County, N. Car.

On November 1, 1868, Henrietta McLain married John Eli Hendren. Henrietta (McLain) Hendren died on November 9, 1937.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 2, Files 205 and 3783

ISAAC ABNER McLAIN (71.4.5.3.6.1) is the son of Henrietta McLain. Isaac was born on December 25, 1866 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On April 21, 1895, Isaac McLain married Ivy Mae Smith in Vashit, North Carolina. Ivy was born on January 2, 1873 in Alexander County, North Carolina and is the daughter of James F. Smith, II and Mary Anne (Millsaps) Smith. Isaac and Ivy McLain were the parents of twelve children:

............James Grady McLain, b. March 18, 1896, Alexander County, North Carolina
............Maggie McLain, b. January 13, 1898, Alexander County, North Carolina
............Jehue Allen McLain (71.4.5.3.6.1.3), b. July 5, 1899, Alexander Co., North Car.
............Ora Estelle McLain, b. February 6, 1901, Alexander County, North Carolina
............Baxter Ray McLain (71.4.5.3.6.1.3), b. October 24, 1902, Iredell Co., North Car.
............Fred Ransome McLain (71.4.5.3.6.1.6), b. February 6, 1905, Iredell Co., N. Car.
............Isaac Albert McLain (71.4.5.3.6.1.7), b. September 23, 1907, Iredell Co., N. Car.
............Toyce Edna McLain
............Infant Son, b. January 12, 1912, Iredell County, North Carolina
............William R. McLain (71.4.5.3.6.1.10)
............Eula Mae McLain
............Dorothy Leigh McLain, b. July 14, 1918, Iredell County, North Carolina


Ora McLain died on April 27, 1966 in Iredell County, North Carolina. Toyce McLain married Holman Clarence Horne and they have three children: - Evelyn Geraldine Horne, - Clarence Halbert Horne, - Jerry Lynn Horne. Evelyn Horne married James H. Rhodes. Isaac and Ivy McLain’s son that was born on January 12, 1912 died on the same day that he was born. Eula McLain

References: 1) 1910 Census, Iredell County, North Carolina; 2) World Family Tree, Volume 2, Files 205 and 3783

JEHUE ALLEN McLAIN (71.4.5.3.6.1.3) is the son of Isaac Abner McLain and Ivy Mae (Smith) McLain. Jehue was born on July 5, 1899 in Alexander County, North Carolina. On November 26, 1924, Jehue McLain married Cornelia Elizabeth Horne in Statesville, North Carolina. Cornelia was born on June 4, 1901 in Iredell County, North Carolina and is the daughter of Charles Holman Horne and Emma (Holland) Horne. Jehue and Cornelia McLain were the parents of three children:

............Jehue Allen McLain, Jr.
............Charles Isaac McLain
............Harry Phillip McLain (71.4.5.3.6.1.3.3), b. August 26, 1933, Iredell Co., N. Car.


Charles McLain married Rose Catherine Leshkowitz. Rose is the daughter of Kajetan Leshkowitz and Alice (Pekarchik) Leshkowitz. Charles and Rose McLain have three children: - Cynthia Diane McLain, - Karen Louise McLain, - Gary Charles McLain. Cynthia McLain married John Edward. Karen McLain married Alan Mark Swanson and they have two children: - Kristen McLain Swanson, - Emily Rose Swanson.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 2, Files 205 and 3783

HARRY PHILLIP McLAIN (71.4.5.3.6.1.3.3) is the son of Jehue Allen McLain and Cornelia Elizabeth (Horne) McLain. Harry was born on August 26, 1933 in Iredell County, North Carolina. On June 20, 1954, Harry McLain married Susan Elizabeth Rickert in Iredell County, North Carolina. Susan was born on May 27, 1933 in Iredell County, North Carolina. Harry and Susan McLain were the parents of four children:

............Marilyn Elizabeth McLain
............Harry Phillip McLain, Jr.
............Charles Michael McLain
............Betsy Leigh McLain

Marilyn McLain married Dennis Deal. Dennis is the son of Paul Davis Deal and Marie (Gibson) Deal. Dennis and Marilyn Deal have three children: - Sarah Elizabeth Deal, - Rebecca Marie Deal, - Caroline McLain Deal. Harry McLain, Jr. married Louise Duarte. Louise is the daughter of Hugo Alberto Duarte and Gwendolyn (Cudd) Duarte. Harry and Louise McLain have three children: - Richard Allen McLain, - Harry Phillip McLain, III, - Benjamin Eric McLain.


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 2, Files 205 and 3783

BAXTER RAY McLAIN (71.4.5.3.6.1.5) is the son of Isaac Abner McLain and Ivy Mae (Smith) McLain. Baxter was born on October 24, 1902 in Iredell County, North Carolina. Baxter McLain married Irma Dell Reid. Baxter and Irma McLain were the parents of two children:

............Billie Reid McLain, b. June 30, 1929, Iredell County, North Carolina
............James Edward McLain


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 2, Files 205 and 3783

FRED RANSOME McLAIN (71.4.5.3.6.1.6) is the son of Isaac Abner McLain and Ivy Mae (Smith) McLain. Fred was born on February 6, 1905 in Iredell County, North Carolina. On July 4, 1927, Fred McLain married Dollie Esther Holland in Statesville, North Carolina. Dollie was born on March 1, 1903 in Elmwood, Indiana. Fred and Dollie McLain are the parents of four children:

............Dorothy Gail McLain
............Sue Holland McLain
............Camellia Ann McLain, b. December 22, 1939, Hickory, North Carolina
............Sheila Faye McLain

Dollie (Holland) McLain died on December 27, 1988 in Statesville, North Carolina and Fred McLain died on July 15, 1993 in Statesville, North Carolina. Dorothy McLain married Dorman Thomas Davidson and they have four children: - Kimberly Gail Davidson, - Dorman Todd Davidson, - Tracy Louonne Davidson, - Dolly Davidson. Sue McLain married Jack McDougald (born July 29, 1934 in Rockingham, North Carolina). Jack and Sue McDougald had one daughter: - Susan Diane McDougald. Jack McDougald died on November 11, 1960. Camellia McLain died as an infant on December 24, 1939 in

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 2, Files 205 and 3783

ISAAC ALBERT McLAIN (71.4.5.3.6.1.7) is the son of Isaac Abner McLain and Ivy Mae (Smith) McLain. Isaac was born on September 23, 1907 in Iredell County, North Carolina. Isaac McLain married Katheryn Inez Ballew. Isaac and Katheryn McLain were the parents of one son:

............Isaac Albert McLain, Jr.

Isaac McLain died on November 28, 1963 in McDowell County, North Carolina. Isaac McLain, Jr. married Barbara Jean Fisher and they have one daughter: - Kathryn Amelia McLain.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 2, Files 205 and 3783

WILLIAM REX McLAIN (71.4.5.3.6.1.10) is the son of Isaac Abner McLain and Ivy Mae (Smith) McLain. William McLain married Wilma Raschka. Wilma is the daughter of William Raschka and Carrie M. (Chester) Raschka. William and Wilma McLain are the parents of four children:

............Katheryn Ann McLain
............William Allen McLain
............David Andrew McLain
............James Bruce McLain


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 2, Files 205 and 3783

JOHN CALVIN McLAIN (71.4.5.3.7) is the son of James Story McLain and Jane Emeline (Stevenson) McLain. John was born on November 30, 1848 in Vashti, Alexander County, North Carolina. Around 1866, John C. McLain married Sarah Jane Stevenson (71.4.2.2.3). Sarah was born on April 5, 1845 in North Carolina and is the daughter of John Calvin Stephenson and Elizabeth
(Sherrill) Stephenson. John and Sarah McLain were the parents of eleven children:

Jacob Columbus McLain, b. July 22, 1867, North Carolina
Charles Avery McLain (71.4.5.3.7.2), b. March 3, 1869, North Carolina
Jasper Newton McLain, b. April 1, 1871, Alexander County, North Carolina
Walter Watson McLain (71.4.5.3.7.4), b. July 9, 1873, Alexander Co., North Car.
Laura Delia McLain, b. July 9, 1875, Alexander County, North Carolina
William Franklin McLain (71.4.5.3.7.6), b. July 22, 1877, Alexander Co., N. Car.
Bessie Louise McLain, b. February 14, 1880, Alexander County, North Carolina
Lula Emma McLain, b. August 2, 1882
Fannie Gertrude McLain, b. November 11, 1884
Martha Mary McLain, b. June 8, 1888
John Henry McLain, b. April 11, 1889, North Carolina

In 1870, 1880 and 1910, John and Sarah McLain were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Sarah (Stephenson) McLain died on February 10, 1919 and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery in Alexander County, North Carolina. In 1920, John C. McLain was living in Alexander County, North Carolina. John McLain married a second time to L. V. Burton. John C. McLain died on September 4, 1930 and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery.


Charles Avery McLain (71.4.5.3.7.2) is the son of John Calvin McLain and Sarah Jane (Stevenson) McLain. Charles was born on March 3, 1869 in North Carolina. Charles McLain and his wife, Luola M. McLain (born 1879, North Carolina), were the parents of at least two children:

Laura Blanche McLain (71.4.5.3.7.2.1), b. January 2, 1895, North Carolina
Bessie A. McLain, b. 1899, North Carolina

From 1910 to 1920, Charles and Luola McLain were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Laura McLain married Walter Scott Stephenson. For additional information on the descendants of Walter and Laura Stephenson, see the sketch of Walter Scott Stephenson (71.4.2.3.5.2).

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) World Family Tree, Volume 2, File 205; 3) Stephenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain

Walter Watson McLain (71.4.5.3.7.4) is the son of John Calvin McLain and Sarah Jane (Stevenson) McLain. Walter was born on July 9, 1873 in Alexander County, North Carolina. Walter McLain and his wife, Hattie M. McLain (born 1879, North Carolina), were the parents of at least five children:

Edith G. McLain, b. 1901, North Carolina
Staisy Daphne McLain, b. 1903, North Carolina
Maurice Story McLain, b. 1905, North Carolina
In 1910, Walter and Hattie McLain were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. In 1920, Walter McLain was living in Alexander County, North Carolina.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) World Family Tree, Volume 2, File 205; 3) Stephenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain

WILLIAM FRANKLIN McLAIN (71.4.5.3.7.6) is the son of John Calvin McLain and Sarah Jane (Stevenson) McLain. William was born on July 22, 1877 in Alexander County, North Carolina. William McLain and his wife, Chattie G. McLain (born 1882, North Carolina), were the parents of at least five children:

Juanita G. McLain, b. 1905, North Carolina
Elouise McLain, b. 1905, North Carolina
Lex T. McLain, b. 1908, North Carolina
Plese McLain, b. 1910, North Carolina
Frances E. McLain, b. 1915, Alexander County, North Carolina

From 1910 to 1920, William and Chattie McLain were living in Alexander County, North Carolina.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) World Family Tree, Volume 2, File 205; 3) Stephenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain

ADOLPHUS NEWTON McLAIN (71.4.5.3.8) is the son of James Story McLain and Jane Emeline (Stevenson) McLain. Adolphus was born on October 27, 1857 in North Carolina. On December 2, 1876, Adolphus McLain married Esperan Foushee (born 1857 in North Carolina). Adolphus and Esperan McLain were the parents of three children:

Isaac N. McClain, b. 1868, North Carolina
William E. McLain, 1876, North Carolina
Minnie C. McLain, b. 1879, North Carolina

In 1880, Adolphus and Esperan McLain were living with Adolphus’ father, James McLain, in Alexander County, North Carolina. Adolphus McLain died on August 12, 1923.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) Stephenson Sketch, Phineas Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956; 3) World Family Tree, Volume 2, File 205
AMOS STEVENSON (71.4.6) is the son of James Stevenson, II and Jane (Stevenson) Stevenson. Amos was born in 1791 in North Carolina. Amos Stevenson married Jane W. Hill (born May 17, 1796 in North Carolina). Amos and Jane Stephenson were the parents of nine children:

- Augustus Stephenson (71.4.6.1), b. 1815, North Carolina
- Emeline Stephenson, b. 1820, North Carolina
- Jane E. Stephenson, b. 1822, North Carolina
- John A. Stephenson, b. 1824, North Carolina
- Margaret Stephenson, b. 1824, North Carolina
- Sarah Stephenson, b. 1830, North Carolina
- Joseph William Stephenson, b. 1836, North Carolina
- Angeline Stephenson, b. 1838, North Carolina
- Adolphus A. Stephenson, b. 1846, North Carolina

In 1840, Amos Stephenson was living in Iredell County, North Carolina. From 1850 to 1860, Amos and Jane Stephenson were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Amos was a Methodist clergyman. Sarah Stephenson married Henry James Patterson. Joseph Stephenson was the father of at least one son: - James Bone Stephenson. James B. Stephenson was the father of at least one daughter: - Hazel Stephenson.


AUGUSTUS SEPHENSON (71.4.6.1) is the son of Amos Stephenson and Jane W. (Hill) Stephenson. Augustus was born in 1815 in North Carolina. Augustus married a woman named Rachel Amanda (born 1819 in North Carolina). Augustus and Amanda Stephenson were the parents of six children:

- Amos W. Stephenson, b. 1838, North Carolina
- Mary J. Stephenson, b. 1839, North Carolina
- Dorcus Stephenson, b. 1843, North Carolina
- Mila A. Esther Stephenson, b. 1846, North Carolina
- Adley Clark Stephenson, b. 1852, Alexander County, North Carolina
- Prudence E. Stephenson, b. 1855, Alexander County, North Carolina

In 1860, Augustus and Amanda Stephenson were living in Alexander County, North Carolina. In 1870, Amanda Stephenson was living in Alexander County, North Carolina. Mary Stephenson married a Mr. Querry and they had two children: - Mary J. Querry, b. 1860, North Carolina, - William A. Querry, b. 1862, North Carolina.

References: 1) 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Alexander County, North Carolina; 2) Stephenson Manuscript, by Marvin A. McLain

WILLIAM LYON STEVENSON (71.4.9) is the son of James Stevenson, II and Jane (Stevenson) Stevenson. William was born on January 24, 1798 in North Carolina. William Stephenson married Lavinia Smith (born April 25, 1802). William and Lavinia Stephenson were the parents of eight children:
Lavinia (Smith) Stephenson died on February 2, 1840 in Russellville, Kentucky and was buried there in the Russellville Cemetery. From 1870 to 1880, William L. Stephenson was living with his daughter, Susan (Stephenson) McCarroll, in Christian County, Kentucky. William Stephenson died on January 28, 1881 in Hopkinsville, Kentucky and was buried there in the Riverside Cemetery.

John Stephenson married four times but had no children. John moved Houston, Texas. In 1859, John built a house on Washington on the Brazos, Texas. Sydney Stephenson never married. In 1849, Sydney went to California during the Gold Rush. He later spent time in South America and lived in Denver, Colorado for many years. During the last years, he lived with his sister, Sarah (Stephenson) McKeen in Venus, Texas and Graham, Texas. Sydney Stephenson died in 1910 in Graham, Texas and was buried in Graham, Texas. In 1857, Sarah Stephenson married John Watson (born 1835) in Washington on the Brazos, Texas. John Watson died in Dallas, Texas. In 1884, Sarah married a second time to Dr. S. E. McKeen in Galveston, Texas. Sarah (Stephenson) McKeen died on January 22, 1929 in Bullard, Texas and was buried there in the Bullard Cemetery.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Christian County, Kentucky; 2) Stephenson Sketch, William Lyon Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956

JAMES CALLOWAY STEPHENSON (71.4.9.1) is the son of William Lyon Stephenson and Lavinia (Smith) Stephenson. James was born on January 22, 1822 in Statesville, North Carolina. On July 12, 1850, James Stephenson married Mary Jane Burleson. Mary was born on January 13, 1822 in Hardeman City, Tennessee and is the daughter of Edward Burleson and Sarah Griffin (Owen) Burleson. James and Mary Stephenson were the parents of four children:

Parolee M. Stephenson, b. February 18, 1852, Austin, Texas
John Burleson Stephenson (71.4.9.1.2), b. June 15, 1855, Austin, Texas
Joseph Cockett Stephenson (71.4.9.1.3), b. July 7, 1857, Austin, Texas
James Lyon Stephenson (71.4.9.1.4), b. August 11, 1860, San Marcos, Texas

James C. Stephenson died on January 29, 1899 in Johnson City, Texas and was buried in San Marcos, Texas. On July 26, 1879, Parolee Stephenson married R. W. Gibbs.

References: 1) Stephenson Sketch, William Lyon Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956; 2) World Family Tree, Volume 6, File 1636
JOHN BURLESON STEPHENSON (71.4.9.1.2) is the son of James Calloway Stephenson and Mary Jane (Burleson) Stephenson. John was born on June 15, 1855 in Austin, Texas. John changed his last name to Stevenson. On July 26, 1879, John Stephenson married Caroline M. Williamson (born 1863, Texas). John and Caroline Stephenson were the parents of nine children:

- John Sidney Stevenson (71.4.9.1.2.1), b. June 22, 1880, Texas
- William Eugene Stevenson, b. June 16, 1882, Texas
- Charles Henry Stevenson (71.4.9.1.2.3), b. August 31, 1885, Texas
- Jim Green Stevenson, b. September 19, 1887, Texas
- Lula Mae Stevenson, b. May 24, 1889, Texas
- Lillie Ola Stevenson, b. April 28, 1892, Texas
- Joseph Edgar Stevenson, b. September 25, 1894, Texas
- Albert Bryan Stevenson, b. August, 1896, Texas
- Frank Stevenson, b. November 1, 1899, Texas

From 1900 to 1920, John and Caroline Stevenson were living in Blanco County, Texas. John B. Stevenson died on November 23, 1927 and Caroline (Williamson) Stevenson died on July 25, 1944. In 1920, William Stevenson and his wife (name unknown) were living in Blanco County, Texas. William E. Stevenson died on July 8, 1969. Jim G. Stevenson died on March 11, 1974. Lula Mae Stevenson died on December 9, 1934. Lillie Stevenson died as an infant on July 8, 1892. Joseph E. Stevenson died on June 22, 1945. Frank Stevenson died on May 24, 1953.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Blanco County, Texas; 2) World Family Tree, Volume 6, File 1636

JOHN SIDNEY STEVENSON (71.4.9.1.2.1) is the son of John Burleson Stevenson and Caroline (Williamson) Stevenson. John was born on June 22, 1880 in Texas. John Stevenson and his wife, Bessie Stevenson (born 1886 in Texas), were the parents of three children:

- Buford Stevenson, b. 1908, Texas
- Dennis Stevenson, b. 1913, Texas
- Lelons Stevenson, b. 1920, Texas

In 1920, John and Bessie Stevenson were living in Blanco County, Texas. John S. Stevenson died on April 24, 1948.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Blanco County, Texas; 2) World Family Tree, Volume 6, File 1636

CHARLES HENRY STEVENSON (71.4.9.1.2.3) is the son of John Burleson Stevenson and Caroline (Williamson) Stevenson. Charles was born on August 31, 1885 in Texas. Charles Stevenson and his wife, Viola Stevenson (born 1902), were the parents of one son:

- Wildon Stevenson, b. 1920
In 1910, Charles and Viola Stevenson were living in Blanco County, Texas. John S. Stevenson died on April 24, 1948. Charles H. Stevenson died on January 16, 1960.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Blanco County, Texas; 2) World Family Tree, Volume 6, File 1636

JOSEPH COCKETT STEPHENSON (71.4.9.1.3) is the son of James Calloway Stephenson and Mary Jane (Burleson) Stephenson. Joseph was born on July 7, 1857 in Austin, Texas. Joseph changed his last name to Stevenson. On January 28, 1880, Joseph Stevenson married Martha Mae Williamson. Martha was born in 1861. Joseph and Martha Stevenson were the parents of four children:

............Aldred Earnest Stevenson
............James William Stevenson
............Minnie Stevenson, b. 1881
............Joseph Walter Stevenson, b. 1887

In 1910, Joseph and Martha Stevenson were living with their son, Joseph W. Stevenson, in Coleman County, Texas. Joseph C. Stevenson died on December 9, 1931 and Martha (Williamson) Stevenson died on February 4, 1937. Minnie Stevenson married James T. Mullenix (born 1878). In 1910, James and Minnie Mullenix were living with Minnie’s brother, Joseph W. Stevenson, in Coleman County, Texas. James and Minnie Mullenix had two children: - James T. Mullenix, Jr., b. 1908. - Bernice Mullenix, b. 1908. In 1910, Joseph W. Stevenson and his wife, Anna Lee Stevenson (born 1889), were living in Coleman County, Texas.

Reference: 1) 1910 Census, Coleman County, Texas; 2) World Family Tree, Volume 6, File 1636

JAMES LYON STEPHENSON (71.4.9.1.4) is the son of James Calloway Stephenson and Mary Jane (Burleson) Stephenson. James was born on August 11, 1860 in San Marcos, Texas. James changed his last name to Stevenson. On October 20, 1889, James Stevenson married Lelia Leona Bush. Lelia was born on October 2, 1870 in Johnson City, Texas. James and Lelia Stevenson were the parents of five children:

............Edna Viola Stevenson (71.4.9.1.4.1), b. October 8, 1890, Johnson City, Texas
............James Henry Stevenson, b. October 23, 1892, Ingram, Texas
............Lola Montez Stevenson, b. February 25, 1895, Johnson City, Texas
............Edward Barton Stevenson, b. August 24, 1897, Johnson City, Texas
............Mable Lorena Stevenson, b. 1904
............Hortense Stevenson, b. 1909

In 1900, James and Lelia Stevenson were living in Blanco County, Texas. James L. Stevenson died on October 9, 1907 in Lometa, Texas. In 1910, Lelia (Bush) Stevenson was living in Burnet County, Texas. Lelia (Bush) Stevenson died on October 9, 1952 in Brownwood, Texas. On May 24, 1914, James H. Stevenson married Freddie Thorn. James H. Stevenson died on August 24, 1967. On October 29, 1922, Lola Stevenson married B. R. Coupland. Edward
Stevenson married Laura King. Mable Stevenson married Authur Hubbard (born December 1, 1894). Authur and Mable Hubbard had one son: - Billy Jack Hubbard.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Blanco County, Texas; 2) 1910 Census, Burnet County, Texas; 2) World Family Tree, Volume 6, File 1636

EDNA VIOLA STEVENSON (71.4.9.1.4.1) is the daughter of James Lyon Stevenson and Lelia Leona (Bush) Stevenson. Edna was born on October 8, 1890 in Johnson City, Texas. On December 6, 1916, Edna Stevenson married Charles Edward Percival Smith. Charles was born on September 28, 1887 in Mullin, Texas and is the son of Charles Alexander Smith and Cassie A. (Fowler) Smith. Charles and Edna Smith were the parents of four children:

............Cassie Leona Smith, b. December 8, 1917
............Harold Glynn Smith (71.4.9.1.4.1.2), b. October 11, 1919, Mullin, Texas
............Marilyn Smith (71.4.9.1.4.1.3)
............Hester Smith (71.4.9.1.4.1.4)


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 6, File 1636

HAROLD GLYNN SMITH (71.4.9.1.4.1.2) is the son of Charles Edward Percival Smith and Edna Viola (Stevenson) Smith. Harold was born on October 11, 1919 in Mullin, Texas. On December 18, 1948, Harold Smith married Nancy Nadine Schmidt in Brownwood, Texas. Nancy was born on February 7, 1929 in Little Rock, Arkansas and is the daughter of Max Henry Otto Schmidt and Tobitha Bertha Diana (Stewart) Schmidt. Harold and Nancy Smith were the parents of two children:

............Carolyn Faye Smith
............James Edward Smith


Marilyn Smith (71.4.9.1.4.1.3) is the daughter of Charles Edward Percival Smith and Edna Viola (Stevenson) Smith. Marilyn Smith married Carl E. Griffin. Carl was born on July 11, 1921 in Brownwood, Texas. Carl and Marilyn Griffin are the parents two children:

............Mary Marilyn Griffin
............Frank Edward Griffin

Mary Griffin married W. C. Dunham and they have three children: - Nathan Andrew Dunham, - Daniel Thomas Dunham, - Sarah Perneceil Dunham.
Frank E. Griffin has two children: - Janlyn Rebecca Griffin, - Seth Edward Griffin.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 6, File 1636

Hester Smith (71.4.9.1.4.1.4) is the daughter of Charles Edward Percival Smith and Edna Viola (Stevenson) Smith. Hester Smith married Bill Joe Elliot. Bill and Hester Elliot are the parents of one daughter:

............Marijo Elliot

Marijo Elliot married Larry J. Green and they have one son: - Scott Joseph Green. Marijo married a second time to Tim Collier and they have two children: - Scott Collier, - Melody Collier.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 6, File 1636

William Pinckney Stephenson (71.4.9.2) is the son of William Lyon Stephenson and Lavinia (Smith) Stephenson. William was born in 1823 in Statesville, North Carolina. William P. Stephenson married Sarah Campbell (born 1820 in Kentucky) and they were the parents of four children:

............Mary S. Stephenson, b. 1854, Kentucky
............William Pinckney Stephenson, b. 1857, Kentucky
............Victoria A. Stephenson, b. 1861, Kentucky
............Helen Stephenson, b. 1865, Kentucky

In 1870, William and Sarah Stephenson were living in Todd County, Kentucky. William Stephenson, Sr. died in 1890 and was buried in Elkton, Kentucky. Sarah (Campbell) Stephenson was buried in Christian County, Kentucky. Mary Stephenson never married and died in Elkton, Kentucky. Helen Stephenson married a Mr. Dickerson and lived in Fort Worth, Texas.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Todd County, Kentucky; 2) Stephenson Sketch, William Lyon Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956

Henry Clay Stephenson (71.4.9.4) is the son of William Lyon Stephenson and Lavinia (Smith) Stephenson. Henry was born in 1833 in Statesville, North Carolina. In 1868, Henry Stephenson married Eugenia C.
Holt. Eugenia was born in 1836 in Macon, Georgia and is the daughter of Mayor Holt. Henry and Eugenia Stephenson were the parents of two children:

 dissecting.Henry Clay Stephenson, Jr., b. 1870, Georgia
 ............Eugene V. Stephenson, b. 1872, Georgia

In 1880, Henry and Eugenia Stephenson were living in Dallas County, Texas. Eugenia (Holt) Stephenson died in 1883 in Dallas, Texas and was buried there in the Greenwood Cemetery. Henry Stephenson, Sr. married a second time to Sarah McKeen in Galveston, Texas and they had no children. Henry Stephenson, Sr. died in 1897 in Dallas, Texas and was buried there in the Greenwood Cemetery. Henry Stephenson, Jr. never married and died in 1908 in Dallas, Texas. Eugene Stephenson married Louise Leonard (born 1874) and they had one daughter (name unknown).

References: 1) 1880 Census, Dallas County, Texas; 2) Stephenson Sketch, William Lyon Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956

SUSAN LAVINIA STEPHENSON (71.4.9.7) is the daughter of William Lyon Stephenson and Lavinia (Smith) Stephenson. Susan was born on December 17, 1835 in Statesville, North Carolina. On August 30, 1854, Susan Stephenson married James Edwin McCarroll in Clarksville, Tennessee. James was born on November 11, 1831 in Oakland, Kentucky. James served as a corporal in the Confederate Army. He served in Company E of the Confederate Guards of Louisiana. James and Susan McCarroll were the parents of ten children:

 dissecting.Emily McCarroll (71.4.9.7.1), b. October 29, 1858, Hopkinsville, Kentucky
 ............Frank C. McCarroll, b. April 25, 1861, New Orleans, Louisiana
 ............Robert McCarroll, b. February 5, 1863, New Orleans, Louisiana
 ............Susan McCarroll, b. April 7, 1865, New Orleans, Louisiana
 ............James Richard McCarroll (71.4.9.7.5), b. October 17, 1867, Hopkinsville, Ky.
 ............Paul McCarroll, b. November 19, 1869, Hopkinsville, Kentucky
 ............Harry Stephenson McCarroll (71.4.9.7.7), b. February 5, 1872, Hopkinsville, Ky.
 ............Elizabeth McCarroll (71.4.9.7.8), b. May 28, 1874, Hopkinsville, Kentucky
 ............Ruth McCarroll, b. June 28, 1876, Hopkinsville, Kentucky
 ............Hugh John McCarroll (71.4.9.7.10), b. October 22, 1878, Hopkinsville, Kentucky

From 1870 to 1880, James ans Susan McCarroll were living in Christian County, Kentucky. James E. McCarroll died on August 23, 1896 in Hopkinsville, Kentucky and was buried there in the Riverside Cemetery. Susan (Stephenson) McCarroll died on June 10, 1934 in Dallas, Texas and was buried there in the Greenwood Cemetery. In February of 1907, Frank McCarroll married Mamie Carleton Harding in Dallas, Texas. Mamie was born in 1868 in Louisiana. From 1910 to 1920, Frank and Mamie McCarroll were living in Dallas County, Texas. Frank and Mamie McCarroll had no children. Frank McCarroll died on September 1, 1937 in Dallas, Texas and was buried there in the Greenwood Cemetery. Robert McCarroll never married and died in May of 1884 of typhoid fever (his siblings, Susan and Paul, died that month of typhoid as well). Susan McCarroll never married and died in May of 1884 of typhoid fever. Paul McCarroll died as a child in May of 1884 of typhoid fever (his siblings, Robert and Susan, died that month of typhoid fever as well).
On April 20, 1898, Ruth McCarroll married Henry Lee Tenison in Dallas, Texas. Henry and Ruth Tenison had three children: - Ruth McCarroll Tenison, b. October 17, 1900, Dallas, Texas, - Henry Lee Tenison, b. February 14, 1903, Kiowa County, Oklahoma Territory, - Susan Elizabeth Tenison, b. May 3, 1912, Dallas, Texas. Henry Tenison, Sr. died on August 27, 1951 in Dallas, Texas and was buried there in the Greenwood Cemetery. In 1920, Ruth Tenison married Harry Barnhart in Dallas, Texas and they had no children. Ruth married a second time to Arthur West in Dallas, Texas and they had no children. Henry Tenison, Jr. and his wife, Mary Tenison, had one daughter: - Mary Lee Tenison, b. 1948, Dallas, Texas. Henry Tenison, Jr. died in 1953 in Dallas, Texas and was buried there in the Greenwood Cemetery. In 1952, Susan Tenison married Stanley Hogg in Dallas, Texas. Stanley and Susan Hogg have one daughter: - Ruth Hogg, b. 1952, Dallas, Texas.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Christian County, Kentucky; 2) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Dallas County, Texas; 3) Stephenson Sketch, William Lyon Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956

EMILY McCARROLL (71.4.9.7.1) is the daughter of James Edwin McCarroll and Susan Lavinia (Stephenson) McCarroll. Emily was born on October 29, 1858 in Hopkinsville, Kentucky. On March 17, 1887, Emily McCarroll married Charles Malphus Markham in Hopkinsville, Kentucky. Charles was born on March 18, 1848 in Orange County, North Carolina. Charles and Emily Markham were the parents of five children:

............Infant, b. and d. January, 1888, Hopkinsville, Kentucky
............Louise Markham (71.4.9.7.1.2), b. June 5, 1889, Hopkinsville, Kentucky
............Charles McCarroll Markham, b. April 15, 1891, Hopkinsville, Kentucky
............Sydney Stephenson Markham, b. August 25, 1892, Hopkinsville, Kentucky
............Frank Harwood Markham, b. April 6, 1896, Hopkinsville, Kentucky

In 1927, Charles Markham married Josephine Hereford in Dallas, Texas. Josephine was born on December 20, 1898 in Dallas, Texas. Charles and Josephine Markham had no children. Charles Markham died on January 13, 1953 in Dallas, Texas and was buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery in Highland Park, Texas. In 1912, Sydney Markham married Lena Corbett in Dallas, Texas. Lena was born in 1894 in Dallas, Texas. Sydney and Lena Markham had no children. Sydney was a veteran of World War I and served in France. Sydney Markham died in 1934 in Dallas, Texas and was buried there in the Oakdale Cemetery. Frank Markham never married. Frank Markham died in August of 1925 in Dallas, Texas and was buried there in the Oakdale Cemetery.

Reference: 1) Stephenson Sketch, William Lyon Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956

LOUISE MARKHAM (71.4.9.7.1.2) is the daughter of Charles Malphus Markham and Emily (McCarroll) Markham. Louise was born on June 5, 1889 in Hopkinsville, Kentucky. On July 31, 1919, Louise Markham married Lester Hebburn Conway in Chicago, Illinois. Lester was born on May 21, 1891 in Cleveland, Ohio. Lester and Louise Conway were the parents of one son:
Lester Markham Conway, b. September 11, 1925, Sewickley, Pennsylvania

Lester Conway, Sr. died on November 7, 1946 in Waynesboro, Virginia and was buried there in the Riverview Cemetery. On September 22, 1950, Lester M. Conway married Elizabeth Naomi Calhoun in Waynesboro, Virginia. Elizabeth was born on March 23, 1927 in Wilmington, Delaware. Lester and Elizabeth Conway have two children: - Elizabeth Graeme Conway, b. August 26, 1952, Richmond, Virginia, - Candace Anne Conway, b. December 28, 1954, Richmond, Virginia. Lester M. Conway was a veteran of World War II and went overseas on January 1, 1945 and was in General Patton's division. He was Germany until July of 1946. Lester is a graduate of Princeton University and University of Virginia Law School. He worked in the bond department of Travelers Insurance Company in Richmond, Virginia.

Reference: 1) Stephenson Sketch, William Lyon Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956

James Richard McCarroll (71.4.9.7.5) is the son of James Edwin McCarroll and Susan Lavinia (Stephenson) McCarroll. James was born on October 17, 1867 in Hopkinsville, Kentucky. On June 12, 1895, James R. McCarroll married Stella R. Lewis in Dallas, Texas. Stella was born in 1876 in Dallas, Texas. James and Stella McCarroll had three children:

- Lewis Richard McCarroll, b. April 7, 1902, Venus, Texas
- Louise McCarroll, b. December 15, 1906, Venus, Texas
- Graham McCarroll, b. August 18, 1913, Bullard, Texas

In 1910, James and Stella McCarroll were living in Young County, Texas. In 1920, James and Stella McCarroll were living in Cherokee County, Texas. Stella (Lewis) McCarroll died in the 1940s in Jacksonville, Texas and was buried in the Bullard Cemetery in Bullard, Texas. James R. McCarroll died in the 1950s in Jacksonville, Texas and was buried in Jacksonville, Texas. Lewis McCarroll married Eloise Alexander and they have three children. Louise McCarroll died as a child on January 12, 1918 in Bullard, Texas and was buried there in the Bullard Cemetery. Graham McCarroll married Beryl Bolton in Jacksonville, Texas and they had two children. Graham McCarroll died in Jacksonville, Texas.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Young County, Texas; 2) 1920 Census, Cherokee County, Texas; 3) Stephenson Sketch, William Lyon Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956

Harry Stephenson McCarroll (71.4.9.7.7) is the son of James Edwin McCarroll and Susan Lavinia (Stephenson) McCarroll. Harry was born on February 5, 1872 in Hopkinsville, Kentucky. In November of 1904, Harry McCarroll married Grace C. Hartman in Murfreesboro, Tennessee. Grace was born on September 23, 1878 in Murfreesboro, Tennessee. Harry and Grace McCarroll were the parents of two children:

- Harry Hartman McCarroll, b. October 3, 1904, Murfreesboro, Tennessee
- Anna L. McCarroll, b. November 5, 1911, Murfreesboro, Tennessee
In 1920, Harry and Grace McCarroll were living in Dallas County, Texas. Harry McCarroll, Sr. died in 1936 in Dallas, Texas and was buried there in the Greenwood Cemetery. Grace (Hartman) McCarroll died in 1949 in Houston, Texas and was buried there. Harry H. McCarroll married Emily Parrott and they have one son: - Stanley McCarroll, b. 1950s. Anna McCarroll married William E. Humphries and they have one son: - William E. Humphries, Jr., b. Houston, Texas.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Dallas County, Texas; 2) Stephenson Sketch, William Lyon Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956

ELIZABETH McCARROLL (71.4.9.7.8) is the daughter of James Edwin McCarroll and Susan Lavinia (Stephenson) McCarroll. Elizabeth was born on May 28, 1874 in Hopkinsville, Kentucky. On April 20, 1898, Elizabeth McCarroll married Henry Munce Dixon in Dallas, Texas. Henry was born on July 6, 1873 in Memphis, Tennessee. Henry and Elizabeth Dixon were the parents of four children:

............Elizabeth Dixon, b. March 22, 1899, Dallas, Texas
............Graeme Dixon, b. October 8, 1901, Dallas, Texas
............Quitman Munce Dixon, b. November 27, 1902, Dallas, Texas
............William G. Dixon, b. January 20, 1910, Dallas, Texas

From 1900 to 1910, Henry and Bessie Dixon were living in Dallas County, Texas. Henry M. Dixon died on July 2, 1930 in Dallas, Texas and was buried there in the Restland Cemetery. On December 20, 1924, Elizabeth Dixon married Charles Herring Bell in Dallas, Texas. Charles was born on September 23, 1892 in North Carolina. Charles and Elizabeth Bell have one daughter: - Elizabeth Bell, b. November 23, 1932, Dallas, Texas. Elizabeth Bell married Barrett Branson Barron in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Barrett and Elizabeth Barron have one son: - David Barron, b. 1954, Winston-Salem, North Carolina. On September 25, 1926, Graeme Dixon married Bonnie Waller in Dallas, Texas. Bonnie was born on May 6, 1904, Leonard, Texas. Graeme and Bonnie Dixon have two children: - Julie Dixon, b. April 13, 1931, Dallas, Texas, - Susan Dixon, b. June 3, 1939, Dallas, Texas. On April 8, 1955, Julie Dixon married James Howard Ramseur in Dallas, Texas. James was born on June 29, 1928 in Bessemer City, North Carolina. James and Julie Ramseur have one daughter: - Mary Kathryn Ramseur, b. April 24, 1956, Dallas, Texas.

In 1922, Quitman Dixon married Loys Wingate in Dallas, Texas. Quitman Dixon married a second time to Margaret Kelly. Quitman and Margaret Dixon have four children: - Deane Dixon, b. February 21, 1941, Austin, Texas, - Diane Dixon, b. February 21, 1941, Austin, Texas, - Sandra Lee Dixon, b. April 1, 1945, Austin, Texas, - James Edwin Dixon, b. February 19, 1952, Austin, Texas. Deane Dixon and Diane Dixon died as infants in 1941. On June 18, 1930, William Dixon married Mildred Freeman in Durant, Oklahoma. Mildred was born in 1912. William and Mildred Dixon have one daughter: - Joan Dixon, b. January 12, 1932, Dallas, Texas. On October 30, 1948, Joan Dixon married Grant Strange in Dallas, Texas. Grant was born on July 14, 1926 in Dallas, Texas. Grant and Joan Strange have two children: - Richard Allen
Strange, b. March 1, 1953, Dallas, Texas, - Sherry Ann Strange, b. December 6, 1954, Dallas, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Dallas County, Texas; 2) Stephenson Sketch, William Lyon Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956

HUGH JOHN McCARROLL (71.4.9.7.10) is the son of James Edwin McCarroll and Susan Lavinia (Stephenson) McCarroll. Hugh was born on October 22, 1878 in Hopkinsville, Kentucky. On October 10, 1902, Hugh McCarroll married Beulah Goodloe in Venus, Texas. Beulah was born in Pecos, Texas. Hugh and Beulah McCarroll were the parents of four children:

...............Hugh John McCarroll, b. November 9, 1903, Venus, Texas
...............Paul Sydney McCarroll, b. November 26, 1905, Pecos, Texas
...............James Edwin McCarroll, b. December 14, 1909, Texas
...............Kenneth Forrest McCarroll, b. February 22, 1913, Texas

In 1920, Hugh and Beulah McCarroll were living in Cherokee County, Texas. Beulah (Goodloe) McCarroll died in 1956 in Jacksonville, Texas and was buried Jacksonville, Texas. Hugh McCarroll, Sr. died in the 1950s in Jacksonville, Texas and was buried in Jacksonville, Texas. Hugh McCarroll, Jr. married Dorothy Pyland in Dallas, Texas. Dorothy Pyland was born on July 27, 1908 in Greenville, Texas. Hugh and Dorothy McCarroll have two children: - Marilyn McCarroll, b. January 10, 1939, Jacksonville, Texas, - Hugh John McCarroll, III, b. November 16, 1951, Jacksonville, Texas. Paul McCarroll married Elizabeth Wright in Denton, Texas. Elizabeth was born in Denton, Texas. In 1954, Paul McCarroll married a second time to Katherine Lahr in Dallas, Texas and they have no children. Katherine was born on August 10, 1915 in Dallas, Texas.


References: 1) 1920 Census, Cherokee County, Texas; 2) Stephenson Sketch, William Lyon Stephenson, Louise (Markham) Conway, 1956

3-168 INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES
JOHN ARRINGTON (31)

John Arrington is the oldest known Arrington ancestor of the authors. John was born between 1760 and 1762 in London, England. Family tradition indicates that he immigrated to America at the age of nineteen. On March 1, 1782, John Arrington enlisted as a private in Jones Company, Tenth Regiment, North Carolina Continental Line. Another version of John Arrington’s military service states that John came to America as a British soldier and in their march across Carolina after the Battle of Cowpens, South Carolina, became ill, fell asleep by the wayside and awakened to find the British gone. He decided not to rejoin them, supposedly fearing court martial. He made his way to the Stevenson home and told James, Sr. that he wanted to leave the British Army and stay in America, whereupon he was taken in and remained, worked for his lodging and married Mary Stevenson before the year (1781) was out! This author has not investigated either version to substantiate these claims of military service.

On December 27, 1783, John Arrington married Mary Stevenson (72) in Wilkes County, North Carolina. Mary was born between 1765 and 1766 in Maryland and is the daughter of James Stevenson and Sarah (Kelly/OKelly) Stevenson. For additional information on the descendants of James and Sarah Stevenson, see the sketch of James Stevenson (71).

In 1790, John Arrington purchased land from William Sharpe on the fourth fork of Rockey Creek for fifty pounds. Between 1795 and 1800, John received four land grants from the state. This land was situated in either Iredell or Wilkes County, North Carolina. In February of 1804, John was appointed to a jury in Iredell County and in 1818, he was appointed a Justice in Wilkes County. John Arrington and his wife, Mary, were both mentioned in the will of Mary’s father in July of 1817 in Iredell County, North Carolina. In 1820, John Arrington and his wife were listed in the census of Wilkes County, North Carolina. In 1822, John Arrington sold 327 acres of land in Wilkes County, North Carolina (formerly Iredell County) to Quillen Williams of Iredell County. This land consisted of three tracts: 100, 200 and 27 acres, all situated on the South Fork of Rockey Creek. John and Mary Arrington were the parents of four children:

............Abel Arrington (31.1), b. March 3, 1787, Iredell County, North Carolina
............Hannah Arrington (31.2), b. 1786/1787, Iredell County, North Carolina
............Sarah Arrington (31.3), b. January 28, 1792, Iredell County, North Carolina
............John Arrington, II (32), b. 1792, North Carolina

John Arrington, Sr. died prior to 1850. From 1850 to 1860, Mary (Stevenson) Arrington was living with her daughter, Sarah (Arrington) Combs, in Washington County, Arkansas.


ABEL ARRINGTON (31.1) is the son of John Arrington and Mary (Stevenson) Arrington. Abel was born on March 3, 1787 in Iredell County, North Carolina. On April 7, 1807, Abel Arrington married Margaret Cobb in Burke County,
North Carolina. Margaret was born around 1786 in North Carolina. Abel Arrington was a minister. In 1823, Abel and Margaret Arrington moved to Rhea County, Tennessee. In 1829, they moved to Fulton County, Illinois and in 1839, they moved to Greene County, Missouri. Abel and Margaret Arrington were the parents of five children:

----------Claiborn Clisby Arrington (31.1.1), b. ca. 1807, North Carolina
----------Joel Arrington, b. ca. 1810, North Carolina
----------Marcus K. Arrington (31.1.3), b. July 13, 1820, Wilkes County, North Carolina
----------Elam Stephenson Arrington (31.1.4), b. January 28, 1824, Rhea County, Tenn.
----------Alfred Arrington, b. ca. 1830, Illinois

In 1850, Abel and Margaret Arrington were living in Wapello County, Iowa. Abel Arrington died on June 6, 1860 in Springfield, Missouri. Joel Arrington died around 1851.


CLAIBORN CLISBY ARRINGTON (31.1.1) is the son of Abel Arrington and Margaret (Cobb) Arrington. Clisby was born around 1807 in North Carolina. In 1850, Clisby Arrington was living with his brother, Elam Arrington, in Wapello County, Iowa. In 1860, Clisby Arrington and his wife, Lydia Arrington (born 1820 in Indiana), were living with John and Milly Zellars in Jasper County, Missouri. Clisby was a school teacher. Clisby and Lydia Arrington were the parents of at least one son:

----------William Jasper Arrington (31.1.1.1), b. 1861

References: 1) 1850 Census, Wapello County, Iowa; 2) 1860 Census, Jasper County, Missouri; 3) Email, Richard L. Airrington to Robert Casey, March, 2001

WILLIAM JASPER ARRINGTON (31.1.1.1) is the son of Claiborn Clisby Arrington and Lydia Arrington. William was born in 1861. William Arrington married Florence Etta Shropshire (born 1869). William and Florence Arrington lived in Greene County, Missouri, Jasper County, Missouri and Hickey County, Missouri. William and Florence Arrington were the parents of five children:

----------Henry Beverly Arrington (31.1.1.1.1), b. September 20, 1888
----------Otto Arrington, b. March 30, 1898
----------Elmer Arrington
----------Birdey Arrington
----------Bessie Arrington , b. 1890


Reference: 1) Email, Richard L. Airrington to Robert Casey, March, 2001
HENRY BEVERLY ARRINGTON (31.1.1.1.1) is the son of William Jasper Arrington and Florence Etta (Shropshire) Arrington. Henry was born on September 20, 1888. Henry Arrington lived in Lone Jack County, Missouri and Jackson County, Missouri most of his life. Henry Arrington married Ethel Mae Spainhour. Henry and Ethel Arrington were the parents of two sons:

............William Athel Arrington, b. September 29, 1914
............Vernon Isic Airrington (31.1.1.1.1.2), b. May 5, 1918, Lone Jack, Missouri


Reference: 1) Email, Richard L. Airrington to Robert Casey, March, 2001

VERNON ISIC AIRRINGTON (31.1.1.1.1.2) is the son of Henry Beverly Arrington and Ethel Mae (Spainhour) Arrington. Vernon was born on May 5, 1918 in Lone Jack, Missouri. On May 20, 1937, Vernon Airrington married Viola Mae Pemberton (born October 11, 1920). Vernon and Viola Airrington were the parents of eight children:

............Lloyd Vernon Airrington
............Richard Lee Airrington (31.1.1.1.1.2.2), b. July 5, 1942
............Ethel Mae Airrington
............Larry James Airrington
............Beverly Lewis Airrington
............Alan Wayne Airrington
............Marlynn Kay Airrington
............Elenor Fay Airrington

Vernon Airrington died on August 15, 2000 in Oakgrove, Missouri and Viola (Pemberton) Airrington died on February 2, 1999. Lloyd Airrington has three sons. Ethel Airrington has one daughter and one son. Larry Airrington has no children. Beverly Airrington has four sons and one daughter. Alan Airrington has one daughter and one stepson. Marlynn Airrington has one daughter. Elenor Airrington has one daughter and one stepson.

Reference: 1) Email, Richard L. Airrington to Robert Casey, March, 2001

RICHARD LEE AIRRINGTON (31.1.1.1.1.2.2) is the son of Vernon Isic Airrington and Viola Mae (Pemberton) Airrington. Richard was born on July 5, 1942. Richard Airrington is the father of four children:

............Lisa Lavern Airrington, b. November 11, 1962
............Debbie Jo Airrington, b. February 10, 1966
............Richard Lee Airrington, II, b. November 9, 1969
............Celesta Dawn Airrington, b. December 28, 1979

Richard Airrington (born 1942) married a second time to Peggy Marie Murrow (born July 8, 1958). Peggy has one son from a previous marriage.
MARCUS K. ARRINGTON (31.1.3) is the son of Abel Arrington and Margaret (Cobb) Arrington. Marcus was born on July 13, 1820 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. On July 14, 1842, Marcus Arrington married Susan Louisa McClure in Greene County, Missouri. Susan was the daughter of John McClure. Marcus taught school in several southwestern counties of Missouri for several years. Marcus and Susan Arrington had two sons and two daughters (one son known):

\[\text{............John B. Arrington, b. October 22, 1853, Polk County, Missouri}\]

Marcus farmed for two years and then became a minister. During the Civil War, Marcus served as a chaplain of the Missouri State Guards under General McBride. At the battle of Pea Ridge, he was taken prisoner and sent to Alton, Illinois and was kept there for five months and was then released by order of the War Department. In 1870, Marcus and his family moved to Arcadia, Missouri. Marcus returned to an education career and from 1873 to 1875, he was the principal of Doniphan High School in Ripley County, Missouri and from 1878 to 1879, he taught at the high school at Marble Hill, Missouri. In the fall of 1879, he became principal at the Mountain House Academy for two years. He later returned to Springfield, Missouri. In the fall of 1882, he was the Greenback candidate for circuit clerk and received about eleven hundred votes.


ELAM STEPHENSON ARRINGTON (31.1.4) is the son of Abel Arrington and Margaret (Cobb) Arrington. Elam was born on January 28, 1824 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Elam S. Arrington was a minister in the United Methodist Church in early Kansas. On November 15, 1849, Elam Arrington married Eliza Louisa Hoffman (born February of 1833 in North Carolina). Elam and Louisa Arrington were the parents of at least six children:

\[\text{..........Mary Arrington, b. 1852, Iowa}\\
\text{..........Joel S. Arrington (31.1.4.2), b. 1856, Kansas}\\
\text{..........William Bradford Arrington (31.1.4.3), b. May 22, 1858, Iola, Kansas}\\
\text{..........Henry Arrington, b. 1861, Kansas}\\
\text{..........Grant Arrington, b. 1864, Kansas}\\
\text{..........Carrie Arrington, b. 1867, Kansas}\]

In 1850, Elam and Louisa Arrington were living in Wapello County, Iowa. In 1860, Elam and Louisa Arrington were living in Jefferson County, Kansas. In 1870, Elam and Louisa Arrington were living in Leavenworth County, Kansas. In 1900, Elam and Louisa Arrington were living in Sedgwick County, Kansas. Elam Arrington died on February 8, 1901 in Wichita, Kansas and Louisa (Hoffman) Arrington died on January 27, 1910 in Ponca City, Oklahoma. Both were buried in the Highland Cemetery in Wichita, Kansas. Frank V. Arrington is a descendant of Elam Arrington. As of 1994, Frank Arrington was living in San Diego, California.

JOEL S. ARRINGTON (31.1.4.2) is the son of Elam Stephenson Arrington and Eliza Louisa (Hoffman) Arrrington. Joel was born in 1856 in Kansas. Joel Arrington and his wife, Emma E. Arrington (born February, 1862, Wisconsin), were the parents of at least five children:

............Ralf C. Arrington, b. June, 1884, Kansas
............Effie M. Arrington, b. April, 1887, Kansas
............Mabel C. Arrington, b. May, 1889, Kansas
............Floyd P. Arrington (31.1.4.2.4), b. October, 1893, Kansas
............Eva Arrington, b. August, 1898, Kansas

In 1900, Joel and Emma Arrington were living in Phillips County, Kansas.

Reference: 1) 1900 Census, Phillips County, Kansas

FLOYD P. ARRINGTON (31.1.4.2.4) is the son of Joel S. Arrington and Emma E. Arrington. Floyd was born in October, 1893 in Kansas. Floyd Arrington and his wife, Zella Arrington (born 1897, Oklahoma), were the parents of two children:

............Melvin Arrington, b. 1916, Kansas
............Gladys Arrington, b. 1918, Kansas

In 1920, Floyd and Zella Arrington were living in Sedgwick County, Kansas.

Reference: 1) 1920 Census, Sedgwick County, Kansas

WILLIAM BRADFORD ARRINGTON (31.1.4.3) is the son of Elam Stephenson Arrington and Eliza Louisa (Hoffman) Arrington. William was born on May 22, 1858 in Iola, Kansas. On November 25, 1883, William Arrington married Mary Alice Chandler (born November, 1864, Illinois) in Rooks County, Kansas. William and Mary Arrington were the parents of at least ten children:

............Alpha Lee Arrington (31.1.4.3.1), b. November 22, 1885, Long Island, Kansas
............Earl Frank Arrington (31.1.4.3.2), b. September 5, 1887, Kirwin, Kansas
............Gertrude May Arrington, b. June 8, 1889, Springfield, Missouri
............Charles E. Arrington, b. December, 1890, Missouri
............Leila E. Arrington, b. December, 1892, Kansas
............Hazel Vera Arrington, b. October 18, 1894, Kirwin, Kansas
............Minnie E. Arrington, b. October, 1896, Kansas
............Cecil Dale Arrington, b. February 28, 1899, Stockton, Kansas
............Royal M. Arrington, b. 1903, Rooks County, Kansas
............Elma E. Arrington, b. 1907, Rooks County, Kansas
From 1900 to 1920, William and Mary Arrington were living in Rooks County, Kansas. Charles Arrington married a daughter of Joseph Ross and had one daughter: Josephine G. Arrington, b. 1917, Kansas. In 1920, Charles Arrington was living with his father-in-law, Joseph Ross.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Rooks County, Kansas; 2) Letter, Doris Weaver to Robert Casey, September, 1994

ALPHA LEE ARRINGTON (31.1.4.3.1) is the son of William Bradford Arrington and Mary Alice (Chandler) Arrington. Alpha was born on November 22, 1885 in Long Island, Kansas. Alpha Arrington and his wife, Florence Arrington (born 1893 in Iowa), were the parents of at least six children:

................Clarence L. Arrington, b. 1911, Kansas
................Marve P. Arrington, b. 1913, Kansas
................Vera A. Arrington, b. 1914, Kansas
................Dorothy L. Arrington, b. 1916, Kansas
................Vance L. Arrington, b. 1918, Kansas
................Norma F. Arrington, b. 1919, Kansas

In 1920, Alpha and Florence Arrington were living in Rooks County, Kansas.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Rooks County, Kansas; 2) Letter, Doris Weaver to Robert Casey, September, 1994

EARL FRANK ARRINGTON (31.1.4.3.2) is the son of William Bradford Arrington and Mary Alice (Chandler) Arrington. Earl was born on September 5, 1887 in Kirwin, Kansas. Earl Arrington married Mabel Hoyer. Mabel was born in 1886 in Kansas and is the daughter of Francis R. Hoyer (born 1845, Denmark). Earl and Mabel Arrington were the parents of at least two children:

................Garland R. Arrington (twin), b. 1916, Kansas
................Garnetta R. Arrington (twin), b. 1916, Kansas

In 1920, Earl and Mabel Arrington were living in Rooks County, Kansas.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Rooks County, Kansas; 2) Letter, Doris Weaver to Robert Casey, September, 1994

HANNAH ARRINGTON (31.2) is the daughter of John Arrington and Mary (Stevenson) Arrington. Hannah was born around 1786 or 1787 in Iredell County, North Carolina. Hannah Arrington married Howell Barker, Jr. Howell was born in 1788 in Iredell County, North Carolina and is the son of Howell Barker and Martha (Clanton) Barker. Howell and Hannah Barker were the parents of nine children:

................Joel Barker
................Elizabeth Barker (31.2.2), b. 1808, Iredell County, North Carolina
................Sarah Barker
................Mary Barker
................Marth Barker
................John N. Barker (31.2.6), b. 1817, North Carolina
Hannah (Arrington) Barker died prior to 1842 in Iredell County, North Carolina. Howell Barker, Jr. and his second wife, Rebecca Barker, had one son: Larkin Jones Barker (born 1843, North Carolina). In 1850, Howell and Rebecca Barker were living in Iredell County, North Carolina. Joel Barker died unmarried at the age of twenty-seven. Sarah Barker married Calvin Cook. Mary Barker died at the age of sixteen. Marth Barker married John Boyd.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Iredell County, North Carolina; 2) “History of Iredell County, North Carolina,” Pages 209 and 210

ELIZABETH BARKER (31.2.2) is the daughter of Howell Barker, Jr. and Hannah (Arrington) Barker. Elizabeth was born in 1808 in Iredell County, North Carolina. In 1830, Elizabeth Barker married Hugh Gilreath. Hugh was born in 1810 in Wilkes County, North Carolina and is the son of Henry Gilreath (born 1786) and Lavina (Parks) Gilreath (born 1786). Hugh and Elizabeth Gilreath were the parents of five children:

............Thomas Joel Gilreath (31.2.1), b. 1831, Wilkes County, North Carolina
............James Pervis Gilreath (31.2.2), b. 1833, Wilkes County, North Carolina
............Martha Gilreath, b. 1836, Wilkes County, North Carolina
............Ethelbert John Gilreath, b. 1840, Wilkes County, North Carolina
............Mary E. Gilreath, b. 1843, Wilkes County, North Carolina

From 1850 to 1860, Hugh and Elizabeth Gilreath were living in Wilkes County, North Carolina. Hugh Gilreath died in 1870. James Gilreath served in the Confederate Army. Ethelbert Gilreath served in the Confederate Army and died in 1862.


THOMAS JOEL GILREATH (31.2.1) is the son of Hugh Gilreath and Elizabeth (Barker) Gilreath. Thomas was born in 1831 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. Thomas Gilreath married Kiziah Kesler. Kiziah was born in 1839 in North Carolina and is the daughter of Samuel Kesler. Thomas served as a lieutenant in the Confederate Army. Thomas Gilreath was a teacher for forty years. Thomas and Kiziah Gilreath were the parents of ten children:

............James Gilreath, b. 1862, North Carolina
............Mary Gilreath, b. 1865, North Carolina
............Willie Gilreath, b. 1867, North Carolina
............Florence Gilreath, b. 1869, North Carolina
............Alice Gilreath
............William S. Gilreath
............Franklin H. Gilreath
............Clarence H. Gilreath
In 1870, “Joel” and “Kissa” Gilreath were living in Wilkes County, North Carolina. Thomas J. Gilreath died in 1908.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Wilkes County, North Carolina; 2) Register Report, by Cynthia Thompson, November, 1997

JAMES PERVIS GILREATH (31.2.2) is the son of Hugh Gilreath and Elizabeth (Barker) Gilreath. Pervis was born in 1833 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. In 1870, “Pervis” and his wife, Eliza L. Gilreath (born 1846 in North Carolina), were living in Wilkes County, North Carolina. Pervis and Eliza Gilreath were the parents of two children:

Mary J. Gireath, b. 1863, North Carolina
Rachel Gilreath, b. 1867, North Carolina

References: 1) 1870 Census, Wilkes County, North Carolina; 2) Register Report, by Cynthia Thompson, November, 1997

JOHN N. BARKER (31.2.6) is the son of Howell Barker, Jr. and Hannah (Arrington) Barker. John was born in 1817 in North Carolina. John Barker married his first cousin, Martha Asenith Barker. Asenith was born in 1823 in North Carolina and is the daughter of Joel Barker and Jane (Sharpe) Barker. Joel was Johns uncle. John and Asenith Barker were the parents of six children:

“Mack” Barker
“Saint” Barker
Jane Barker
Sue Rella Barker
Billie Barker
Rufus Howell Washington Wash Barker


References: 1) 1850 and 1870 Censuses, Iredell County, North Carolina; 2) “History of Iredell County, North Carolina,” Page 211
HANNAH LOUISA BARKER (31.2.9) is the daughter of Howell Barker, Jr. and Hannah (Arrington) Barker. Hannah was born on June 17, 1831 in Iredell County, North Carolina. On October 20, 1858, Hannah Barker married Reuben Wilder George at Jonesville, North Carolina. Reuben was born on June 14, 1813 in Stokes County, North Carolina and is the son of Isaac George and Mary (Hensley) George. Reuben was a farmer and a mechanic (now called a carpenter), building houses, windows, doors and trim for buildings. Later, he traded his Jonesville property for a farm with a water powered carding machine at Buck Shoals. Reuben and Hannah George were the parents of seven children:

..................Eliza Pauline George, b. August 15, 1859, North Carolina
..................John Wesley George (31.2.9.2), b. May 1, 1861, North Carolina
..................Son (unnamed), b. and d. December 24, 1864, North Carolina
..................David Saunders George (31.2.9.4), b. January, 1865, North Carolina
..................Emma Virginia George, b. February 10, 1867, North Carolina
..................Margaret Eugenia George, b. January 10, 1870, North Carolina
..................Samantha Lavenia George, b. January 10, 1870, Yadkin County, North Car.

From 1870 to 1880, Reuben and Hannah George were living in Yadkin County, North Carolina. Eliza George died a few days after she was born on August 20, 1859.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Yadkin County, North Carolina; 2) “History of Iredell County, North Carolina,” Pages 209 and 210

JOHN WESLEY GEORGE (31.2.9.2) is the son of Reuben Wilder George and Hannah Louisa (Barker) George. John was born on May 1, 1861 in North Carolina. On March 6, 1884, John George married Ida R. Bowles (born September, 1869, North Carolina) and they lived in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. John and Ida George were the parents of twelve children:

..................Clara George, b. February 22, 1888, North Carolina
..................Pernie V. George, b. July, 1889, North Carolina
..................Reuben Wesley George, b. March, 1891, North Carolina
..................Louise George, b. March 28, 1892, North Carolina
..................Nancy L. George, b. April, 1895, North Carolina
..................Virgil George, b. February, 1900, North Carolina
..................Ida May George, b. 1903, North Carolina
..................Sarah Blanche George, b. 1905, North Carolina
..................Emer Gretchen George, b. 1908, North Carolina
..................Millard Franklin George, b. March 31, 1910, Forsyth County, North Carolina
..................James Elam George, b. June 20, 1914, Forsyth County, North Carolina
..................John Dalton George, b. 1915, Forsyth County, North Carolina

In 1900, John and Ida George were living in Iredell County, North Carolina. From 1910 to 1920, John and Ida George were living in Forsyth County, North Carolina. John Wesley George died on March 7, 1920. Clara George married Andrew F. McCall. Reuben George married Hester Pardue. Pernie George married Fred Libes. Louise George married Grey Thompson. May George married Anthony Merrill. May (George) Merrill died in 1951. On November 4, 1933, Millard George married Leo Kathleen George. Leo was the daughter of John Franklin George. Millard George died on February 25, 1962. James George

References: 1) 1900 Census, Iredell County, North Carolina; 2) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Forsyth County, North Carolina; 3) “History of Iredell County, North Carolina,” Pages 209 and 210

DAVID SAUNDERS GEORGE (31.2.9.4) is the son of Reuben Wilder George and Hannah Louisa (Barker) George. David was born in January, 1865 in North Carolina. David George married Pennsylvania Willis. Pennsylvania was born in 1885 in North Carolina and is the daughter of William T. Willis (born 1839, North Carolina). David and Pennsylvania George were the parents of four children:

..Monroe George, b. 1901, North Carolina
..Walker N. George, b. 1908, North Carolina
..Virgil George, b. 1911, Carteret County, North Carolina
..Reuben W. George, b. 1913, Carteret County, North Carolina

In 1910, David and Pennsylvania George were living in Carteret County, North Carolina. In 1920, Pennsylvania (Willis) George was living in Carteret County, North Carolina.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Carteret County, North Carolina; 2) “History of Iredell County, North Carolina,” Pages 209 and 210

SARAH ARRINGTON (31.3) is the daughter of John Arrington and Mary (Stevenson) Arrington. Sarah was born on January 28, 1792 in Iredell County, North Carolina. Sarah had one son that carried her maiden name of Arrington. It is not known whether Sarah first married Arrington or that she possibly had a child out of wedlock. It is certain that Sarah was the mother of Ethelbert Arrington as stated in the marriage license of Ethelbert Arrington to Hannah Peerson. The marriage license contains the following: “this is to certify that we the step father and actual mother of Ethelbert Arrington give our consent to the said Ethelbert Arrington obtaining a marriage license of you for the purpose of uniting in marriage with Hannah Peerson given under our hands day and date above written - Levi Combs, Saly Combs.” Sarah Arrington was the mother of at least one son (with the surname of Arrington):

..Ethelbert Arrington (31.3.1), b. 1815, North Carolina

On July 27, 1817, Sarah Arrington married Levi Combs in Iredell County, North Carolina. Levi was born on March 9, 1796 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. Levi’s parents died when he was young and he was raised by the parents of Sarah Arrington and later married Sarah Arrington. In 1822, Levi and Sarah Combs were living in Rhea County, Tennessee. In 1830, Levi and Sarah Combs were living in Fulton County, Illinois. From 1840 to 1850, Levi and Sarah Combs were living in Washington County, Arkansas. In 1850, Sarah’s mother, Mary (Stevenson) Arrington, was living with them. Levi and Sarah Combs were the parents of four children:
Joel Arrington Combs (31.3.2), b. April 30, 1818, North Carolina
Levi Combs, Jr.
Alfred B. Combs (31.3.4), b. 1829
Louisa Combs, b. 1835, Arkansas


ETHELBERT ARRINGTON (31.3.1) is the son of Sarah Arrington. Ethelbert was born in 1815 in North Carolina. On July 14, 1832, Ethelbert Arrington married Hannah Peerson in Fulton County, Illinois. Hannah was born in 1814 in Indiana and is the daughter of William Peerson and Martha Patty (Strickland) Peerson. Ethelbert and Hannah Arrington were the parents of at least seven children:

-----------Martha Arrington, b. 1835, Arkansas
-----------Sarah Arrington (31.3.1.2), b. May 3, 1838, Arkansas
-----------Monroe Arrington, b. 1840, Arkansas
-----------Joel Joseph Arrington (31.3.1.4), b. June 30, 1842, Washington County, Arkansas
-----------Levi Arrington, b. 1845, Washington County, Arkansas
-----------Lucinda Arrington (31.3.1.6), b. 1849, Washington County, Arkansas
-----------John T. Arrington (31.3.1.7), b. 1855, Arkansas

From 1840 to 1850, Ethelbert and Hannah Arrington were living in Washington County, Arkansas. In 1860, Ethelbert and Hannah Arrington were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. On February 27, 1851, Martha Arrington married Henry Lewis in Fayetteville, Arkansas. Monroe Arrington died in 1860 in Franklin County, Arkansas. On October 9, 1867, Levi Arrington married Sarah Jane McLaughlin in Franklin County, Arkansas. Levi married a second time to Sarah Barnes.


SARAH ARRINGTON (31.3.1.2) is the daughter of Ethelbert Arrington and Hannah (Peerson) Arrington. Sarah was born on May 3, 1838 in Arkansas. On July 20, 1856, Sarah Arrington married John Calvin Patrick (born April of 1839 in Kentucky) in Franklin County, Arkansas. John and Sarah Patrick were the parents of nine children:

-----------Ada Elizabeth Patrick (31.3.1.2.1), b. August 15, 1860, Franklin County, Ark.
-----------John Wesley Patrick, b. 1863, Franklin County, Arkansas
-----------Samuel A. Patrick (31.3.1.2.3), b. July 8, 1864, Franklin County, Arkansas
-----------Infant Son, b. January 5, 1867, Franklin County, Arkansas
-----------James Henry Patrick (31.3.1.2.5), b. August 31, 1868, Arkansas
-----------Mary Lucinda Patrick, b. August 18, 1871, Ozark, Arkansas
-----------Sarah J. Patrick, b. May 4, 1873, Arkansas
-----------Robert L. Patrick (31.3.1.2.8), b. March 22, 1874, Arkansas
-----------George Washington Patrick (31.3.1.2.9), b. October 18, 1878, Ozark, Arkansas

From 1860 to 1900, John and Sarah Patrick were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. John Patrick died on December 8, 1908 in Franklin County, Arkansas and Sarah (Arrington) Patrick died on July 1, 1917 in Franklin County, Arkansas. Both were buried there in the Oak Ridge Cemetery.

On October 3, 1884, John Patrick married Martha Woods in Franklin County, Arkansas. Martha was born around 1864 and is the daughter of John Woods. John and Martha Patrick had eight children: - Jenny Patrick, - Bertha Pat-

On February 7, 1889, Lucinda Patrick married Joseph Johnson in Franklin County, Arkansas. Joseph and Lucinda Johnson had one son - Delmer Johnson, b. November 23, 1891. On July 18, 1909, Lucinda married a second time to Robert Faubus. Robert was born on October 11, 1875 in Arkansas and is the son of Dave Faubus and Rebecca (Tussey) Faubus. Robert and Lucinda Faubus had one daughter: - Ruby Faubus. Lucinda (Patrick) Faubus died on November 22, 1938 in Ozark, Arkansas and Robert Faubus died on March 18, 1951 in Franklin County, Arkansas. Both were buried in the Oak Ridge Cemetery in Jethro, Arkansas. Delmer Johnson died on January 4, 1955. Ruby Faubus married a Mr. Dickey. Sarah J. Patrick died as an infant on August 7, 1873 in Franklin County, Arkansas and was buried there in the Campbell Cemetery.


ADA ELIZABETH PATRICK (31.3.1.2.1) is the daughter of John Calvin Patrick and Sarah (Arrington) Patrick. Elizabeth was born on August 15, 1860 in Franklin County, Arkansas. On January 12, 1878, Elizabeth Patrick married George Washington Wells in Franklin County, Arkansas. George was born on November 8, 1857 in Franklin County, Arkansas and is the son of William Wells and Mary Jane (Shore) Wells. George and Elizabeth Wells were the parents of eight children:

..........Sarah Callie Wells (31.3.1.2.1.1), b. December 11, 1878, Franklin County, Ark.
..........Infant Daughter, b. April 8, 1881, Franklin County, Arkansas
..........William Calvin Wells (31.3.1.2.1.3), b. September 13, 1882, Jethro, Arkansas
..........Walter Robert Lee Wells, b. November 23, 1891, Franklin County, Arkansas
..........Nora Wells (31.3.1.2.1.5), b. May 18, 1894, Franklin County, Arkansas
..........George W. Selmer Wells, b. August 2, 1897, Franklin County, Arkansas
..........Infant Daughter, b. October 9, 1899, Franklin County, Arkansas
..........James Henry Wells (31.3.1.2.1.8), b. February 9, 1901, Franklin County, Ark.

In 1900, George and Elizabeth Wells were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. Elizabeth (Patrick) Wells died on July 11, 1927 in Ozark, Arkansas and was buried in the Oak Ridge Cemetery in Jethro, Arkansas. George Wells, Sr. died on June 22, 1939 in Vian, Oklahoma and was buried there in the Box Cemetery. George and Elizabths infant daughter (born 1881) died the same day that she was born on April 8, 1881 and was buried in the Highland Cemetery. George Wells, Jr. died after being struck by lightning on April 20, 1923 in Franklin County, Arkansas and was buried there in the Oak Ridge Cemetery. George and Elizabeths daughter (born 1899) died as an infant on October 12, 1899 and was buried in the Campbell Cemetery in Franklin County, Arkansas.
SARAH CALLIE WELLS (31.3.1.2.1.1) is the daughter of George Washington Wells and Ada Elizabeth (Patrick) Wells. Callie was born on December 11, 1878 in Franklin County, Arkansas. On March 11, 1900, Callie Wells married Frederick Fred Mullen in Ozark, Arkansas. Fred was born on October 24, 1874 in Franklin County, Arkansas and is the son of Calvin Mullen and Margaret (Cooper) Mullen. Fred and Callie Mullen were the parents of eleven children:

............Olen Allen Mullen, b. November 3, 1900, Ozark, Arkansas
............Beulah Mullen, b. November 14, 1902, Franklin County, Arkansas
............Lula Pearl Mullen, b. June 2, 1904, Franklin County, Arkansas
............Georgia Mae Mullen, b. March 14, 1906, Franklin County, Arkansas
............Ellen Edith Mullen, b. September 30, 1907, Franklin County, Arkansas
............Harvey Lee Mullen, b. September 20, 1909, Franklin County, Arkansas
............Thurman Clyde Mullen, b. April 4, 1911, Franklin County, Arkansas
............Miles Monroe Mullen, b. May 17, 1913, Franklin County, Arkansas
............Ida Marie Mullen, b. March 13, 1915, Franklin County, Arkansas
............Clayton Mullen, b. May 7, 1917, Franklin County, Arkansas
............Edna Jean Mullen, b. June 30, 1918, Franklin County, Arkansas


On February 4, 1928, Georgia Mae Mullen married Eli Turner. Georgia Mae (Mullen) Turner died on November 9, 1970 in Tulsa, Oklahoma and was buried in the Highland Cemetery near Ozark, Arkansas. Ellen Mullen married Early
Pashal Crudup. Early was born on September 30, 1907. Early and Ellen Crudup had two children: Robert Harold Crudup, b. June 30, 1926, Jo Ann Crudup, b. 1929. Early Crudup died on December 1, 1940. Ellen married a second time to Benjamin Harrison Tisdale. Ellen (Mullen) Tisdale died in December of 1968. In 1927, Harvey Mullen married Reildia Walker in Ozark, Arkansas. Harvey and Reildia Mullen had one daughter: Lena Mullen, b. November 31, 1935, Hazard, Kentucky. Harvey Mullen died on January 21, 1945 and was buried in the Highland Cemetery near Ozark, Arkansas. Lena Mullen married Earl Reed and they have one child: Ricky Reed, b. December, 1953, Oceanside, California. Thurman Mullen married Elizabeth Fain and they had two children: Charles William Mullen, Donna Faye Mullen. Thurman Mullen married a second time to Ruth Williams and they had one son: Fred Mullen. Thurman Mullen died on October 22, 1965. Miles Mullen died as an infant on October 25, 1916 and was buried in the Oak Ridge Cemetery in Franklin County, Arkansas.


WILLIAM CALVIN WELLS (31.3.1.2.1.3) is the daughter of George Washington Wells and Ada Elizabeth (Patrick) Wells. William was born on September 13, 1882 in Jethro, Arkansas. On November 2, 1902, William Calvin Wells married Elizabeth Lizzie Blevins in Ozark, Arkansas. Elizabeth was born on December 19, 1882 in Madison County, Arkansas and is the daughter of William E. Bud Blevins and Nancy Jane (Skinner) Blevins. William and Elizabeth Wells had at least one son:

............Clifford Wells (31.3.1.2.1.3.1), b. August 20, 1903, Ozark, Arkansas
............Homer Wells, b. August 27, 1905, Harrison, Arkansas
............William H. Wells (31.3.1.2.1.3.3), b. November 10, 1908, Braggs, Oklahoma
............Alma May Wells (31.3.1.2.1.3.4), b. August 10, 1911, Braggs, Oklahoma
............Ora Wells (31.3.1.2.1.3.5), b. July 9, 1914, Braggs, Oklahoma
............Anna Bell Wells (31.3.1.2.1.3.6), b. January 16, 1917, Braggs, Oklahoma
............Delmer Wells (twin), b. October 9, 1919, Braggs, Oklahoma
............Elmer Wells (twin), b. October 9, 1919, Braggs, Oklahoma
............Raymond Wells (31.3.1.2.1.3.9), b. February 15, 1922, Braggs, Oklahoma

In 1910, William and Elizabeth Wells were living in Muskogee County, Oklahoma. In 1920, William and Elizabeth Wells were living in Cherokee County, Oklahoma. Elizabeth (Blevins) Wells died on February 11, 1968 in Sallisaw, Oklahoma. William C. Wells died on October 8, 1969 in Sallisaw, Oklahoma and was buried in the Box Cemetery north of Vian, Oklahoma. In 1929, Homer Wells married Stella Bush. Homer Wells died in March of 1984 in Claremore, Oklahoma and was buried there. Delmer Wells died as an infant on August 2, 1920 in Braggs, Oklahoma and was buried in the Greenleaf Cemetery near Tahlequah, Oklahoma. Elmer Wells married Velma Armer and they have no children.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Muskogee County, Oklahoma; 2) 1920 Census, Cherokee County, Oklahoma; 3) Family Group Sheets, Mary Lou (Wells) Frazier, May, 1994

CLIFFORD WELLS (31.3.1.2.1.3.1) is the son of William Calvin Wells and Elizabeth Lizzie (Blevins) Wells. Clifford was born on August 20, 1903 in Ozark, Arkansas. On May 22, 1926, Clifford Wells married Annie Campbell in Braggs, Oklahoma. Clifford and Annie Wells were the parents of nine children:

............Frances Wells, b. May 3, 1927, Braggs, Oklahoma
............J. R. Wells (twin), b. 1929, Braggs, Oklahoma
............J. C. Wells (twin), b. 1929, Braggs, Oklahoma
............Homer D. Wells, b. March 25, 1932, Braggs, Oklahoma
............John Franklin Wells, b. May 3, 1934, Braggs, Oklahoma
............Billy Sue Wells (twin), b. March 2, 1936, Braggs, Oklahoma
............Betty Lou Wells (twin), b. March 2, 1936, Braggs, Oklahoma
............Barbara Wells, b. January 13, 1939, Oklahoma
............Calvin Eugene Wells, b. March 9, 1941, Oklahoma

Annie (Campbell) Wells died on June 15, 1946 in Vian, Oklahoma and was buried in the Box Cemetery north of Vian, Oklahoma. Frances Wells married Albert Barnes and they had two children: - Alfred Barnes, b. January 30, 1944, Oklahoma, - Harold Barnes. Frances married a second time to Jimmy Hunter and they have five children: - Jimmy Ann Hunter, b. 1949, California, - Jerrie
Lynn Hunter, b. 1950, California, - June Hunter, b. 1952, California, - James Pete Hunter, b. 1954, California, - Daniel Hunter, b. 1955, California. J. R. Wells died in April of 1930 in Braggs, Oklahoma and was buried in the Greenleaf Cemetery. J. C. Wells died in April of 1930 in Braggs, Oklahoma and was buried in the Greenleaf Cemetery. Homer Wells married a woman whose first name was Bessie and they had no children. John Wells married Joyce Thacker. Joyce was born on July 29, 1944 and is the daughter of Raymond Thacker. John and Joyce Wells have one child: - Jonathan Ray Wells, b. March 25, 1970, Sallisaw, Oklahoma. Billy Sue Wells died in 1937 in Braggs, Oklahoma and was buried in the Greenleaf Cemetery near Tahlequah, Oklahoma.


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary Lou (Wells) Frazier, May, 1994

WILLIAM H. BILL WELLS (31.3.1.2.1.3.3) is the son of William Calvin Wells and Elizabeth Lizzie (Blevins) Wells. William was born on November 10, 1908 in Braggs, Oklahoma. On March 17, 1928, Bill Wells married Myrtle Payne in Braggs, Oklahoma. Myrtle was born on December 15, 1907 in Rose, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Robert Rush Payne and Mary Etta (Johnston) Payne. Bill and Myrtle Wells were the parents of ten children:

............Glenn Lee Wells (31.3.1.2.1.3.3.1), b. December 27, 1928, Braggs, Oklahoma
............William David Wells, b. May 2, 1931, Braggs, Oklahoma
............Lloyd Delbert Wells (31.3.1.2.1.3.3.3), b. May 5, 1933, Braggs, Oklahoma
............Mary Lou Wells (31.3.1.2.1.3.3.4), b. August 6, 1935, Braggs, Oklahoma
............Joyce Pearl Wells (31.3.1.2.1.3.3.5), b. May 7, 1938, Braggs, Oklahoma
............Yvonne Sue Wells (31.3.1.2.1.3.3.6), b. December 6, 1940, Braggs, Oklahoma
............Roy Thomas Wells, b. April 9, 1942, Claremore, Oklahoma
............Patricia Faye Wells (31.3.1.2.1.3.3.8), b. February 3, 1945, Claremore, Okla.
............Louie Gene Wells (31.3.1.2.1.3.3.9), b. October 14, 1948, Vian, Oklahoma
............Carolyn Johonor Wells, b. August 7, 1952, Sallisaw, Oklahoma

Bill was a farmer and a county road department worker. Bill Wells died on January 10, 1985 in Sallisaw, Oklahoma and Myrtle (Payne) Wells died on December 8, 1985 in Stilwell, Oklahoma. Both were buried in the Box Cemetery north of Vian, Oklahoma. William D. Wells died as a child on May 3, 1936 in Braggs, Oklahoma and was buried in the Greenleaf Cemetery near Tahlequah, Oklahoma. On August 16, 1963, Roy Wells married Donna Marie Van Dyke in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Donna was born on August 7, 1945 in Colorado Springs, Colorado and is the daughter of Jack Van Dyke and Vyina (Nicholls) Van Dyke. Roy and Donna Wells have three sons: - William Thomas Wells, b. March 24,

On January 8, 1971, Carolyn Wells married Gary Scott in Oklahoma. Carolyn is a nurse. Gary and Carolyn Scott have three children: - Traci Glenn Scott (twin), b. September 26, 1971, Tahlequah, Oklahoma, - Teri Lyn Scott (twin), b. September 26, 1971, Tahlequah, Oklahoma, - Angie Gwen Scott, b. May 31, 1974, Fort Smith, Arkansas. Teri Lyn Scott died the same day that she was born, September 26, 1971 and was buried in the Box Cemetery north of Vian, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary Lou (Wells) Frazier, May, 1994

GLENN LEE WELLS (31.3.1.2.1.3.3.1) is the son of William H. Wells and Myrtle (Payne) Wells. Glenn was born on December 27, 1928, Braggs, Oklahoma. On October 10, 1946, Glenn Wells married Myrtle Frazier in Hanford, California. Myrtle was born on November 28, 1927 in Checotah, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Walter James Frazier and Emmer Olive (Rogers) Frazier. Myrtle Frazier’s brother, Guy Dean Frazier, married Glenn Wells’ sister, Mary Lou Wells (31.3.1.2.1.3.3.4). Glenn is a mechanic and truck driver. Glenn and Myrtle Wells are the parents of six children:

............Linda Lee Wells, b. June 10, 1948, Hanford, California
............Billy James Wells, b. September 27, 1949, Hanford, California
............Ronnie Dean Wells, b. October 3, 1952, Hanford, California
............Kathy Jean Wells, b. November 8, 1954, Hanford, California
............Jimmy Dale Wells, b. November 16, 1956, Hanford, California
............Ricky Glenn Wells, b. November 27, 1963, Muskogee, Oklahoma


daughter of Estin Mitchell Nickell and Cordie Ellen (Gibson) Nickell. Ronnie and Pam Wells have one child: - Justin Lee Wells, b. October 20, 1982, Muskogee, Oklahoma.


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary Lou (Wells) Frazier, May, 1994

LLOYD DELBERT WELLS (31.3.1.2.1.3.3.3) is the son of William H. Wells and Myrtle (Payne) Wells. Lloyd was born on May 5, 1933 in Braggs, Oklahoma. On May 1, 1954, Lloyd Wells married Shirley Grace Madsoe in Tacoma, Washington. Grace was born on December 12, 1935 in Washington. Lloyd served in the Korean War. Lloyd is a supervisor at Boeing Aircraft. Lloyd and Grace Wells are the parents of six children:

.........Tamera Louise Wells, b. March 7, 1958, Tacoma, Washington
.........Lloyd Gregory Wells, b. March 14, 1965
.........Sandra Dawn Wells, b. August 6, 1966, Tacoma, Washington
.........Leslie Adalyn Wells, b. October 1, 1969, Tacoma, Washington


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary Lou (Wells) Frazier, May, 1994

MARY LOU WELLS (31.3.1.2.1.3.3.4) is the daughter of William H. Wells and Myrtle (Payne) Wells. Mary Lou was born on August 6, 1935 in Braggs, Oklahoma. On January 25, 1954, Mary Lou Wells married Guy Dean Frazier in Muskogee, Oklahoma. Guy was born on May 28, 1933 in Checotah, Oklahoma and is the son of Walter James Frazier and Emmer Olive (Rogers) Frazier. Guy
Frazier’s sister, Myrtle Frazier, married Mary Lou Wells’ brother, Glenn Lee Wells (31.3.1.2.1.3.3.1). Guy and Mary Lou Frazier were the parent of five children:

..........Janice Kay Frazier, b. December 2, 1956, Hanford, California
..........Jerry Dean Frazier, b. October 21, 1958, Hanford, California
..........Mary Evonne Frazier, b. February 16, 1961, Sallisaw, Oklahoma
..........Michael Wayne Frazier, b. September 22, 1964, Tulsa, Oklahoma
..........Kathy Michelle Frazier, b. January 22, 1974, Tulsa, Oklahoma


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary Lou (Wells) Frazier, May, 1994

JOYCE PEARL WELLS (31.3.1.2.1.3.3.5) is the daughter of William H. Wells and Myrtle (Payne) Wells. Joyce was born on May 7, 1938 in Braggs, Oklahoma. On March 4, 1958, Joyce Wells married Jay W. Yaws in Tacoma, Washington. Jay was born on May 6, 1938 in Hanford, California and is the son of Charles Louis Yaws and Dora (Baker) Yaws. Jay and Joyce Yaws are the parents of three children:

..........Steven Craig Yaws, b. September 14, 1959, Hanford, California
..........Daniel Jay Yaws, b. December 4, 1961, Hanford, California
..........Jay W. Yaws, Jr., b. December 10, 1962, Orville, California

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary Lou (Wells) Frazier, May, 1994

YVONNE SUE WELLS (31.3.1.2.1.3.3.6) is the daughter of William H. Wells and Myrtle (Payne) Wells. Yvonne was born on December 6, 1940 in Braggs, Oklahoma. On June 23, 1956, Yvonne Wells married Raymond Floyd Price in Sallisaw, Oklahoma. Raymond was born on August 24, 1934 in Stilwell, Oklahoma and is the son of Harry Weldon Price and Daisy Ella (Burger) Price. Raymond served in the United States Army and worked in the saw mills as a trimmerman until 1973 when they moved to Tulsa, Oklahoma. Raymond and Yvonne Price are the parents of three children:

..........Sheryl Price, b. February 17, 1961, Eurika, California


Robert married a second time to Carol Schneider. Robert is a machine operator for Green Bay Packaging.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary Lou (Wells) Frazier, May, 1994

PATRICIA FAYE WELLS (31.3.1.2.1.3.3.8) is the daughter of William H. Wells and Myrtle (Payne) Wells. Patricia was born on February 3, 1945 in Claremore, Oklahoma. On July 29, 1961, Patricia Wells married Harold Lee Brannon in Stilwell, Oklahoma. Harold was born on April 22, 1941 in Stilwell, Oklahoma and is the son of Carlis Brannon. Harold and Patricia have resided in Stilwell, Oklahoma and New York City, New York. Patricia is a registered nurse. Harold and Patricia Brannon are the parents of two children:

............Harold Thomas Brannon, b. May 8, 1962, Sallisaw, Oklahoma
............Andrea Lee Brannon, b. January 20, 1965, Stilwell, Oklahoma


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary Lou (Wells) Frazier, May, 1994

LOUIE GENE WELLS (31.3.1.2.1.3.3.9) is the son of William H. Wells and Myrtle (Payne) Wells. Louie was born on October 14, 1948 in Vian, Oklahoma. On July 3, 1971, Louie Wells married Doris Brown in Vian, Oklahoma. Doris was born on October 5, 1953 in Oklahoma and is the daughter of Jewell (Robin- son) Brown. Louie and Doris Wells are the parents of three children:

............Joseph Wayne Wells, b. October 20, 1971, Muskogee, Oklahoma
............Amanda Jean Wells, b. May 17, 1973, Muskogee, Oklahoma
............Michelle Denise Wells, b. January 24, 1975, Muskogee, Oklahoma

Louie married a second time to Kathy Forbes. Louie is a foreman at Sequoyah Fuels. On March 13, 1992, Joseph Wells married Debra Kay Jackson in Vian, Oklahoma. Debra was born on August 5, 1972 in Warm Springs, Georgia and is the daughter of Delmer Jackson and Texas Ann (Cowan) Jackson. Joseph and Debra Wells had two children: - Dustin Eugene Wells, b. June 2, 1992, Poteau, Oklahoma, - Lacey Louise Wells, b. May 12, 1993, Poteau, Oklahoma. Joseph was a construction worker, welder and farrier (shoeing horses). Joseph Wells died at the age of twenty-two on November 16, 1993 in Vian, Oklahoma and was buried in Vian, Oklahoma. Joseph was a passenger in a truck that was hit by a train in Vian, Oklahoma resulting in his untimely death. On July 20, 1991,

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary Lou (Wells) Frazier, May, 1994

ALMA MAY WELLS (31.3.1.2.1.3.4) is the daughter of William Calvin Wells and Elizabeth Lizzie (Blevins) Wells. Alma was born on August 10, 1911 in Braggs, Oklahoma. On May 5, 1934, Alma Wells married George Whitmore in Vian, Oklahoma. George was born on February 10, 1894 in Vian, Indian Territory (now part of Oklahoma) and is the son of George Washington Whitmire. George and Alma Whitmire were the parents of five children:

............Albert Whitmire, b. October 23, 1934, Vian, Oklahoma
............Gilbert Whitmire, b. November 10, 1936, Vian, Oklahoma
............George Donald Whitmire, b. October 11, 1938, Vian, Oklahoma
............Bobby Joe Whitmire, b. October 26, 1940, Vian, Oklahoma
............Raymond Allen Whitmire, b. July 14, 1942, Vian, Oklahoma


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary Lou (Wells) Frazier, May, 1994
ORA WELLS (31.3.1.2.1.3.5) is the daughter of William Calvin Wells and Elizabeth Lizzie (Blevins) Wells. Ora was born on July 9, 1914 in Braggs, Oklahoma. On December 1, 1933, Ora Wells married Fred Campbell in Vian, Oklahoma. Fred was born on May 7, 1915 in Oklahoma and is the son of B. Campbell and Lilly (Mills) Campbell. Fred and Ora Campbell were the parents of eight children:

............James Edward Campbell (31.3.1.2.1.3.5.1), b. September 11, 1934, Vian, Okla.
............Wanda May Campbell (31.3.1.2.1.3.5.2), b. January 4, 1937, Vian, Oklahoma
............Phyllis Campbell, b. April 7, 1939, Oklahoma
............Mildred Campbell, b. July 24, 1942, Vian, Oklahoma
............Fred Campbell (31.3.1.2.1.3.5.5), b. May 28, 1945, Vian, Oklahoma
............Ford Campbell (31.3.1.2.1.3.5.6), b. November 11, 1947, Vian, Oklahoma
............Jimmy Valdren Campbell, b. April 29, 1950, Vian, Oklahoma
............Paul Allen Campbell, b. October 6, 1952, Sallisaw, Oklahoma


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary Lou (Wells) Frazier, May, 1994

JAMES EDWARD CAMPBELL (31.3.1.2.1.3.5.1) is the son of Fred Campbell and Ora (Wells) Campbell. James was born on September 11, 1934 in Vian, Oklahoma. On May 19, 1953, James Campbell married Phyllis Lavon Risley. Phyllis was born on January 9, 1935 in Vian, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Gilley Risley and Melvin (Talley) Risley. Phyllis was previously married and had two children by her previous marriage that James and Phyllis raised: Norma Kay O’Neal (born October 23, 1950 in Blackgum, Oklahoma) and LeVeta O’Neal (born March 14, 1952 in Blackgum, Oklahoma). James and Phyllis Campbell were the parents of two children:

............Charles Edward Campbell, b. July 18, 1957, California
............Annette Lynn Campbell, b. March 2, 1960, California

Reference: 1) *Family Group Sheets, Mary Lou (Wells) Frazier, May, 1994*

WANDA MAY CAMPBELL (31.3.1.2.1.3.5.2) is the daughter of Fred Campbell and Ora (Wells) Campbell. Wanda was born on January 4, 1937 in Vian, Oklahoma. On August 10, 1956, Wanda Campbell married Barney Lewis (born January 19, 1932) and they were the parents of six children:

..........Michael Lewis, b. May 15, 1956, Tuscon, Arizona
..........Jay Warren Lewis, b. September 1, 1957, Oklahoma
..........Charlotte Lewis, b. October 21, 1958, Sallisaw, Oklahoma
..........Kenny Ray Lewis, b. January 22, 1960, Sallisaw, Oklahoma
..........Kathy Lewis, b. April 10, 1961, Oklahoma
..........David Dewayne Lewis, b. December 4, 1962, Sallisaw, Oklahoma


Reference: 1) *Family Group Sheets, Mary Lou (Wells) Frazier, May, 1994*

FRED CAMPBELL (31.3.1.2.1.3.5.5) is the son of Fred Campbell and Ora (Wells) Campbell. Fred was born on May 28, 1945 in Vian, Oklahoma. On No-
vember 22, 1963, Fred Campbell married Lahoma Yahola. Lahoma was born on August 13, 1949 and is the daughter of Lucy Yahola. Fred and Lahoma Campbell are the parents of two children:

.........Sheila Campbell, b. June 6th, Oklahoma  
.........Clayton Ray Campbell, b. December 8, 1966, Muskogee, Oklahoma  


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary Lou (Wells) Frazier, May, 1994

FORD CAMPBELL (31.3.1.2.1.3.5.6) is the son of William Calvin Wells and Elizabeth Lizzie (Blevins) Wells. Ford was born on November 11, 1947 in Vian, Oklahoma. On December 1, 1969, Ford Campbell married Mary Ann Taylor. Mary was born on August 28, 1950 in Cherokee City, Arkansas and is the daughter of Benjamin Paul Taylor and Nora Mae (Wooten) Taylor. Ford and Mary Campbell are the parents of two children:

.........Donna Deann Campbell, b. January 16, 1971, Muskogee, Oklahoma  

Donna Campbell died in a car accident on June 2, 1988 in Vian, Oklahoma and was buried there in the Box Cemetery.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary Lou (Wells) Frazier, May, 1994

ANNA BELL WELLS (31.3.1.2.1.3.6) is the daughter of William Calvin Wells and Elizabeth Lizzie (Blevins) Wells. Ann was born on January 16, 1917 in Braggs, Oklahoma. Anna Wells married G. W. Payne and they were the parents of one son:

.........George Leon Payne, b. April 16, 1934, Vian, Oklahoma  

Anna Wells married a second time to Vester Walters and they were the parents of two children:

.........Alma Louise Walters, b. March 3, 1938, Vian, Oklahoma  
.........Jerry Lee Walters, b. March 7, 1941, Vian, Oklahoma  

Anna married a third time to Harry Newsum (born November 15, 1917, Adair County, Oklahoma) and they were the parents of one son:

.........Charles Edward Newsum, b. July 8, 1949, Wichita, Kansas

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary Lou (Wells) Frazier, May, 1994

RAYMOND WELLS (31.3.1.2.1.3.9) is the son of William Calvin Wells and Elizabeth Lizzie (Blevins) Wells. Raymond was born on February 15, 1922 in Braggs, Oklahoma. On July 18, 1941, Raymond Wells married Mary Virginia Borin in Sallisaw, Oklahoma. Mary was born on June 6, 1926 in Poteau, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Wilbert Borin and Jennie May (Parker) Borin. Raymond and Mary Wells were the parents of six children:

............Raymond Lee Wells, b. April 20, 1942, Vian, Oklahoma
............Virginia Mae Wells, b. March 25, 1947, Vian, Oklahoma
............Alice Marie Wells, b. February 12, 1948, Vian, Oklahoma
............Mickey Leroy Wells, b. April 9, 1952, Sallisaw, Oklahoma
............Anita Kaye Wells, b. May 29, 1955, Wichita, Kansas
............Wayne Leon Wells, b. February 9, 1957, Wichita, Kansas

Raymond Wells served in the United States Army during World War II, serving from 1942 to 1946. Raymond served at Iwo Jima and Saipan. Raymond Wells was a mechanic and worked for the Wichita Water Department. Raymond Wells died on October 27, 1983 in Wichita, Kansas and was buried there in the Rest Haven Cemetery. Raymond Lee Wells married Joyce Ann Coonfield and they have no children.


NORA WELLS (31.3.1.2.1.5) is the daughter of George Washington Wells and Ada Elizabeth (Patrick) Wells. Nora was born on May 18, 1894 in Franklin County, Arkansas. In 1914, Nora Wells married John L. Satterfield (born 1892 in Arkansas) in Van Buren, Arkansas. John and Nora Satterfield were the parents of two children:

............Rachel Juanita Satterfield (31.3.1.2.1.5.1), b. February 4, 1912, Franklin Co, Ark.
............Dean Satterfield, b. August 27, 1914, Ozark, Arkansas

Nora (Wells) Satterfield died on October 10, 1955 in Ozark, Arkansas and John Satterfield died in 1966 in Ozark, Arkansas. Both were buried in the Oak Ridge Cemetery near Jethro, Arkansas. Dean Satterfield married Ruby Vernon and they had eight children: - Johnny Ray Satterfield, - Shirley Satterfield, - Dana Satterfield, - Howard Satterfield, - Lenora Satterfield, - Arlene Satterfield, - Elizabeth Ann Satterfield, - Becky Lee Satterfield. Dean Satterfield died in 1971. Shirley Satterfield married a Mr. Weathers. Dana Satterfield married a Mr. Waits. Arlene Satterfield married a Mr. Stockton. Elizabeth Satterfield married a Mr. Reynolds.


RACHEL JUANITA SATTERFIELD (31.3.1.2.1.5.1) is the daughter of John L. Satterfield and Nora (Wells) Satterfield. Juanita was born on February 4, 1912 in Franklin County, Arkansas. Juanita Satterfield married a Mr. Owens and they were the parents of two children:

............Betty Owens, b. April 18, 1936
............Robert Donald Owens, b. December 19, 1937


JAMES HENRY DICK WELLS (31.3.1.2.1.8) is the son of George Washington Wells and Ada Elizabeth (Patrick) Wells. Dick was born on February 9, 1901 in Franklin County, Arkansas. On December 23, 1918, Dick Wells married Lena Rogers in Franklin County, Arkansas. Lena was born on April 16, 1902 in Arkansas. Dick and Lena Wells were the parents of five children:

............James Ellis Wells, b. October 12, 1919
............George Leroy Wells, b. August 26, 1922
............Velma Jean Wells, b. December 16, 1923
............Curtis Harlin Wells, b. July 15, 1926
............Eva Helen Wells, b. November 23, 1929

Lena (Rogers ) Wells died on January 21, 1931 and was buried in Bixby, Oklahoma. Dick Wells married a second time to a woman named, Louise Cleo. James Dick Wells died on January 26, 1976 in Texas. Eva Wells married a Mr. Clayton.

SAMUEL A. PATRICK (31.3.1.2.3) is the son of John Calvin Patrick and Sarah (Arrington) Patrick. Samuel was born on July 8, 1864 in Franklin County, Arkansas. Samuel Patrick was the father of two children (wife unknown):

            Crowell Patrick, b. May, 1887, Arkansas
            Ola F. Patrick, b. January, 1889, Arkansas

On July 16, 1890, Samuel Patrick married Martha Maynard (born September 3, 1869). Samuel and Mattie Patrick were the parents of one son:

            Johnny L. Patrick, b. October 25, 1891, Arkansas

Mattie (Maynard) Patrick died in 1891 in Ozark, Arkansas. Samuel married a second time to Addie Howell (born June, 1861 in Missouri). Addie was previously married and had at least two daughters, Ida and Ada (twins). Ida married Samuel’s brother, George Patrick. Samuel and Addie Patrick were the parents of four children:

            Rosoe W. Patrick, b. July, 1892, Arkansas
            Champ Hanson Patrick, b. August, 1899, Jethro, Arkansas
            Samuel A. Patrick, Jr., b. August 22, 1903, Arkansas
            Jeff Virgil Patrick, b. May 13, 1901, Arkansas

From 1900 to 1920, Samuel and Addie Patrick were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. Samuel Patrick, Sr. died on May 6, 1922 in Jethro, Arkansas and was buried there in the Oak Ridge Cemetery. Addie (Howell) Patrick died on June 6, 1946 in Franklin County, Arkansas. Johnny Patrick married Minnie Turner. Minnie was born on December 17, 1901 and is the daughter of Eli Turner. Minnie’s sister, Clara Turner, married Champ Patrick. Johnny and Minnie Patrick had one daughter: - Verla Grace Patrick, b. July 12, 1926. Johnny Patrick died on June 15, 1950 in Ozark, Arkansas and was buried in the Oak Ridge Cemetery in Jethro, Arkansas. Verla Patrick died as a teenager on February 22, 1939.


On September 8, 1922, Samuel Patrick, Jr. married Edith Keaton in Franklin County, Arkansas. Edith’s sister, Ruby Keaton, married Samuel’s brother, Jeff Patrick. Samuel Patrick, Jr. died on August 26, 1966. Jeff Patrick married Ruby Keaton and they had one son: - Gerald Champ Patrick, b. October 22, 1940, Pontiac, Michigan. Jeff Patrick died on October 27, 1907. On November 11, 1961, Gerald Patrick married Donetta June Hess in Denver, Colorado. Donetta was born on June 10, 1941 in Satans, Kansas and is the daughter of Donald Hess and Minnie (Nelson) Hess. Gerald and Donetta Patrick have three children: -

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Franklin County, Arkansas; 2) Family Group Sheets, Mary Lou (Wells) Frazier, May, 1994

JAMES HENRY DICK PATRICK (31.3.1.2.5) is the son of John Calvin Patrick and Sarah (Arrington) Patrick. James was born on August 31, 1868 in Arkansas. On March 1, 1889, James Patrick married Mary A. Wood in Franklin County, Arkansas. Mary was born on May 5, 1869. James and Mary Patrick were the parents of two children:

..............Cleland Patrick, b. 1899, Arkansas
..............Pearl Patrick

Mary (Wood) Patrick died on June 29, 1898. James Patrick married a second time to Mary Smith. James and Mary Patrick were the parents of three children:

..............Lucille Patrick
..............Wanda Patrick
..............Woodrow Patrick

James Patrick died on August 22, 1936 in Ozark, Arkansas and was buried in the Oak Ridge Cemetery in Jethro, Arkansas. On November 8, 1913, Cleland Patrick married and Mr. James. Cleland (Patrick) James died in 1947 and was buried in the Highland Cemetery in Ozark, Arkansas. Pearl Patrick married Charley Fuller. Wanda Patrick married Wayne Taft.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary Lou (Wells) Frazier, May, 1994

ROBERT L. BOB PATRICK (31.3.1.2.8) is the son of John Calvin Patrick and Sarah (Arrington) Patrick. Bob was born on March 22, 1874 in Arkansas. On October 12, 1893, Bob Patrick married Kisty Faubus in Ozark, Arkansas. Kisty was born on December 29, 1873 in Arkansas. Bob and Kisty Patrick were the parents of twelve children:

..............Georgia Patrick, b. October 8, 1895, Franklin County, Arkansas
..............Myrtle L. Patrick, b. July 30, 1894, Franklin County, Arkansas
..............Johnnie D. Patrick (31.3.1.2.8.3), b. September 19, 1896, Franklin County, Ark.
..............Ethel L. Patrick, b. January 14, 1898, Franklin County, Arkansas
..............Nola Jeaf Patrick, b. March 22, 1900, Franklin County, Arkansas
..............Dezcie Patrick, b. January 11, 1902, Franklin County, Arkansas
..............Elizabeth Patrick, b. April 8, 1904, Franklin County, Arkansas
..............Pearl Patrick, b. July 15, 1905, Franklin County, Arkansas
..............Frank Patrick, b. June 16, 1907, Franklin County, Arkansas
..............Guy Patrick, b. November 30, 1908, Franklin County, Arkansas
..............Beatrice Patrick, b. October 19, 1911, Franklin County, Arkansas
..............Monta Ray Patrick (31.3.1.2.8.12), b. May 3, 1916, Franklin County, Arkansas

From 1900 to 1910, Robert and Kisty Patrick were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. Bob Patrick died on September 4, 1919 in Ozark, Arkansas and was

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Franklin County, Arkansas; 2) Family Group Sheets, Mary Lou (Wells) Frazier, May, 1994

JOHNNIE D. PATRICK (31.3.1.2.8.3) is the son of Robert L. Patrick and Kisty (Faubus) Patrick. Johnnie was born on September 19, 1896 in Franklin County, Arkansas. In 1916, Johnnie Patrick married Zula Nixon (born 1897 in Arkansas). Johnnie and Zula Patrick were the parents of at least two daughters:

............Vera Lee Patrick, b. 1917, Arkansas
............Ruth Patrick, b. 1919, Arkansas

In 1920, Johnnie and Zula Patrick were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. In 1936, Johnnie Patrick was living in Wagoner, Oklahoma.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Franklin County, Arkansas; 2) Family Group Sheets, Mary Lou (Wells) Frazier, May, 1994

MONTA RAY PATRICK (31.3.1.2.8.12) is the son of Robert L. Patrick and Kisty (Faubus) Patrick. Monta was born on May 3, 1916 in Franklin County, Arkansas. Monta Patrick married Martha Bond (born February 9, 1918). Monta and Martha Patrick were the parents three children:

............Johnny Harold Patrick, b. March 4, 1939, Jethro, Arkansas
............Alfreda Patrick, b. July 4, 1941, Jethro, Arkansas
............Roger Mac Patrick, b. October 16, 1943, Jethro, Arkansas

Monta Patrick died on May 8, 1972 in Arkansas. On September 22, 1961, Alfreda Patrick married Don L. Choate in Cass, Arkansas. Don was born on June 19, 1940 in Yell County, Arkansas and is the son of Ernest L. Choate and Selma P. (Banks) Choate. Don and Alfreda Choate have two children: -

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mary Lou (Wells) Frazier, May, 1994

GEORGE WASHINGTON PATRICK (31.3.1.2.9) is the son of John Calvin Patrick and Sarah (Arrington) Patrick. George was born on October 18, 1878 in Ozark, Arkansas. On August 12, 1896, George Patrick married Ida Howell in Franklin County, Arkansas. Ida was born in 1878 in Vineland, Arkansas. George and Ida Patrick were the parents of six children:

............Effie F. Patrick, b. March, 1897, Arkansas
............Jessie M. Patrick, b. December, 1898, Arkansas
............George Patrick, Jr., b. 1902, Franklin County, Arkansas
............Crowell Lee Patrick, b. 1907, Franklin County, Arkansas
............Ada Beth Patrick, b. ca. 1910, Franklin County, Arkansas
............Gladys Patrick

From 1900 to 1910, George and Ida Patrick were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. George Patrick married a second time to Ada Bunch. George and Ada Patrick were the parents of one son:

............Woodrow Patrick, b. May 1, 1919, Braggs, Oklahoma


References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Franklin County, Arkansas; 2) Family Group Sheets, Mary Lou (Wells) Frazier, May, 1994

JOEL JOSEPH ARRINGTON (31.3.1.4) is the son of Ethelbert Arrington and Hannah (Peerson) Arrington. Joel was born on June 30, 1842 in Washington County, Arkansas. On August 15, 1866, Joel Arrington married Mary Elizabeth Jeffers in Franklin County, Arkansas. Mary was born on June 13, 1851 in Franklin County, Arkansas and is the daughter of Leroy Jeffers. Joel and Mary Arrington were the parents of four children:

............Emma Arrington (31.3.1.4.1), b. November, 1868, Franklin County, Arkansas
............Hannah E. Arrington, b. 1871, Franklin County, Arkansas
............William Harlan Arrington (31.3.1.4.3), b. June 16, 1873, Franklin County, Ark.
............Claude L. Arrington, b. October 27, 1880, Franklin County, Arkansas

From 1870 to 1900, Joel and Mary Arrington were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. Joel Arrington died on March 30, 1928 in Ozark, Arkansas and Mary
(Jeffers) Arrington died on February 13, 1936. Both were buried in the Highland Cemetery in Franklin County, Arkansas. On February 24, 1894, Hannah Arrington married John S. McKinney in Ozark, Arkansas. On January 8, 1916, Claude Arrington married Ada Lowery in Ozark, Arkansas. Claude Arrington died on November 24, 1947 and was buried in the Highland Cemetery in Franklin County, Arkansas.


EMMA ARRINGTON (31.3.1.4.1) is the daughter of Joel Joseph Arrington and Mary Elizabeth (Jeffers) Arrington. Emma was born in November, 1868 in Franklin County, Arkansas. On March 2, 1889, Emma Arrington married John M. Nixon (born August, 1867, Arkansas) in Ozark, Arkansas. John and Emma Nixon were the parents of at least one son:

............Truman Mante Nixon, b. April, 1894, Arkansas

In 1900, John and Emma Nixon were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. Emma (Arrington) Nixon died in 1951 in Franklin County, Arkansas and was buried there in the Highland Cemetery.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Franklin County, Arkansas; 2) Automated Archives, Disc 102; 3) Family Group Sheets, Mary Lou (Wells) Frazier, May, 1994

WILLIAM HARLAN ARRINGTON (31.3.1.4.3) is the son of Joel Joseph Arrington and Mary Elizabeth (Jeffers) Arrington. William was born on June 16, 1873 in Franklin County, Arkansas. On October 10, 1893, William Arrington married Laura Tennessee Fulks in Ozark, Arkansas. Laura was born on June 28, 1874 in Mountain View, Arkansas and is the daughter of George Washington Fulks and Martha Satira (Greenway) Fulks. William and Laura Arrington were the parents of four children:

............Fay G. Arrington, b. August, 1894, Arkansas
............Thurman J. Arrington, b. February, 1896, Arkansas
............Thel S. Arrington, b. September, 1897, Arkansas
............James Hugh Arrington (31.3.1.4.3.4), b. May 23, 1904, Jethro, Arkansas

William H. Arrington died on October 29, 1952 in Van Buren County, Arkansas and was buried in the Highland Cemetery in Franklin County, Arkansas. In 1900 and 1920, Thurman Arrington and his wife, Lizzie M. Arrington (born 1897, Arkansas), were living in Franklin County, Arkansas.

JAMES HUGH ARRINGTON (31.3.1.4.3.4) is the son of William Harlan Arrington and Laura Tennessee (Fulks) Arrington. James was born on May 23, 1904 in Jethro, Arkansas. On July 5, 1930, James H. Arrington married Veneta Corene Berry in Bentonville, Arkansas. Veneta was born on January 29, 1913 in Ripley, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Thomas Nelson Berry and Harriett Virginia (Patton) Berry. James and Veneta Arrington are the parents of at least one daughter:

..........Laura Berry Arrington, b. August 30, 1946, Stillwater, Oklahoma

Jim Arrington was a nine term veteran of the Oklahoma legislature and also served two terms as the Oklahoma Democratic state chairman. In 1956, he was elected national committeeman. Jim attended Arkansas Tech for two years and is a graduate from Oklahoma State University in Stillwater, Oklahoma. Jim Arrington died on March 8, 1979 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and was buried in Stillwater, Oklahoma. On March 4, 1966, Laura Arrington married Luke Leon Nigliazzo.

References: 1) Automated Archives, Disc 102; 2) Family Group Sheets, Mary Lou (Wells) Frazier, May, 1994

LUCINDA ARRINGTON (31.3.1.6) is the daughter of Ethelbert Arrington and Hannah Arrington. Lucinda was born on November 10, 1849 in Washington County, Arkansas. On March 10, 1867, Lucinda Arrington married John Moses Birdwell (born May 27, 1847 in Louisiana) in Franklin County, Arkansas. John and Lucinda Birdwell were the parents of at least eight children:

..........Thomas L. Birdwell, b. 1869, Arkansas
..........Sarah Elizabeth Birdwell (31.3.1.6.2), b. March 3, 1870, Arkansas
..........Nancy A. Birdwell (31.3.1.6.3), b. November 10, 1873, Arkansas
..........Robert V. Birdwell, b. 1877, Arkansas
..........Idus L. Birdwell, b. 1881
..........Ulah J. Birdwell, b. June, 1883
..........Maude L. Birdwell, b. January, 1890
..........Bonnie Birdwell, b. October, 1893

In 1880, John and Lucinda Birdwell were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. John M. Birdwell died on March 31, 1922 in Oilton, Oklahoma. Lucinda married a second time to a Mr. Simmons.


SARAH ELIZABETH BIRDWELL (31.3.1.6.2) is the daughter of John Moses Birdwell and Lucinda (Arrington) Birdwell. Sarah was born on March 3, 1870 in Arkansas. Sarah Birdwell married Pleasant Levi Campbell (born March 3, 1863, Arkansas). Pleasant and Sarah Campbell were the parents of eight children:

..........Mack Lester Campbell
..........Estelle Campbell


Reference: 1) GEDCOM File, Cathy Webb, February, 1999

ATHER ALONZO CAMPBELL (31.3.1.6.2.5) is the son of Pleasant Levi Campbell and Sarah Elizabeth (Birdwell) Campbell. Ather was born on February 22, 1900 in Heavener, Oklahoma. On November 22, 1922, Ather Campbell married Bertha Catherine Epperson (born May 9, 1905 in Okemah, Oklahoma). Ather and Bertha Campbell were the parents of four children:

Floyd Earl Campbell, b. December 6, 1923, Okemah, Oklahoma
Erma Gene Campbell, b. November 12, 1925
Leo Preston Campbell, b. September 22, 1928
Lyndell Campbell, b. February 28, 1933, Okemah, Oklahoma

NANCY A. BIRDWELL (31.3.1.6.3) is the daughter of John Moses Birdwell and Lucinda (Arrington) Birdwell. Nancy was born on November 10, 1873, Arkansas. Nancy Birdwell married Alonzo Campbell. Alonzo and Nancy Campbell were the parents of one daughter:

............Lillie Lee Campbell, b. 1903


Reference: 1) GEDCOM File, Cathy Webb, February, 1999

JOHN T. ARRINGTON (31.3.1.7) is the son of Ethelbert Arrington and Hannah (Peerson) Arrington. Jack was born in 1855 in Arkansas. On October 13, 1876, John Arrington married Elizabeth Amanda Jeffers (born 1860 in Arkansas) in Franklin County, Arkansas. Jack and Elizabeth Arrington were the parents of at least one daughter:

............Nita Arrington, b. 1877, Arkansas

In 1880, Jack and Elizabeth Arrington were living in Franklin County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Franklin County, Arkansas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Bobbie Jean (Rachels) Zylstra, May, 1993; 3) Family Group Sheets, Mary Lou (Wells) Frazier, May, 1994

JOEL ARRINGTON COMBS (31.3.2) is the son of Levi Combs and Sarah (Arrington) Combs. Joel was born on April 30, 1818 in North Carolina. Joel Combs married Pernetta Bloyed. Pernetta was born on June 29, 1825 in Arkansas and is the daughter of Eli Bloyed and Mary Polly (Grayham) Bloyed. Joel and Pernetta Combs had at least five children:

............Mary Matilda Combs (31.3.2.1), b. September, 1846, Arkansas
............Francis Combs, b. 1850, Arkansas
............Safronia Combs (twin), b. May 11, 1854, Arkansas
............Caldonia Combs (twin) (31.3.2.4), b. May 11, 1854, Arkansas
............Miles Milton Combs, b. October 19, 1859, Arkansas

From 1850 to 1870, Joel and Pernetta Combs were living in Washington County, Arkansas. Joel Combs died on March 28, 1874 in Washington County, Arkansas and was buried in the Black Oak Cemetery. In 1900, Pernetta (Bloyed) Combs was living in Prairie, Arkansas. Pernetta (Bloyed) Combs died in 1913 in Arkansas and was buried in the Black Oak Cemetery. Francis Combs married Henry Martin. Francis (Combs) Martin died in 1906. Safronia Combs married Joseph A. Fallin. In 1876, Miles Combs married Mary Susan Reed. Miles Combs died in 1926 and was buried in the West Fort Cemetery.
MARY MATILDA COMBS (31.3.2.1) is the daughter of Joel Arrington Combs and Pernetta (Bloyed) Combs. Mary was born in September, 1846 in Arkansas. Around 1863, Mary Combs married John James Winn in Washington County, Arkansas. John was born in November, 1847 in Washington County, Arkansas and is the son of James Winn and Nancy (Bloyed) Winn. John Winn was a government whiskey distiller. John and Mary Winn were the parents of at least two children:

.........Nancy Caldonia Winn (31.3.2.1.1), b. 1868, Washington County, Arkansas
.........Elizabeth Saffronia Winn, b. 1866

In 1900, John and Mary Winn were living in Washington County, Arkansas. In 1910, John and Mary Winn were living in Noble County, Oklahoma. Mary (Combs) Winn died on December 14, 1919 in Wellston, Oklahoma and John Winn died on October 13, 1924 in Wellston, Oklahoma. Elizabeth Winn married J. T. Rutherford and they had two children: - Infant (born and died July 30, 1881), - Mamie Rutherford, b. 1893, Washington County, Arkansas. Elizabeth (Winn) Rutherford died in 1893.

Reference: 1) Web Site, by K. Shelby, September, 2000

NANCY CALDONIA WINN (31.3.2.1.1) is the daughter of John James Winn and Mary Matilda (Combs) Winn. Nancy was born in 1868 in Washington County, Arkansas. Nancy Winn married John James Hughes. John was born on May 15, 1856 in Washington County, Arkansas and is the son of Elbert Hughes and Susannah (Lawrence) Hughes. John and Nancy Hughes were the parents of seven children:

.........Allie Hughes, b. August, 1889
.........Frank M. Hughes, b. December 1, 1890
.........Ollie Pearl Hughes, b. ca. 1892
.........Elizabeth Hughes, b. November, 1896
.........Sherman L. Hughes, b. November, 1898
.........Ada Hughes, b. August, 1899
.........Paris Hughes, b. 1902, Wagoner County, Indian Terr.

CALDONIA COMBS (31.3.2.4) is the daughter of Joel Arrington Combs and Pernetta (Bloyed) Combs. Caldonia was born on May 11, 1854 in Arkansas. Caldonia Combs married Calvin Morgan Rutherford. Calvin and Caldonia Rutherford were the parents of three children:

............Joel Rutherford, b. 1888
............Bayless Rutherford, b. 1890
............Cinda Rutherford

Caldonia (Combs) Rutherford died in 1936 in Wagoner County, Oklahoma. Joel Rutherford was an attorney in Wagoner, Oklahoma. Joel Rutherford died from an accidental gunshot in 1920 in Wagoner County, Oklahoma. Bayless Rutherford owned a grocery store in Wagoner, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) Web Site, by K. Shelby, September, 2000

ALFRED B. COMBS (31.3.4) is the son of Levi Combs and Sarah (Arrington) Combs. Alfred was born in 1829. In 1847, Alfred Combs married Manerva Jane Ramey (born 1831 in Kentucky) in Washington County, Arkansas. Alfred and Jane Combs were the parents of at least six children:

............Prunetta Combs, b. 1848, Arkansas
............Sarah Combs, b. 1851, Arkansas
............Margarett Combs, b. 1855, Arkansas
............John Combs, b. 1856, Arkansas
............Henry Combs, b. 1858, Arkansas
............Caroline Combs, b. 1860, Arkansas

In 1850, Alfred and Jane Combs were living in Washington County, Arkansas. Alfred Combs died in 1859. In 1860, Jane (Ramey) Combs was living with her children in the residence of her father-in-law, Levi Combs, in Washington County, Arkansas.

JOHN ARRINGTON, II (32) is the son of John Arrington and Mary (Stevenson) Arrington. John was born in 1792 in North Carolina. John Arrington married a woman whose first name was Sophia (born 1794 in North Carolina). It is believed that her maiden name was Moore. In 1820, John Arrington and his wife were living in Iredell County, North Carolina. John and Sophia Arrington were the parents of five children:

----------Alfred W. Arrington (32.1), b. September 17, 1810, Iredell County, N. Carolina
----------Lucinda Arrington (33), b. 1815, North Carolina
----------John J. Arrington (32.3), b. 1819, North Carolina
----------Joel Arrington, b. 1822, North Carolina
----------Nancy Karol Arrington (32.5), b. February 24, 1824, North Carolina

In 1840, John Arrington and his wife were living in Johnson County, Arkansas. In 1850, John and Sophia Arrington were living in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1850, their son, Joel Arrington, was living with them. John Arrington, II died in Chicago, Illinois. Lucinda Arrington married John A. Tucker, both direct ancestors of the authors. For additional information on the descendants of John and Lucinda Tucker, see the sketch of John A. Tucker (11). In 1860, Joel Arrington and his wife, Elmira Arrington (born 1834 in Kentucky), were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Joel and Elmira Arrington were the parents of at least one son: - John R. Arrington, b. 1859, Arkansas. Joel Arrington served as a corporal in Company D, First Arkansas Infantry of the Union Army. Joel enlisted on February 20, 1863 and died in the war. In 1870, Elmira Arrington was living with her son, John Arrington, in Newton County, Arkansas.


ALFRED W. ARRINGTON (32.1) is the son of John Arrington and Sophia Arrington. Alfred was born on September 17, 1810 in Iredell County, North Carolina. There is reasonable doubt that Alfred may not be the son of John and Sophia Arrington. Without any doubt, Alfred Arrington was a very colorful individual for his time. He was a minister, attorney, member of a legislature, judge and author of novels and poetry. His life was surrounded by controversy as he was expelled from his ministry, accused of adultery, challenged attorneys and newspaper editors to duels, led mob actions when he thought injustice was prevailing and numerous other incidents. After being a Methodist minister twice, he converted to the Catholic faith shortly before his death. He lived in North Carolina, Arkansas, Texas, Missouri, Indiana, Louisiana, Wisconsin, New York, Massachusetts and died in Chicago, Illinois. He made the acquaintance of several literary celebrities, including Henry Thoreau and Ralph Waldo Emerson. He even wrote a welcoming speech for General Sherman when he visited Chicago (Sherman was a friend of Arrington’s second wifes family.) He practiced many types of law: he successfully prosecuted a man accused of assisting the escape of slave in 1860 in Chicago; he defended a minister in Illinois who was seeking a divorce (both husband and wife had hired detectives) and the case became a melodrama that was highly publicized; two years after several men were
hung for murder without trial, Arrington attempted to prosecute others which eventually led to mob action in Fayetteville, Arkansas; and he was offered a military escort for his rounds of his circuit when he was district judge for several West Texas counties.

In 1834, Alfred Arrington married Sarah Connor in Washington County, Arkansas. Sarah was born in September of 1816 in Louisiana and is the daughter of John Connor and Elizabeth Connor. Alfred and Sarah Arrington were the parents of four children:

..........Mary Arrington, b. 1834, Arkansas
..........John Arrington, b. 1837, Arkansas
..........Alfred Arrington, Jr., b. 1839, Arkansas
..........Annette Elizabeth Arrington (32.1.4), b. August, 1842, Arkansas

In 1847, Alfred Arrington married a second time to Lydia Leora Abigail Holden in New York. Leora was born in 1826 and was the daughter from a banking family. Alfred and Leora Arrington were the parents of four children:

..........Flora Arrington, b. 1848
..........Alfred W. Arrington, Jr., b. 1849
..........Genevieve Arrington
..........Adrian Arrington

Alfred W. Arrington died on December 31, 1867 in Chicago, Illinois. Leora (Holden) Arrington later married L. L. Railly. Leora (Holden) Railly died at Pueblo, Colorado in 1911. In 1850, Alfred Arrington's first wife was still living in Washington County, Arkansas. From 1880 to 1900, Sarah (Conner) Arrington was living her daughter, Ann (Arrington) Allen, in Washington County, Arkansas.

On September 4, 1853, Mary Arrington married A. J. Strickland. Later, Mary married W. Ellis Turrenton at Parachute, Arkansas. Mary achieved a local reputation as a poet. John Arrington graduated from Arkansas College at Fayetteville, Arkansas in 1856. Alfred Arrington (by Sarah), it is believed, enlisted in the Union Army as a private in Company D, First Regiment Arkansas Infantry at Fayetteville, Arkansas on February 20, 1863. Alfred Arrington died the next month on March 25, 1863 at Fayetteville, Arkansas.

Flora Arrington died unmarried in 1899. Alfred Arrington (by Leora) studied law and was valedictorian of his class at Notre Dame University. Alfred Arrington had two sons: - Alfred Arrington, III, - John Spalding Arrington. Alfred Arrington, II practiced law in Colorado where he died on April 20, 1920. Alfred Arrington, III was a well-known attorney in Los Angeles, California. John Arrington was a reporter for a Los Angeles newspaper. Genevieve Arrington died young. Adrian Arrington died prior to his father's death in 1867.

ANNETTE ELIZABETH ARRINGTON (32.1.4) is the daughter of Alfred W. Arrington and Sarah (Connor) Arrington. Ann was born in August of 1842 in Arkansas. Annette Arrington was in the first class of girls to graduate from the Fayetteville Female Institute in 1860. Annette Arrington married William H. Allen (born January of 1840 in Arkansas). William and Annette Allen were the parents of seven children:

- William A. Allen, b. 1870, Arkansas
- Alfred W. Allen, b. January, 1873, Arkansas
- Edna Allen, b. 1876, Arkansas
- John C. Allen, b. June, 1878, Arkansas
- Guy F. Allen, b. August, 1881, Washington County, Arkansas
- Annie M. Allen, b. March, 1884, Washington County, Arkansas
- Max Allen, b. February, 1887, Washington County, Arkansas

From 1880 to 1910, William and Ann Allen were living in Washington County, Arkansas. From 1900 to 1910, Ann’s mother, Sarah (Connor) Arrington was living with them.


JOHN J. ARRINGTON (32.3) is the son of John Arrington and Sophia Arrington. John was born in 1819 in North Carolina. John J. Arrington married Mary Arbaugh (born 1823 in Tennessee). John and Mary Arrington were the parents of at least eight children:

- Alfred Arrington, b. 1844, Newton County, Arkansas
- John A. Arrington (32.3.2), b. 1847, Newton County, Arkansas
- Lucy Arrington, b. 1849, Newton County, Arkansas
- Horace Arrington (32.3.4), b. 1850, Newton County, Arkansas
- Chrissinda Arrington, b. 1852, Newton County, Arkansas
- Lucinda Arrington, b. 1852, Newton County, Arkansas
- Albert Arrington, b. 1856, Newton County, Arkansas
- Mary Arrington, b. 1858, Newton County, Arkansas

In 1850, John and Mary Arrington were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Mary (Arbaugh) Arrington died around 1858 in Arkansas. In 1860, John Arrington and his children were living in Newton County, Arkansas. John J. Arrington may have married a second time to a Miss Greenwood. John Arrington served as a Second Lieutenant in Company D, First Arkansas Infantry of the Union Army. John enlisted on February 20, 1863 in Fayetteville, Arkansas. Alfred Arrington died on March 25, 1863 in Fayetteville, Arkansas.

JOHN A. ARRINGTON (32.3.2.2) is the son of John J. Arrington and Mary (Arbaugh) Arrington. John was born in 1847 in Newton County, Arkansas. On March 5, 1868, John A. Arrington married Elizabeth Villines in Newton County, Arkansas. Elizabeth was born on May 14, 1851 in Newton County, Arkansas. John and Elizabeth Arrington were the parents of at least two children:

...........John Arrington, b. 1870, Arkansas
...........Mary Jane Arrington (32.3.2.2.2), b. November 21, 1872, Newton County, Arkansas

From 1870 to 1880, John and Elizabeth Arrington were living in Newton County, Arkansas. Elizabeth (Villines) Arrington died on October 2, 1901 in Newton County, Arkansas. John A. Arrington died around 1914 in Hacket, Sebastian County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Newton County, Arkansas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Bobbie Jean (Rachels) Zylstra, September, 1989; 3) GEDCOM File, Jennifer (Van Horn) Endsley, September, 1999

MARY JANE ARRINGTON (32.3.2.2.2) is the daughter of John A. Arrington and Elizabeth (Villines) Arrington. Mary was born on November 21, 1872 in Newton County, Arkansas. On March 25, 1894, Mary Arrington married James Allison Carlton in Newton County, Arkansas. James was born in 1875 in Newton County, Arkansas and is the son of James Wellington Carlton and Rebecca Jane (Cecil) Carlton. James and Mary Carlton were the parents of one son:

...........James Alice Carlton (32.3.2.2.1.1), b. December 16, 1895, Boxley, Arkansas

James Allison Carlton died in September, 1895 in Boxley, Newton County, Arkansas. Mary (Arrington) Carlton died on March 16, 1934 in Newton County, Arkansas.

Reference: 1) GEDCOM File, Jennifer (Van Horn) Endsley, September, 1999

JAMES ALICE CARLTON (32.3.2.2.1.1) is the daughter of James Allison Carlton and Mary Jane (Arrington) Carlton. Alice was born on December 16, 1895 in Boxley, Newton County, Arkansas. On September 9, 1914, Alice Carlton married William Alexander Endsley in Newton County, Arkansas. William was born on February 16, 1886 in Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington and is the son of William Thomas Endsley and Elizabeth Merriah (Christolear) Endsley. William and Alice Endsley were the parents of seven children:

...........Harold Benson Endsley (32.3.2.2.1.1.1), b. June 16, 1916, Ponca, Arkansas
...........Mary Norine Endsley, b. May 12, 1918, Newton County, Arkansas
...........Clyde Maurice Endsley, b. September 28, 1920, Curtis, Oklahoma
...........Max Dean Endsley, b. December 23, 1921, Woodward County, Oklahoma
...........Naomi May Endsley, b. April 13, 1924, Oklahoma
...........Imogene Endsley (32.3.2.2.1.1.6), b. June 17, 1926, Woodward County, Oklahoma
...........William Endsley (32.3.2.2.1.1.7), b. February 27, 1929, Woodward Co., Oklahoma

William A. Endsley died on December 2, 1966 in Pawnee, Oklahoma and Alice (Carlton) Endsley died on May 7, 1992 in Pawhuska, Oklahoma. On June 20, 1935, Mary Endsley married Cecil Kay Cellan in Oklahoma. Mary (Endsley)

Reference: 1) GEDCOM File, Jennifer (Van Horn) Endsley, September, 1999

HAROLD BENSON ENDSLEY (32.3.2.2.1.1) is the son of William Alexander Endsley and James Alice (Carlton) Endsley. Harold was born on June 16, 1916 in Ponca, Arkansas. On February 27, 1939, Harold Endsley married Elsie Taylor in Oklahoma. Elsie was born on January 29, 1918 in Ingersol, Oklahoma. Harold and Elsie Endsley were the parents of four children:

.........Jackie Lee Endsley, b. November 10, 1940, Cherokee, Oklahoma
.........Carolyn Sue Endsley, b. March 2, 1941, Cherokee, Oklahoma
.........Jimmie Ray Endsley, b. May 24, 1942, Cherokee, Oklahoma
.........Bill Max Endsley, b. January 14, 1944, Cherokee, Oklahoma


Reference: 1) GEDCOM File, Jennifer (Van Horn) Endsley, September, 1999

IMOGENE ENDSLEY (32.3.2.2.1.6) is the daughter of William Alexander Endsley and James Alice (Carlton) Endsley. Imogene was born on June 17, 1926 in Woodward County, Oklahoma. Imogene Endsley married Clarence Hamlin. Clarence was born on December 15, 1917 in Nowata, Oklahoma. Clarence and Imogene Hamlin are the parents of four children:

.........Joseph R. Hamlin, b. May 15, 1943, Cherokee, Oklahoma
.........Mary Elizabeth Hamlin, b. June 30, 1950, Pawhuska, Oklahoma
.........Teresa Ann Hamlin, b. June 13, 1952, Pawhuska, Oklahoma
.........Joan Marie Hamlin, b. June 28, 1956, Pawhuska, Oklahoma

Reference: 1) GEDCOM File, Jennifer (Van Horn) Endsley, September, 1999

WILLIAM ENDSLEY (32.3.2.2.1.7) is the son of William Alexander Endsley and James Alice (Carlton) Endsley. William was born on February 27, 1929 in Woodward County, Oklahoma. William Endsley married Edna Loretta Williams. Edna was born on January 15, 1933 in Lawton, Oklahoma. William and Edna Endsley are the parents of three children:

Reference: 1) GEDCOM File, Jennifer (Van Horn) Endsley, September, 1999

HORACE ARRINGTON (32.3.4) is the son of John J. Arrington and Mary (Arbaugh) Arrington. Horace was born in 1850 in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1870, Horace Arrington was living with his brother, John Arrington, in Newton County, Arkansas. On March 4, 1877, Horace Arrington married Margaret Villines (born 1857 in Arkansas) in Newton County, Arkansas. Horace and Margaret Arrington were the parents of at least six children:

- Louiza A. Arrington, b. 1878, Arkansas
- Roscoe Conklin Arrington, b. August 11, 1881, Boxley, Arkansas
- Lelia E. Arrington, b. August, 1886, Arkansas
- John L. Arrington, b. July, 1889, Indian Territory
- Emmons Arrington, b. March, 1893, Indian Territory
- Maud E. Arrington, b. September, 1896, Oklahoma Territory

In 1880, Horace and Margaret Arrington were living in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1900 and 1920, Horace and Margaret Arrington were living in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. On November 10, 1903, Roscoe Arrington married Anna Belle McKee in Tecumseh, Oklahoma. Anna was born in 1882 in Kentucky and is the daughter of John Edward McKee. Roscoe and Anna had one daughter: - Daisy Lee Arrington. Roscoe received law degree from the University of Oklahoma in 1903. He conducted a general civil practice, specializing in title and real estate. From 1910 to 1920, Roscoe and Anna Arrington were living in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. Roscoe Arrington died on July 30, 1952 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. Daisy Arrington married Fred T. Brakeman.

NANCY KAROL ARRINGTON (32.5) is the daughter of John Arrington and Sophia Arrington. Nancy was born on February 24, 1824 in North Carolina. On March 26, 1844, Nancy Arrington married George Washington Steele in Johnson County, Arkansas. George was born on January 19, 1819 in Illinois. George and Nancy Steele were the parents of nine children:

...........John Arrington Steele (32.5.1), b. November 17, 1846, Newton County, Arkansas
...........Joel Randolph Steele (32.5.2), b. 1849, Newton County, Arkansas
...........Mary A. Steele (32.5.3), b. August 17, 1854, Newton County, Arkansas
...........Nancy Ellen Steele, b. 1857, Newton County, Arkansas
...........Sarah J. Steele (32.5.4), b. 1859, Newton County, Arkansas
...........Oslena Louisa Steele (32.5.5), b. June, 1862, Newton County, Arkansas
...........Emma Lucinda E. J. Steele (32.5.6), b. August 16, 1867, Springfield, Missouri
...........Henry Ward Beecher Steele (32.5.7), b. January 19, 1871, Huntsville, Arkansas

From 1850 to 1870, George and Nancy Steele were living in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1880, George and Nancy Steele were living in Madison County, Arkansas. George W. Steele served as a private in the Union Army, Company D of the First Regiment of the Arkansas Infantry under Captain W. H. Newman. George enlisted on February 20, 1863 in Fayetteville, Arkansas. George Washington Steele died on May 26, 1887 in Madison County, Arkansas and Nancy (Arrington) Steele died on June 15, 1888 in Madison County, Arkansas. Both were buried there in the Lower Wharton Creek Cemetery.

Nancy Steele married John Green Williams (born 1856 in Tennessee). Green and Nancy Williams had two children: - George Williams, b. 1880, Arkansas. - Nannie B. Williams, b. 1880, Arkansas. George Williams married a woman whose name was Allie. On September 17, 1896, Nannie Williams married Morris Yeager in Pope County, Arkansas.


JOHN ARRINGTON STEELE (32.5.1) is the son of George Washington Steele and Nancy Karol (Arrington) Steele. John was born on November 17, 1846 in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1883, John Steele married Harriet Ann Burke. Harriet was born on January 5, 1856 in Madison County, Arkansas and is the daughter of William Joseph Lafayette Burke and Sarah Alice (Felkins) Burke. Harriet Ann Burke’s brother, Samuel Burke, married John Arrington Steele’s sister, Mary A. Steele (32.5.4). Harriet Ann Burke’s brother, John Allen Burke, married John Arrington Steele’s sister, Sarah J. Steele (32.5.6). John and Harriet Steele were the parents of at least eight children:

...........Clarence Herbert Steele (32.5.1.1), b. October 20, 1884, Arkansas
...........Thomas H. Steele, b. 1885, Arkansas
From 1900 to 1920, John and Harriet Steele were living in Madison County, Arkansas. John A. Steele died on May 3, 1925 in Madison County, Arkansas and Harriet (Burke) Steele died on March 2, 1928. Both were buried in the Lower Wharton Creek Cemetery in Madison County, Arkansas. Henry Steele married Ella Dorsey and they had at least one son: - Maurice L. Steele, b. 1915, Arkansas. In 1920, Henry Steele and his son, Maurice Steele, were living with Henrys father, John A. Steele, in Madison County, Arkansas. Henry Steele died on July 7, 1965 and was buried in the Lower Wharton Creek Cemetery in Madison County, Arkansas. On April 24, 1915, Joseph Steele married Jennie Jewel Bolinger (born 1902 in Arkansas) and they had at least two daughters: - Lois Steele, b. 1916, Arkansas, - Lillian Steele, b. 1918, Arkansas. In 1920, Joseph and Jennie Steele were living Madison County, Arkansas. Joseph Steele died on September 25, 1964 in Huntsville, Arkansas and was buried in the Lower Wharton Creek Cemetery in Madison County, Arkansas.

On December 19, 1915, Sarah Steele married Howard Ervin Garton in Madison County, Arkansas. Howard and Sarah later lived in Kingston, Arkansas. Sarah (Steele) Garton died on October 28, 1989 in Huntsville, Arkansas and was buried in the Lower Wharton Creek Cemetery in Madison County, Arkansas. John T. Steele married Grace Faddis. John Steele died on June 30, 1972 in Bakersfield, California and was buried in California. George W. Steele died as an infant on November 28, 1895 and was buried in Madison County, Arkansas. On June 5, 1924, Samuel Steele married Pearl Bolinger. Pearl was the daughter of Austin Denton Bolinger and Caldonia (Dotson) Bolinger. Samuel and Pearl Steele had five children: - Dwight Steele, - Duane Steele, - Helen Steele, - Arthur Steele, - Leon Steele. Samuel Steele died on March 9, 1989 in Huntsville, Arkansas and was buried in the Lower Wharton Creek Cemetery in Madison County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Madison County, Arkansas; 2) “Madison County, Arkansas Annotated Cemetery Enumeration, Volume VII,” by Mickey (Weise) Vaughn, Pages 50 and 59; 3) “Madison County Musings,” Spring, 1986, Page 38 (Bolinger descendants); 4) Fading Memories, Page 106, (interview of Sam Steele); 5) Family Group Sheet by Bobbie Jean (Rachels) Zylstra, May, 1989 and May, 1993

CLARENCE HERBERT STEELE (32.5.1.1) is the son of John Arrington Steele and Harriet Ann (Burke) Steele. Clarence was born on October 20, 1884 in Arkansas. On February 4, 1915, Clarence Steele married Thursa Mae Inman. Thursa was born on April 17, 1892 in Whorton Creek, Arkansas and is the son of John Henry Inman. Clarence and Thursa Steele were the parents of at least two daughters:

............Alpha Verde Steele, b. December 24, 1915, Whorton Creek, Arkansas
............Ada “Jewel” Steele, b. August 6, 1917, Arkansas
In 1920, Clarence and Thursa Steele were living in Madison County, Arkansas. Thursa (Inman) Steele died on October 26, 1944 in Whorton Creek, Arkansas and was buried in the Lower Wharton Creek Cemetery in Madison County, Arkansas. Clarence Steele died on December 17, 1950 and was buried in the Lower Wharton Creek Cemetery in Madison County, Arkansas. Alpha Steele married Squire Williams. Alpha (Steele) Williams died on March 28, 1992 in Lowell, Benton County, Arkansas and was buried in the Williams Cemetery near Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas. Jewell Steele married a Mr. Russell. Alma Steele married a Mr. Reynolds. Ella Steele married a Mr. Cornett.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Madison County, Arkansas; 2) “Madison County, Arkansas Annotated Cemetery Enumeration, Volume VII,” by Mickey (Weise) Vaughn, Pages 50 and 59; 3) Family Group Sheet by Bobbie Jean (Rachels) Zylstra, May, 1989 and May, 1993; 4) Internet site, Family Tree Maker, Marilyn Sue Cain, May, 1999

JOEL RANDOLPH STEELE (32.5.2) is the son of George Washington Steele and Nancy Karol (Arrington) Steele. Joel was born in 1849 in Newton County, Arkansas. On April 26, 1884, Joel Steele married Martha Lucinda Tucker (11.2.3). Martha was born on December 26, 1862 in Madison County, Arkansas and is the daughter of Robert S. Tucker and Elizabeth Susan Lane (Stansell) Tucker. Joel and Martha Steele were the parents of four children:

............Bessie Steele, b. April, 1884, Arkansas
............Cleo Steele, b. July, 1886, Arkansas
............Stella Ann Steele (32.5.2.1), b. December 24, 1889, Arkansas
............Joseph Steele, b. August, 1891, Arkansas
............Harold Steele

Martha (Tucker) Steele died in 1959 in California. Joseph Steele married a woman whose first name is Minnie. Harold Steele married and was killed in service.


STELLA ANN STEELE (32.5.2.1) is the daughter of Joel Randolph Steele and Martha Lucinda (Tucker) Steele. Stella was born on December 24, 1889 in Arkansas. On February 13, 1911, Stella Steele married Robert Julius Weidner in Oklahoma. Robert was born in 1879 in Bremen, Germany. Robert and Stella Weidner were the parents of two children:

............Joel Roy Weidner, b. December 1, 1911, Beaumont, Texas
............Cleo Susie Weidner, b. August 16, 1914, Oil City, Louisiana
Robert Weidner died on September 17, 1915 in Galveston, Texas. On May 18, 1917, Stella married a second time to Johnnie Summerfield Hall in Linden, Texas. Johnnie was born on June 21, 1885 in Alabama and is the son of William Martin Hall and Martha M. (Little) Hall. Johnnie and Stella Hall were the parents of eight children:

- Paul Hall, b. 1917
- Merle Hall, b. 1919
- Violet Inez Hall, b. August 26, 1921
- Infant Son (stillborn)
- Samuel Eugene Hall, b. September 4, 1924, Oil City, Louisiana
- Esther Irene Hall, d. at three months
- Golden Jewel Hall, b. October 10, 1927, McLeod, Texas
- John Wesley Hall, b. December 5, 1930, McLeod, Texas


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Jerri Harris, February, 1993

ANNA AMANDA STEELE (32.5.3) is the daughter of George Washington Steele and Nancy Karol (Arrington) Steele. Anna was born on August 17, 1854 in Newton County, Arkansas. In 1879, Anna Steele married David Leander Bolinger in Madison County, Arkansas. David was born on May 4, 1858 in Madison County, Arkansas and is the son of Henry Hunter Bolinger and Nancy Palestine (Boatright) Bolinger. David and Anna Bolinger were the parents of three children:

- Millie Ellen Bolinger (32.5.3.1), b. July 25, 1879, Madison County, Arkansas
- John Fletcher Bolinger, b. October 1, 1880, Arkansas
- Henry Hunter Bolinger, b. June 7, 1882, Arkansas

In 1880, David and Anna Bolinger were living in Madison County, Arkansas. In 1910, David and Anna Bolinger were living in Wagoner County, Oklahoma. In 1920, David and Anna Bolinger were living in Mayes County, Oklahoma. Anna (Steele) Bolinger died on June 17, 1922 in Rose, Oklahoma. David Bolinger died on September 2, 1937 in Elma, Washington and was buried in the Masonic Cemetery. Henry Bolinger died on November 30, 1954 in Modesto, California and was buried in the St. Stanislaus Cemetery in Stanislaus, California.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Madison County, Arkansas; 2) 1910 Census, Wagoner County, Oklahoma; 3) 1920 Census, Mayes County, Oklahoma; 4) Madison County Musings, Winter, 1986, Pages 5 and 6 (Bolinger Descendants); 5) Family Group Sheet by Bobbie Jean (Rachels) Zylstra, May, 1989 and May, 1993
MILLIE ELLEN BOLINGER (32.5.3.1) is the daughter of David Leander Bolinger and Anna Amanda (Steele) Bolinger. Millie was born on July 25, 1879, Madison County, Arkansas. On February 17, 1901, Millie Bolinger married James William Graves in Wagner County, Indian Territory (later part of Oklahoma). James was born in 1877 in Arkansas. James and Millie Graves were the parents of three children:

..........Homer Alexander Graves, b. December 3, 1901, Oklahoma
..........Vesta Ann Graves, b. March 20, 1905, Porter, Oklahoma
..........John Henry M. Graves, b. June 7, 1907, Porter, Oklahoma


Reference: 1) 1910 Census, Wagoner County, Oklahoma; 2) “Madison County Musings,” Winter, 1986, Pages 5 and 6 (Bolinger Descendants)

MARY A. STEELE (32.5.4) is the daughter of George Washington Steele and Nancy Karol (Arrington) Steele. Mary was born on December 6, 1854 in Newton County, Arkansas. On October 2, 1878, Mary Steele married Samuel Burke in Madison County, Arkansas. Samuel was born on April 19, 1852 in Madison County, Arkansas and is the son of William Joseph Lafayette Burke and Sarah Alice (Felkins) Burke. Samuel Burke’s sister, Harriet Ann Burke, married Mary A. Steele’s brother, John Arrington Steele (32.5.1). Samuel Burke’s brother, John Allen Burke, married Mary A. Steele’s sister, Sarah J. Steele (32.5.4). Samuel and Mary Burke were the parents of at least four children:

..........Harriet Adelia Burke (32.5.4.1), b. November 19, 1879, Madison County, Ark.
..........Joel Randolph Burke (32.5.4.2), b. June 14, 1883, Madison County, Arkansas
..........Emma Jane Burke (32.5.4.3), b. September 7, 1886, Madison County, Arkansas
..........Anna Laura Burke (32.5.4.4), b. August 28, 1889, Madison County, Arkansas

In 1900, Samuel and Mary Burke were living in the Creek Nation, Indian Territory (what would later become Oklahoma). Mary (Steele) Burke died on April 11, 1917 in Wagoner, Oklahoma and Samuel Burke died on July 4, 1931 in Owasso, Oklahoma. Both were buried there in the Wagoner Cemetery in Wagoner, Oklahoma.
HARRIET ADELIA BURKE (32.5.4.1) is the daughter of Samuel Burke and Mary A. (Steele) Burke. Harriet was born on November 19, 1879 in Madison County, Arkansas. In 1902, Harriet Burke married James Henry Clay Doak in Muskogee, Oklahoma. James and Harriet Doak were the parents of ten children:

............Norman Doak, b. 1904, Oklahoma
............Lymon Clay Doak, b. 1905
............Willburn Doak, b. 1907
............Cain Doak, b. 1908
............Sadie Doak, b. 1910
............Ellen Doak, b. 1912
............Woodrow George Doak, b. November 1, 1916, Oklahoma
............Charlene Winnie Doak, b. November 1, 1916, Oklahoma
............Meda Doak
............Barney Doak, b. 1918

Harriet (Burke) Doak died on January 15, 1963 in Blanco, Oklahoma and was buried in Blanco, Oklahoma. Norman Doak married Lottie Coin. Meda Doak died in Muskogee, Oklahoma.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bobbie Jean (Rachels) Zylstra, May, 1989 and May, 1993

JOEL RANDOLPH BURKE (32.5.4.2) is the son of Samuel Burke and Mary A. (Steele) Burke. Joel was born on June 14, 1883 in Madison County, Arkansas. On January 20, 1912, Joel Burke married Mary Jane McAfee in Sallisaw, Oklahoma. Mary was born on March 17, 1891 in Mesa County, Colorado and is the daughter of William Jasper Jep McAfee and Mary Tennessee (Morris) McAfee. Joel and Mary Burke were the parents of five children:

............William Carroll Burke, b. November 26, 1912, Wagoner, Oklahoma
............Dorotha Mae Burke, b. February 5, 1914, Wagoner, Oklahoma
............Everett Samuel Burke, b. September 26, 1915, Wagoner, Oklahoma
............Charlie Andrew Burke, b. December 15, 1917, Wagoner, Oklahoma
............Ethel Randolph Burke, b. April 30, 1919, Wagoner, Oklahoma

Joel Burke died on December 10, 1918 in Wagoner, Oklahoma and was buried there in the Wagoner Cemetery. Mary (McAfee) Burke died on August 29, 1986 in Mt. Clemens Cemetery and was buried there in the Cadillac Memorial Cemetery. On October 10, 1936, William Burke married Ona Bell Frizzell in Lonoke County, Arkansas. William Burke died on January 21, 1979 in Humphrey, Arkansas and was buried in the Flynn Cemetery in Lonoke County, Arkansas.

On August 11, 1929, Dorotha Burke married William Henry Benjamin Rachels in England, Arkansas. William and Dorotha Rachels have at least one daughter: - Bobbie Jean Rachels. Bobbie Jean Rachels married a Mr. Zylstra. As of 1989, Bobbie Jean (Rachels) Zylstra was living in Everson, Washington. Everett Burke died on September 29, 1986 in Mt. Clemens, Michigan and was buried there in the Cadillac Memorial Cemetery. On January 16, 1936, Charlie Burke
married Minnie May Allen in McClung, Arkansas. On August 1, 1937, Ethel Burke married Raymond Sidney Jackson Shorty Alverson in England, Arkansas. Ethel (Burke) Alverson died on October 12, 1987 in Mt. Clemens, Michigan and was buried there in the Cadillac Memorial Cemetery.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Bobbie Jean (Rachels) Zylstra, May, 1989 and May, 1993

EMMA JANE BURKE (32.5.4.3) is the daughter of Samuel Burke and Mary A. (Steele) Burke. Emma was born on September 7, 1886 in Madison County, Arkansas. On September 14, 1902, Emma Burke married Odell K. Gray in Clarksville, Indian Territory. Odell was born on October 2, 1871 in Shiloah, Tennessee. Odell and Emma Gray were the parents of four children:

............Samuel David Gray, b. July 3, 1904, Clarksville, Indian Territory
............Mary Cleopatra Cleo Gray, b. December 25, 1906, Porter, Indian Territory
............Jewell Adelia Gray, b. April 9, 1908, Muskogee, Oklahoma
............Malcome Foster Gray, b. May 2, 1910, Muskogee, Oklahoma

In 1910, Odell and Emma Gray were living in Cherokee County, Oklahoma. Emma (Burke) Odell died on February 22, 1968 in Tulsa, Oklahoma and was buried in the Wagoner Cemetery in Wagoner, Oklahoma. Odell Gray died on November 3, 1969 and was buried in the Elmwood Cemetery in Wagoner, Oklahoma. Samuel Gray married Florence Hatch in Ramona, Oklahoma. Samuel Gray died in Ramona, Oklahoma and was buried there. In December of 1922, Mary Gray married Ernest Edward Gaddis in Wagoner, Oklahoma. Mary (Gray) Gaddis died on February 9, 1989 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and was buried in Wagoner, Oklahoma. Jewell Gray married Edward Moore in Bristow, Oklahoma. Jewell (Gray) Moore died in Oilton, Oklahoma and was buried there. Malcome Gray married Edith Hobbs in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Malcome Gray died on May 12, 1933 in Tulsa, Oklahoma and was buried there in the Rose Hill Cemetery.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Cherokee County, Oklahoma; 2) Family Group Sheets by Bobbie Jean (Rachels) Zylstra, May, 1989 and May, 1993

ANNA LAURA BURKE (32.5.4.4) is the daughter of Samuel Burke and Mary A. (Steele) Burke. Anna was born on August 28, 1889 in Madison County, Arkansas. On June 5, 1910, Anna Burke married Logan Ritchison Cook in Wagoner County, Oklahoma. Logan was born on January 22, 1887 in West Plains, Missouri and is the son of Ira Joseph Cook. Logan and Anna Cook were the parents of nine children:

...............Effie Beatrice Cook, b. March 11, 1912, Webber Falls, Oklahoma
...............Walter Randolph Cook, b. October 30, 1913, Wagoner, Oklahoma
...............Robert Raymond Cook, b. January 31, 1915, Tyler, Texas
...............Infant
...............Laura Agnes Cook, b. August 28, 1918, Wagoner, Oklahoma
...............Mary Lillian Cook, b. June 30, 1921, Tulsa, Oklahoma
...............Doris Lucille Cook, b. November 6, 1926, Tulsa, Oklahoma
In 1920, Logan and Anna Cook were living in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. Logan Cook died on May 24, 1949 in Tulsa, Oklahoma and Anna (Burke) Cook died on January 13, 1980 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Both were buried in the Tulsa Memorial Park Cemetery in Tulsa, Oklahoma. On October 4, 1931, Effie Cook married Henry Louis McCarty in Claremore, Oklahoma. Walter Cook and his wife, Muriel Cook, were married in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Robert Cook married a woman whose first name was Maybelle. Robert Cook died on October 18, 1984 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Laura Cook married Arvil Alton Gilbert in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Laura (Cook) Gilbert died on December 3, 1984 in Modesto, California and was buried there in the Memory Cemetery. On June 3, 1939, Mary Cook married Richard Wilburn Whisman in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Richard and Mary Whisman were later divorced. Doris Cook married John Henry Whisman. Bonnie Cook married John Dicen J. D. Rhoden in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Logan and Anna Cooks ninth child was stillborn and was buried in Owasso, Oklahoma.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Tulsa County, Oklahoma; 2) Family Group Sheets by Bobbie Jean (Rachels) Zylstra, May, 1989 and May, 1993

SARAH J. STEELE (32.5.6) is the daughter of George Washington Steele and Nancy Karol (Arrington) Steele. Sarah was born 1859 in Newton County, Arkansas. Around 1878, Sarah Steele married John Allen Burke. John was born in June of 1857 in Madison County, Arkansas and is the son of William Joseph Lafayette Burke and Sarah Alice (Felkins) Burke. John Allen Burke’s sister, Harriet Ann Burke, married Sarah J. Steele’s brother, John Arrington Steele (32.5.1). John Allen Burke’s brother, Samuel Burke, married Sarah J. Steele’s sister, Mary A. Steele (32.5.4). John and Sarah Burke were the parents of four children:

.........Mary Etta Burke, b. March 23, 1878, Arkansas
.........Sam Frank Burke, b. July, 1882, Arkansas
.........Infant Son, b. April 11, 1885, Madison County, Arkansas
.........William Horace Burke, b. June, 1886, Arkansas

Sarah (Steele) Burke died. In 1892, John Burke married a second time to Eliza J. Dotson (born May, 1862 in Arkansas). In 1900, John and Eliza Burke were living in Madison County, Arkansas. Mary E. Burke married a Mr. Phillips. Mary (Burke) Phillips died on November 1, 1920. On September 14, 1905, Sam Burke married Lillie Ann Dotson in Madison County, Arkansas. The infant son (born 1885) of John and Sarah Burke died on April 13, 1885 in Madison County, Arkansas and was buried there in the Lower Whorton Creek Cemetery.


OSLENA LOUISA STEELE (32.5.7) is the daughter of George Washington Steele and Nancy Karol (Arrington) Steele. Delia was born in June of 1862 in
Newton County, Arkansas. Around 1883, Oselena Delia Steele married George W. Winn (born December, 1862 in Arkansas). George and Delia Winn were the parents of four children:

............George W. Winn, Jr., b. June, 1887, Arkansas
............Clara Ethel Winn, b. July, 1892, Indian Territory
............Stella Winn (twin), b. December, 1898, Indian Territory
............Ella Winn (twin), b. December, 1898, Indian Territory
............Anna Winn, b. 1903, Indian Territory

In 1900, George and Delia Winn were living in the Creek Nation, Indian Territory (now part of Oklahoma). In 1910, George and Delia Winn were living in Creek County, Oklahoma.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Creek Nation, Indian Territory; 2) 1910 Census, Creek County, Oklahoma; 3) “Madison County Musings,” Summer, 1990, Page 77 (Family Group Sheet of William Joseph Lafayette Burke by James Henry Burke)

EMMA LUCINDA ELIZABETH JANE STEELE (32.5.8) is the daughter of George Washington Steele and Nancy Karol (Arrington) Steele. Emma was born on August 16, 1867 in Springfield, Missouri. On December 5, 1886, Emma Steele married Jesse C. McBurnette in Arkansas. Jesse was born on October 16, 1859 in Florida and is the son of William McBurnette and Cynthia (Jordan) McBurnette. Jesse and Emma McBurnette were the parents of nine children:

............Clarence McBurnette, b. February 2, 1888, Arkansas
............John Talmadge McBurnette (32.5.8.2), b. September 1, 1889, Clarksville, Ark.
............George William McBurnette (32.5.8.3), b. December 13, 1890, Boone Co., Ark.
............Myrtle Myrtle McBurnette, b. May 8, 1893
............Alva Maude McBurnette, b. May 16, 1895
............Eva Ann McBurnette, b. December 29, 1896
............Marcus Everett McBurnette (twin), b. May 3, 1905, Clarksville, Oklahoma Terr.
............Edith Mae McBurnette (twin) (32.5.8.9), b. May 3, 1905, Clarksville, Okla. Terr.

In 1900, Jesse and Emma McBurnette were living in the Creek Nation, Indian Territory (later part of Oklahoma). From 1910 to 1920, Jesse and Emma McBurnette were living in Wagoner County, Oklahoma. Jesse C. McBurnette died on March 4, 1925 in Wagoner County, Oklahoma and Emma (Steele) McBurnette died on February 7, 1934 in Wagoner County, Oklahoma. Both were buried in the Choska Cemetery near Haskell, Oklahoma. Clarence McBurnette died as an infant on November 2, 1888. Mary McBurnette died as an infant on June 4, 1894. Alva McBurnette died as an infant on June 2, 1896. Eva McBurnette died as an infant on November 2, 1898. Jesse McBurnette married Essie Cole. Marcus McBurnette died as an infant on July 13, 1905.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Creek Nation, Indian Territory; 2) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Wagoner County, Oklahoma; 3) “History of Iredell County, North Carolina,” Pages 205 and 206; 4) Family Group Sheets by Bobbie Jean (Rachels) Zylstra, May, 1989; 5) Family Group Sheet, Mary Jo (Shaw) Yancy, October, 1990; 6) Letter, Mary
JOHN TALMADGE MCBURNETTE (32.5.8.2) is the son of Jesse C. McBurnette and Emma (Steele) McBurnette. John was born on September 1, 1889 in Clarksville, Arkansas. On January 9, 1909, John McBurnette married Ollie Pearl China Hughes (31.3.2.1.1.3) in Perry, Oklahoma. Ollie was born on July 4, 1891 in Arkansas and is the daughter of John J. Hughes and Nancy Caldonia (Winn) Hughes. John and Ollie McBurnette were the parents of seven children:

............Mary Elsie McBurnette (32.5.8.2.1), b. February 7, 1911, Oklahoma
............Woodrow Wilson McBurnette (32.5.8.2.2), b. March 3, 1913, Oklahoma
............Clarence Edwin McBurnette, b. April 30, 1915, Oklahoma
............John Owen McBurnette (32.5.8.2.4), b. September 29, 1917, Oklahoma
............Ralph Eugene McBurnette, b. September 7, 1921
............Jackie Dean McBurnette (32.5.8.2.6), b. March 11, 1927, Tulsa, Oklahoma
............Bobbie Jean McBurnette, b. July 18, 1928


References: 1) 1920 Census, Wagoner County, Oklahoma; 2) Family Group Sheet, Mary Jo (Shaw) Yancy, October, 1990; 3) Web Site, by K. Shelby, September, 2000

MARY ELSIE McBurnette (32.5.8.2.1) is the daughter of John Talmadge McBurnette and Ollie Pearl (Hughes) McBurnette. Mary was born on February 7, 1911 in Oklahoma. On December 23, 1930, Elsie McBurnette married Thompson Greene Sexton in Turley, Oklahoma. Thompson was born on June 24, 1905. Thompson and Elsie Sexton were the parents of four children:

..........Patricia Ann Sexton
..........Carolyn Jean Sexton
..........Thompson Eugene Sexton
..........John Edward Sexton, b. January 24, 1945


WOODROW WILSON McBURNETTE (32.5.8.2.2) is the son of John Talmadge McBurnette and Ollie Pearl (Hughes) McBurnette. Woodrow was born on March 3, 1913 in Oklahoma. Woodrow McBurnette married Majorie Galloway (born April 21, 1908) and they are the parents of two children:

............Carol McBurnette, b. May 12, 1947
............Anne McBurnette, b. June 26, 1949

Carol McBurnette married Roger Goding and they have one son: - Paul Goding, b. March 31, 1964. Anne McBurnette married Mike Moydell and they have one son: - Christopher Moydell, b. December 21, 1972.


JOHN OWEN McBURNETTE (32.5.8.2.4) is the son of John Talmadge McBurnette and Ollie Pearl (Hughes) McBurnette. John was born on September 29, 1917 in Oklahoma. John O. McBurnette and his wife, Mary Alice McBurnette, are the parents of five children:

............Charles McBurnette, b. March 28, 1956
............John McBurnette, b. February 26, 1957
............Caran McBurnette, b. October 9, 1958
............Cheryl McBurnette, b. April 14, 1960
............Mary Ruth McBurnette, b. November 15, 1963

Mary Ruth McBurnette married a Mr. Dowling and they have two children: - Raymond David Dowling, b. September 30, 1981, Key West, Florida, - Rebeki Faith Dowling, b. February 26, 1983, West Palm Beach, Florida. Mary Ruth married a second time to a Mr. Miller and they have one daughter: - Joy Ollie Miller, January 3, 1985, West Palm Beach, Florida.


JACKIE DEAN McBURNETTE (32.5.8.2.6) is the son of John Talmadge McBurnette and Ollie Pearl (Hughes) McBurnette. Jackie was born on March 11, 1927 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. On April 20, 1948, Jackie McBurnette married Aletha Marie Mikeman in Wewoka, Oklahoma. Aletha was born on September
3, 1928 in Oilton, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Mike Mikeman and Edna (Watson) Mikeman. Jackie and Aletha McBurnette have at least one daughter:

.........Penny Sue McBurnette (32.5.8.2.6.1), b. April 2, 1950, Wewoka, Oklahoma


PENNY SUE McBurnette (32.5.8.2.6.1) is the daughter of Jackie Dean McBurnette and Aleatha Marie (Mikeman) McBurnette. Penny was born on April 2, 1950 in Wewoka, Oklahoma. On January 9, 1970, Penny McBurnette married Robert Wayne Rowe in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Robert was born on July 27, 1951 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and is the son of Wayne Rowe and Mona (Godfrey) Rowe. Robert and Penny Rowe are the parents of two children:

.........Valeska Patrice Rowe, b. February 1, 1971, Tulsa, Oklahoma
.........Shelby Renee Rowe, b. September 12, 1972, Las Vegas, Nevada


GEORGE WILLIAM McBurnette (32.5.8.3) is the son of Jesse C. McBurnette and Emma (Steele) McBurnette. George was born on December 13, 1890 in Boone County, Arkansas. On March 10, 1919, George McBurnette married Monnie Lee Bogardus (born August 26, 1901 in Van Buren, Arkansas) in Muskogee, Oklahoma. George and Monnie McBurnette were the parents of ten children:

.........Ruby Charlene McBurnette, b. December 14, 1919, Porter, Oklahoma
.........Cecil Edwin McBurnette, b. September 14, 1921, Haskell, Oklahoma
.........George William McBurnette, Jr., b. June 23, 1923
.........Helen Louise McBurnette, b. November 23, 1925, Haskell, Oklahoma
.........Robert Lawrence Bill McBurnette, b. March 19, 1928, Porter, Oklahoma
.........Paul Eugene McBurnette, b. May 11, 1930, Porter, Oklahoma


EDITH MAE MCBURNETTE (32.5.8.9) is the daughter of Jesse C. McBurnette and Emma (Steele) McBurnette. Edith was born on May 3, 1905 in Clarksville, Oklahoma. On August 8, 1923, Edith McBurnette married James Roy Shaw in Indianapolis, Indiana. James was born on June 20, 1892 in Boggstown, Indiana and is the son of Townsend Landon Shaw and Mary Katherine (Walker) Shaw. James and Edith Shaw are the parents of fourteen children:

...........Emma Ruth Shaw, b. July 13, 1925, Boggstown, Indiana
...........Jimmie Mae Shaw, b. February 23, 1927, Boggstown, Indiana
...........Edward McBurnette Shaw, b. October 18, 1928, Boggstown, Indiana
...........Mitton Townsend Shaw, b. December 4, 1930, Boggstown, Indiana
...........Mary Jo Shaw (32.5.8.9.5), b. December 24, 1932, Boggstown, Indiana
...........Carol Ann Shaw, b. September 6, 1935, Boggstown, Indiana
...........Eileen Sue Shaw, b. March 16, 1937, Boggstown, Indiana
...........James Roy Shaw, Jr., b. December 2, 1938, Boggstown, Indiana
...........Martha Ellen Shaw, b. July 23, 1940, Boggstown, Indiana
...........David Jerry Shaw, b. August 3, 1941, Boggstown, Indiana

References: 1) 1920 Census, Wagoner County, Oklahoma; 2) Family Group Sheet, Mary Jo (Shaw) Yancy, October, 1990; 3) Web Site, Shelby R. Kaiser, September, 2000
STEVENSON, AARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES

Donna Juanita Shaw, b. August 26, 1943, Boggstown, Indiana
George Stephan Shaw, b. April 16, 1946, Shelbyville, Indiana
Sarah Eloise Shaw, b. May 12, 1948, Shelbyville, Indiana
John Michael Shaw, b. June 11, 1954, Shelbyville, Indiana


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet, Mary Jo (Shaw) Yancy, October, 1990

HENRY WARD BEECHER STEELE (32.5.9) is the son of George Washington Steele and Nancy Karol (Arrington) Steele. Henry was born on January 19, 1871 in Huntsville, Arkansas. Henry Steele married Emma Langford. Emma was born on March 3, 1875 in Huntsville, Arkansas and is the daughter of Bryant Langford and Erin (Nichole) Langford. Henry and Emma Steele were the parents of nine children:

Blanche Eunice Steele, b. January 1, 1894, Braggs, Indian Territory
Walter C. Steele, b. January 1, 1895, Braggs, Indian Territory
Sherman Leo Steele, b. October 19, 1897, Braggs, Indian Territory
Anna Florence Steele, b. July 14, 1899, Braggs, Indian Territory
George Washington Steele, b. May 10, 1902, Braggs, Indian Territory
Dorris Constance Steele, b. August 27, 1905, Braggs, Indian Territory
Webster E. Bill Steele, b. June 28, 1908, Braggs, Oklahoma
Bonnie Odessa Steele, b. July 16, 1912, Braggs, Oklahoma
Mary Louise Steele, b. July 15, 1917, Braggs, Oklahoma

In 1900, Henry and Emma Steele were living in the Creek Nation, Indian Territory. Henry Steele died on June 7, 1936 in Braggs, Oklahoma and Emma (Langford) Steele died on August 29, 1965 in Muskogee, Oklahoma. Both were buried in the Southern Bethel Cemetery in Muskogee, Oklahoma. Blanche Steele died on July 18, 1963 in Muskogee, Oklahoma. Walter C. Steele died on January 19, 1907 in Muskogee, Oklahoma and was buried there in the Southern Bethel Cemetery. Sherman Steele married Margie Graham. Sherman Steele died on January 8, 1981 in Muskogee, Oklahoma and was buried in Oklahoma. George W. Steele died on December 23, 1986 in Muskogee, Oklahoma. In 1958, Dorris
Steele married Homer Huckaby in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Dorris was a registered nurse. Dorris (Steele) Huckaby died on September 21, 1972 in Tulsa, Oklahoma and was buried in the National Cemetery in Fort Gibson, Oklahoma. Webster Steele married Mabel Brown. Webster Steele died on June 13, 1979 in Muskogee, Oklahoma and was buried in Oklahoma. Bonnie was in the Women Marines from 1943 to 1946. Bonnie is a registered nurse and has never married. In 1942, Mary Steele married Ramon Ragsdale in Muskogee, Oklahoma. Mary was a registered nurse. Mary (Steele) Ragsdale died on January 8, 1985 in Tulsa, Oklahoma and was buried in Oklahoma.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory; 2) Family Group Sheet by Bobbie Jean (Rachels) Zylstra, May, 1989 and May, 1993
JOHN A. TUCKER (11)

John Tucker is the oldest known Tucker ancestor of the authors. According to Sibyl Carter, John’s middle name was Abraham. John was born in 1809. The 1860 census states that he was born in Tennessee and the 1880 census shows that his children’s father were born in Kentucky. John Tucker married Lucinda Arrington (33), daughter of John Arrington and Sophia Arrington. For additional information on the Arrington line, see the sketch of John Arrington (31). The 1850 and 1860 censuses of Madison County, Arkansas clearly establish that John A. Tucker married a woman whose first name was Lucinda (born 1813 to 1815 in North Carolina). Lucinda’s maiden name is confirmed by the Certificate of Death of David M. Tucker (Lucinda’s son) which states that the maiden name of David’s mother was Errington. Lucindas maiden name is again verified by a pension application of Lucinda’s sister, Nancy (Arrington) Steele. Lucinda Tucker stated that she was 72 years old making her born around 1816 and that her sister Nancy Arrington was married to George W. Steele. In 1840, John and Lucinda Tucker were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. From 1850 to 1860, John and Lucinda Tucker were living in Madison County, Arkansas. John and Lucinda Tucker were the parents of at least eleven children:

- Salinda Tucker (11.1), b. November, 1834, Arkansas
- Robert S. Tucker (11.2), b. May 12, 1836, Arkansas
- Alfred Tucker, b. 1839, Arkansas
- John Tucker (11.4), b. January, 1842, Arkansas
- Mary M. Tucker (11.5), b. November 16, 1844, Arkansas
- Nancy Tucker, b. 1847, Arkansas
- David M. Tucker (11.7), b. August 8, 1849, Arkansas
- James Tucker, b. 1853, Madison County, Arkansas
- Louisa Jane Tucker, b. 1856, Madison County, Arkansas
- Elizabeth Ellen Tucker (11.10), b. February 16, 1857, Madison County, Arkansas
- Annette Tucker (12), b. November 12, 1861, Madison County, Arkansas

Important facts concerning the death of John A. Tucker are included an affidavit of Susan L. Tucker (wife of Robert S. Tucker, John’s son) that was found in the pension application for Sarah Burk, widow of Joseph Burk. It states: “That we saw the said Joseph Burk often; he was killed and was at his burying and that he was killed by a company or squad of Rebels on the 6th day of Sept. 1864 on Kings River in the County of Madison and State of Arkansas; that the said Susan L. Tucker help to wash and dress the said Burk when he was a corpes and noticed that he had been shot; she did not see the shooting but heard the report of the guns and said the squad of men leaving the place where said soldier was shot or near the place that she saw him in an house often (where) he was shot; they said neighbors to the said Burk (that) he was with a squad of said Bivens Company at the time he was shot as we understood.” She further states that the said neighbors is in the same settlement with Joseph Burk in his lifetime and we knew of our own personal knowledge that he and Sarah Burk lived together as husband and wife and it was so understood by all the neighbors that they were husband and wife and we knew them to lived together for several years and of to the time of his death as such husband (and) wife.
Numerous descendants of John A. Tucker state that Joseph Burk and John Tucker were not only killed at the same time but were also buried together. In the book, Fading memories, a descendant, Sam Steele (1897 - 1989), states: “My mother was a Burks, Mary Burks. Her dad, my mothers dad, got killed by bushwhackers, him and another feller, Joe Burks and John Tucker. They shot em offa their horses up there on Kings River. They had been to Kingston, them and their boys, and started back home. And them boys wanted to go to some house over there and rob some bee hives somebody had. The men told them they wasnt goin to have nothin to do with it; theyd just go on home. So, they got over on Kings River and the bushwhackers was layin and waitin for em and shot them both off their horses. The boys, I dont know whether they robbed the bees or not, but they went on home; and the women, they had to go and build a rail fence around em (the mens bodies) that night to keep the hogs off of them. So they had to go bury em the women did. The boys was afraid to get around close, afraid theyd (bushwhackers) get them, you know. They took a yoke of oxen and hauled em up there to the Bollingers settlement. Theres a little cemetary there, and they dug a grave and buried them both in the same grave. They just put em down in there. Nobody never had put em up a head rock, till me and my sister and one of my cousins, Howie Burks from Springdale, bought one. But we didnt know what to put on it, didnt have no dates and so on, so we set it up over there and put on it, Killed by bushwhackers and buried by their women.”

There appear to be as many variations of this account as there are descendants researching the Tucker and Burk lines. Sibyl (Holt) Carter, Bobbie Jean (Rachels) Zylstra, Joy Russell and John D. Little have all presented different variations of this event but all have the common theme of John Tucker and Joseph Burk being killed by either Confederate troops or bushwhackers.

Census records confirm that John A. Tucker died during the 1860s and most likely during the Civil War. John A. Tucker died between 1860 and 1870 as Lucinda was living alone in 1870. According to Sarah (Felkins) Burks pension application, Joseph Burk died on September 6, 1864 and it could be concluded that John A. Tucker died on that same day. For over a century their grave had no tombstone but recently several descendants erected a granite tombstone that states: “Burk & Tucker; Bushwhacked in the Civil War; Buried by their women.” This tombstone is located in the Bolinger Cemetery located about ten miles south of Kingston in Madison County, Arkansas. From 1870 to 1880, Lucinda Tucker was living in Madison County, Arkansas.

Salinda Tucker married Alfred Casey. For additional information on the descendants of Alfred and Salinda Casey, see the sketch of Alfred Casey (2.2). Elizabeth Tucker married William Levi Casey. For additional information on the descendants of William and Elizabeth Casey, see the sketch of William Levi Casey (2.3.3). Annette Tucker married James Alfred Casey. For additional information on the descendants of James and Annette Casey, see the sketch of James Alfred Casey (4).

References: 1) 1840 Census, Franklin County, Arkansas; 2) 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Madison County, Arkansas; 3) General Affidavit contained in pension
ROBERT S. TUCKER (11.2) is the son of John A. Tucker and Lucinda (Arrington) Tucker. Robert was born on May 12, 1836 in Arkansas. On January 15, 1860, Robert Tucker married Elizabeth Susan Lane Stansell in Madison County, Arkansas. Susan was born on March 22, 1844 in Atlanta, Georgia and is the daughter of Jesse H. Stansell and Martha Jane (Guthrey) Stansell. Elizabeth Stansell’s sister, Margaret Loleta Stansell, married Robert Tucker’s brother, John Tucker (11.4). Robert and Susan Tucker were the parents of twelve children:

............Mary Angeline Tucker, b. November 11, 1860, Madison County, Arkansas
............John Wesley Tucker, b. November 23, 1861, Madison County, Arkansas
............Martha Lucinda Tucker (11.2.3), b. December 26, 1862, Madison County, Ark.
............Louisa Jane Tucker (11.2.4), b. November 11, 1865, Madison County, Arkansas
............Salinda Frances Tucker (11.2.5), b. June 12, 1867, Madison County, Arkansas
............Nancy Elizabeth Tucker, b. June 26, 1869, Madison County, Arkansas
............Jesse Robert Tucker (11.2.7), b. April 24, 1872, Madison County, Arkansas
............Mary Susan Tucker (11.2.8), b. December 6, 1873, Madison County, Arkansas
............Elizabeth Ellen S. Tucker (11.2.9), b. October 21, 1874, Madison County, Ark.
............Sarah Evaline Tucker (11.2.10), b. May 15, 1877, Madison County, Arkansas
............Ulysses Simpson Tucker (11.2.11), b. March 17, 1880, Madison County, Arkansas
............Charlotte T. Tucker (11.2.12), b. January 7, 1882, Madison County, Arkansas

From 1860 to 1880, Robert and Susan Tucker were living in Madison County, Arkansas. Robert S. Tucker died on May 9, 1882 and was buried in the Bolinger Cemetery in Madison County, Arkansas. In October of 1900, Susan (Stansell) Tucker married a second time to William Mayes. From 1910 to 1920, Susan (Stansell) Mayes was living with her daughter, Tenna (Tucker) Williams, in Poinsett County, Arkansas. Elizabeth Susan Lane (Stansell) Mayes died on April 7, 1924 in Madison County, Arkansas. Mary A. Tucker died the same day that she was born, November 11, 1860, and was buried in the Bolinger Cemetery. John W. Tucker died as an infant on March 5, 1862 and was buried in the Bolinger Cemetery. On April 26, 1884, Martha Tucker married Joel Randolph Steele. For additional information on the descendants of Joel and Martha Steele, see the sketch of Joel Randolph Steele (32.5.2). Nancy E. Tucker died as a teenager on December 18, 1888 and was buried in the Bolinger Cemetery. Sarah Evaline Tucker married Francis Marion Casey. For additional information on the descendants of Francis and Sarah Casey, see the sketch of Francis Marion Casey (3.8).

LOUISA JANE TUCKER (11.2.4) is the daughter of Robert S. Tucker and Elizabeth Susan Lane (Stansell) Tucker. Louisa was born on November 11, 1865 in Madison County, Arkansas. On December 7, 1884, Louisa Tucker married Robert Mayhugh Smith in Madison County, Arkansas. Robert was born on January 1, 1857 in Kingston, Arkansas and is the son of William Smith and Polly (Qualls) Smith. Robert and Louisa Smith were the parents of five children:

............Fannie Martha Smith, b. December 20, 1886, Loy, Arkansas
............Minnie Arizona Smith, b. December 26, 1888, Loy, Arkansas
............William Arthur Smith (11.2.4.3), b. January 26, 1891, Loy, Arkansas
............Charles Edgar Smith (11.2.4.4), b. June 22, 1893, Loy, Arkansas
............Denver S. Smith, b. August 14, 1902, Loy, Arkansas

In 1900, Robert and Louisa Smith were living in Madison County, Arkansas. Louisa (Tucker) Smith died on March 28, 1907 in Madison County, Arkansas. In 1910, Robert Smith and his second wife, Goerge C. Smith (born 1889, Georgia), were living in Madison County, Arkansas. In 1920, Robert Smith and his third wife, Emlia Smith (born 1886, Arkansas), were living in Rogers County, Oklahoma. Robert M. Smith died on December 22, 1935 in Claremore, Oklahoma. George was born on April 29, 1887 in Hilton, Virginia and is the son of Gaines Wood. George Wood died on January 9, 1949 in Upland, Indiana. Minnie Smith died on July 2, 1907 in Loy, Arkansas. Denver S. Smith died on November 1, 1932 in Marion, Indiana.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Madison County, Arkansas; 2) 1920 Census, Rogers County, Oklahoma; 3) Known Descendants of William Guthrey, by William Morris Guthrey; 4) Family Group Sheet by Jerri Harris, February, 1993

WILLIAM ARTHUR SMITH (11.2.4.3) is the son of Robert Mayhugh Smith and Louisa Jane (Tucker) Smith. William was born on January 26, 1891 in Loy, Arkansas. On October 7, 1918, William A. Smith married Ethel Marie Rich in Fairmount, Indiana. Ethel was born on August 24, 1897 in Indiana and is the daughter of Alson Winslow Rich and Rosa Jane (Golding) Rich. William and Ethel Smith were the parents of one daughter:

............Martha Maxine Smith, b. May 16, 1920, Fairmount, Indiana

CHARLES EDGAR SMITH (11.2.4.4) is the son of Robert Mayhugh Smith and Louisa Jane (Tucker) Smith. Charles was born on June 22, 1893 in Loy, Arkansas. On February 1, 1915, Charles E. Smith married Alpha Irena Kennon in Aurora, Arkansas. Alpha was born on March 28, 1896 in Aurora, Arkansas and is the daughter of William Allen Kennon and Charity Eliza (Hall) Kennon. Charles and Alpha Smith were the parents of two children:

............Gale Smith, b. March 11, 1916, Aurora, Arkansas
............Clyde Hulon Smith (11.2.4.4.2), b. August 23, 1918, Claremore, Oklahoma

Charles E. Smith died on November 26, 1918 in Camp Cody, New Mexico. In 1920, Alpha (Kennon) Smith was living with her father-in-law, Robert M. Smith, in Rogers County, Oklahoma. Gale Smith died as an infant on December 13, 1916 in Claremore, Oklahoma.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Rogers County, Oklahoma; 2) Known Descendants of William Guthrey, by William Morris Guthrey; 3) Family Group Sheet by Jerri Harris, February, 1993

CLYDE HULON SMITH (11.2.4.4.2) is the son of Charles Edgar Smith and Alpha Irena (Kennon) Smith. Clyde was born on August 23, 1918 in Claremore, Oklahoma. On November 1, 1937, Clyde Smith married Lois Juanita Dial in Claremore, Oklahoma. Lois was born on February 20, 1923 in Henryetta, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Warder Earl Dial and Ada Ora (Everett) Dial. Clyde and Lois Smith are the parents of two children:

............Charles Clyde Smith, b. March 8, 1940, Claremore, Oklahoma
............Judy Gayle Smith, b. February 7, 1951, Claremore, Oklahoma

On August 22, 1958, Charles C. Smith married Patricia Ann Stewart in Chula Vista, California and they had two children: - Charles Scott Smith, b. June 29, 1962, National City, California, - Stacey Jean Smith, b. September 28, 1964, La Mesa, California. Patricia was born on July 26, 1941 in Leavenworth, Kansas and is the daughter of Roland Eugene Stewart and Hazel Frances (Wilson) Stewart.


SALINDA FRANCES TUCKER (11.2.5) is the daughter of Robert S. Tucker and Elizabeth Susan Lane (Stansell) Tucker. Salinda was born on June 12, 1867 in Madison County, Arkansas. On March 7, 1886, Salinda Tucker married Stephen Andrew Keck in Aurora, Madison County, Arkansas. Stephen was born on January 10, 1859 in Arkansas and is the son of John Keck and Martha (Comer) Keck. Stephen and Salinda Keck were the parents of five children:

............Tollie Mayhew Keck (11.2.5.1), b. December 10, 1886, Huntsville, Arkansas
............Charles Wesley Keck (11.2.5.2), b. January 15, 1890, Aurora, Arkansas
Russell Clayton Keck (11.2.5.3), b. October 1, 1896, Berryville, Arkansas
Walter Lawrence Keck (11.2.5.4), b. November 16, 1899, Berryville, Arkansas
Maude Bliss Keck (11.2.5.5), b. December 23, 1900, Berryville, Arkansas

From 1900 to 1920, Stephen and Salinda Keck were living in Carroll County, Arkansas. Stephen Keck died on August 4, 1921 in Rudd, Arkansas. Salinda (Tucker) Keck died on August 9, 1921 in Carroll County, Arkansas.


TOLLIE MAYHEW KECK (11.2.5.1) is the son of Stephen Andrew Keck and Salinda Frances (Tucker) Keck. Tollie was born on December 10, 1886 in Huntsville, Arkansas. On July 2, 1903, Tollie Keck married Bessie Gertrude Hall in Eureka Springs, Arkansas. Bessie was born on October 2, 1890 in Eureka Springs, Arkansas and is the daughter of John Hall and Mary (Kennedy) Hall. Tollie and Bessie Keck are the parents of six children:

Lorraine Eva Keck (11.2.5.1.1), b. March 23, 1910, Eureka Springs, Arkansas
Louis Albert Keck (11.2.5.1.2), b. March 6, 1912, Carroll County, Arkansas
Thelma Jean Keck, b. October 4, 1913, Berryville, Arkansas
John Henry Keck (11.2.5.1.4), b. October 13, 1917, Berryville, Arkansas
Ollie May Keck (11.2.5.1.5), b. August 8, 1921, Porterville, California
Leonard Joe Keck (11.2.5.1.6), b. February 6, 1925, Porterville, California


LORRAINE EVA KECK (11.2.5.1.1) is the daughter of Tollie Mayhew Keck and Bessie Gertrude (Hall) Keck. Lorraine was born on March 23, 1910 in Eureka Springs, Arkansas. Lorraine Keck married Alva Vernon Gagnebin in Springville, California. Alva was born on January 23, 1904 in Springville, California and is the son of Jay Gagnebin and Sara (McKiernan) Gagnebin. Alva and Lorraine Gagnebin are the parents of one daughter:

Jo Anne Gagnebin, b. March 9, 1946, Oakland, California

Alva Gagnebin died on May 15, 1950. On February 17, 1951, Lorraine married a second time to Myrl Frederick Blazer in Reno, Nevada. Myrl was born on November 12, 1907 in Portland, Arkansas and is the son of Frederick Blazer and Dorothy (Bird) Blazer. Myrl Blazer died on October 24, 1963 in Sacramento, California. On July 12, 1964, Jo Anne Gagnebin married Albert Ray Young in Carson City, Nevada. Albert and Jo Anne Young have one child: Teri Lynn Young, b. June 29, 1965, Porterville, California.
LOUIS ALBERT KECK (11.2.5.1.2) is the son of Tollie Mayhew Keck and Bessie Gertrude (Hall) Keck. Louis was born on March 6, 1912 in Carroll County, Arkansas. On November 4, 1939, Louis Keck married Gladys Mae Ward in Las Vegas, Nevada. Gladys was born on August 21, 1918 in Springville, California and is the daughter of Thomas Ward and Pearl (Crum) Ward. Louis and Gladys Keck are the parents of three children:

- Eugene Ward Keck, b. May 20, 1943, Porterville, California
- Annabelle Louise Keck, b. November 20, 1946, Porterville, California
- Robert Dean Keck, b. December 4, 1949, Porterville, California
- Barbara Joan Keck, b. August 8, 1960, Porterville, California


JOHN HENRY KECK (11.2.5.1.4) is the son of Tollie Mayhew Keck and Bessie Gertrude (Hall) Keck. John was born on October 13, 1917 in Berryville, Arkansas. On December 11, 1937, John Keck married Madelyn Estelle Smithe in Poplar, California. Madelyn was born on June 10, 1919 in Brawley, California and is the daughter of Harry Smithe and Estrella (Beutler) Smithe. John and Madelyn Keck are the parents of two children:

- John Richard Keck, b. January 3, 1939, Porterville, California
- Marilyn Anne Keck, b. January 25, 1942, Porterville, California

OLLIE MAY KECK (11.2.5.1.5) is the son of Tollie Mayhew Keck and Bessie Gertrude (Hall) Keck. Ollie was born on August 8, 1921 in Porterville, California. On July 19, 1938, Ollie Keck married Curtis Lee Anderson in Bakersville, California. Curtis was born on March 31, 1918 in Oklahoma and is the son of William Anderson and Lulu (Hall) Anderson. Curtis and Ollie Anderson are the parents of two children:

............Linda Lee Anderson, b. September 2, 1939, Porterville, California
............Carole Jean Anderson, b. May 14, 1942, Bakersfield, California

On July 8, 1944, Ollie married a second time to Charles Horace Jenkins in Stockton, California. Charles was born on February 7, 1920 in Upatoi, Georgia and is the son of Felix Jenkins and Charliree (Herring) Jenkins. Charles and Ollie Jenkins are the parents of three children:

............Charles Michael Jenkins, b. July 19, 1949, Porterville, California
............Cynthia Gay Jenkins, b. July 23, 1952, Pittsburg, California
............Chris Allen Jenkins, b. August 14, 1952, Beppy, Kyushw, Japan


On May 20, 1961, Carole Anderson married Donald Wayne Richardson in Columbus, Georgia. Donald was born on August 29, 1939 in Buchanan, Georgia. Donald and Carole Richardson have two children: - Lori Ann Richardson, b. February 28, 1962, Columbus, Georgia, - Jeffrey David Richardson, b. April 19, 1964, Columbus, Georgia.


LEONARD JOE KECK (11.2.5.1.6) is the son of Tollie Mayhew Keck and Bessie Gertrude (Hall) Keck. Leonard was born on February 6, 1925 in Porterville, California. On January 25, 1949, Leonard Keck married Marian Verna Hester in Ducor, California. Marian was born on June 10, 1931 in Harriman, Tennessee and is the daughter of Blair Hester and Daisy (Oliver) Hester. Leonard and Marian Keck are the parents of two children:

............Jennifer Lynn Keck, b. April 23, 1950, Porterville, California
............Jeffrey Leonard Keck, b. July 21, 1951, Porterville, California
CHARLES WESLEY KECK (11.2.5.2) is the son of Stephen Andrew Keck and Salinda Frances (Tucker) Keck. Charles was born on January 15, 1890 in Aurora, Arkansas. On August 24, 1916, Charles Keck married Armelda Miller in Rudd, Arkansas. Armelda was born on September 15, 1898 in Tulsa, Indian Territory. Charles and Armelda Keck were the parents of three children:

..............Jesse Robert Keck, b. May 13, 1920, Bowsman, Manitoba, Canada
..............Stephen Alexander Keck, b. December 13, 1931, Bowsman, Manitoba, Canada
..............Vera Emma Jean Keck, b. August 24, 1933, Bowsman, Manitoba, Canada


On December 1, 1951, Vera Keck married David John West in Swan River, Manitoba, Canada. David was born on September 12, 1931 in Daulphin, Manitoba, Canada and is the son of Cecil West and Gladys (Hodges) West. David and Vera West have five children: - Shirley Coreen West, b. June 12, 1952, Swan River, Manitoba, Canada, - Leslie Charles West, b. September 14, 1953, Daulphin, Manitoba, Canada, - John Alexander West, b. September 19, 1954, Daulphin, Manitoba, Canada, - Betty Jean West, b. December 21, 1955, Daulphin, Manitoba, Canada, - Cecil Elmer West, b. August 28, 1957, Daulphin, Manitoba, Canada.

RUSSELL CLAYTON KECK (11.2.5.3) is the son of Stephen Andrew Keck and Salinda Frances (Tucker) Keck. Russell was born on October 1, 1896 in Berryville, Arkansas. Russell changed his name to Henry Clay Keck. On December 30, 1923, Henry Keck married Toni Ann Keen in Metalton, Arkansas. Toni was born on August 28, 1898 in Berryville, Arkansas and is the daughter of Thomas Keen and Martha (McClain) Keen. Henry and Toni Keck were the parents of three children:

..............Ransom Clay Keck (11.2.5.3.1), b. January 2, 1925, Rudd, Arkansas
..............Kenneth Wayne Keck (11.2.5.3.2), b. December 18, 1929, Rudd, Arkansas
..............Albert Bryce Keck, b. March 28, 1936, Rudd, Arkansas

RANSOM CLAY KECK (11.2.5.3.1) is the son of Henry Clay Keck and Toni Ann (Keen) Keck. Ransom was born on January 2, 1925 in Rudd, Arkansas. On March 9, 1945, Ransom Keck married Helen Janette Splinter in Nampa Canyon, Idaho. Helen was born on November 22, 1924 in Nampa, Idaho and is the daughter of Agust Splinter and Gladys (Woodford) Splinter. Ransom and Helen Keck are the parents of seven children:

............Judith Lynn Keck, b. March 2, 1946, Nampa, Idaho
............Teri Elaine Keck, b. August 27, 1947, Boulder, Colorado
............David Bryce Keck, b. January 19, 1954, Wichita, Kansas
............Brian Edward Keck, b. September 19, 1957, La Mesa, California
............Alan Scott Keck, b. February 9, 1961, La Mesa, California
............Merrill Jay Keck, b. April 14, 1964, Seattle, Washington


KENNETH WAYNE KECK (11.2.5.3.2) is the son of Henry Clay Keck and Toni Ann (Keen) Keck. Kenneth was born on December 18, 1929 in Rudd, Arkansas. On May 5, 1951, Kenneth Keck married Janie Ruth Cook in Pulaski, Tennessee. Janie was born on February 16, 1930 in Elkton, Tennessee and is the daughter of Jesse Cook and Sallie (Clem) Cook. Kenneth and Janie Keck are the parents of four children:

............Kenneth Wayne Keck, Jr., b. September 30, 1954, Nampa, Idaho
............Janice Ellen Keck, b. December 25, 1956, Nampa, Idaho
............George Glenn Keck, b. June 17, 1962, Denver, Colorado

WALTER LAWRENCE KECK (11.2.5.4) is the son of Stephen Andrew Keck and Salinda Frances (Tucker) Keck. Walter was born on November 16, 1899 in Berryville, Arkansas. On February 24, 1918, Walter Keck married Sallie Ree Whiteley in Dry Fork, Arkansas. Ree was born on February 2, 1902 in Dry Fork, Arkansas and is the daughter of William Whiteley and Mary (Carr) Whiteley. Walter and Ree Keck were the parents of one son:

............Cradle Leonard Keck (11.2.5.4.1), b. December 29, 1918, Dry Fork, Arkansas

In 1920, Walter and Ree Keck were living in Carroll County, Arkansas. Walter Keck died on April 17, 1956 in Berryville, Arkansas.
CRANDEL LEONARD KECK (11.2.5.4.1) is the son of Walter Lawrence Keck and Sallie Ree (Whiteley) Keck. Crandle was born on December 29, 1918 in Dry Fork, Arkansas. On February 4, 1940, Leonard Keck married Janice Bernica Phillips in Rudd, Arkansas. Janice was born on May 21, 1923 in Osage, Arkansas and is the daughter of William Phillips and Roxie (Fultz) Phillips. Crandle and Janice Keck are the parents of two children:

..............Mary Gwendolyn Keck, b. November 14, 1940, Rudd, Arkansas
..............Stephen Leonard Keck, b. January 20, 1947, Berryville, Arkansas


MAUDE BLISS KECK (11.2.5.5) is the son of Stephen Andrew Keck and Salinda Frances (Tucker) Keck. Maude was born on December 23, 1900 in Berryville, Arkansas. Maude Keck married Lou Murphy in Denver, Colorado. Maude married a second time to Otis S. Darnell. In 1919, Maude married a third time to Arthur William Bradley in Woodward, Oklahoma. Arthur was born on October 18, 1892 in Kingston, Arkansas and is the son of Joe Bradley and Sarah (Hudespeth) Bradley. Arthur and Maude Bradley were the parents of two children:

..............Benjamin Franklin Bradley, b. January 10, 1919, Berryville, Arkansas
..............Ruby Pearl Bradley (11.2.5.5.2), b. May 2, 1921, Baca, Colorado


RUBY PEARL BRADLEY (11.2.5.5.2) is the daughter of Arthur William Bradley and Maude Bliss (Keck) Bradley. Ruby was born on May 2, 1921 in Baca, Colorado. On June 16, 1941, Ruby Bradley married Nickolas Qualteri in Denver, Colorado. Nickolas was born on January 10, 1916 in Denver, Colorado and is the son of James Qualteri and Nancy (DiBetti) Qualteri. Nickolas and Ruby Qualteri are the parents of two children:


JESSE ROBERT TUCKER (11.2.7) is the son of Robert S. Tucker and Elizabeth Susan Lane (Stansell) Tucker. Bob was born on April 24, 1872 in Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas. On February 5, 1893, Jesse Tucker married Evaline Elvira Lester in Aurora, Madison County, Arkansas. Eva was born on March 26, 1873 in St. Paul, Arkansas and is the daughter of Calvin J. Lester and Nancy E. (Burns) Lester. Jesse and Eva Tucker were the parents of six children:

............Donna Mae Tucker (11.2.7.1), b. November 1, 1893, Madison County, Arkansas
............Grace Frances Tucker (11.2.7.2), b. October 12, 1895, Madison County, Ark.
............Homer Floyd Tucker (11.2.7.3), b. October 18, 1897, Madison County, Arkansas
............Verna Ellen Tucker (11.2.7.4), b. March 15, 1900, Madison County, Arkansas
............Tenna Maude Tucker (11.2.7.5), b. June 24, 1902, Washington County, Arkansas
............Ardyce Vance Tucker (11.2.7.6), b. January 7, 1909, Madison County, Arkansas

From 1900 to 1910, Jesse and Eva Tucker were living in Madison County, Arkansas. Jesse Tucker died on July 9, 1955 in Claremore, Oklahoma and Eva (Lester) Tucker died on April 12, 1964 in Claremore, Oklahoma.


DONNA MAE TUCKER (11.2.7.1) is the daughter of Jesse Robert Tucker and Evaline Elvira (Lester) Tucker. Donna was born on November 1, 1893 in Aurora, Madison County, Arkansas. On February 28, 1920, Donna Tucker married Chester Cleveland Bruington in Eastland, Texas. Chester was born on May 6, 1891 in Abingdon, Illinois and is the son of Stephen Arnold Bruington and Emma (Nugent) Bruington. Chester and Donna Bruington were the parents of one daughter:

............Emma Mae Bruington, b. January 20, 1921, Claremore, Oklahoma


GRACE FRANCES TUCKER (11.2.7.2) is the daughter of Jesse Robert Tucker and Evaline Elvira (Lester) Tucker. Grace was born on October 12, 1895 in Aurora, Madison County, Arkansas. On March 6, 1916, Grace Tucker married Oscar Scott in Aurora, Arkansas. Oscar was born on February 26, 1887 in Japton, Arkansas and is the son of Green Scott and Elizabeth (Dennis) Scott. Oscar and Grace Scott were the parents of two children:

............Una Imogene Scott (11.2.7.2.1), b. January 31, 1917, Greenland, Arkansas
............Justin Robert Scott (11.2.7.2.2), b. July 23, 1920, Claremore, Oklahoma


UNA IMOGENE SCOTT (11.2.7.2.1) is the daughter of Oscar Scott and Grace Frances (Tucker) Scott. Una was born on January 31, 1917 in Greenland, Arkansas. Una Scott married Battle Hales (born November 17, 1918). On January 30, 1940, Una married a second time to Berlin Madison Richardson, Jr. in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Berlin was born on June 27, 1916 in Ravia, Oklahoma and is the son of Berlin Madison Richardson and Alice Katherine (Broadus) Richardson. Berlin and Una Richardson were the parents of two children:

............Lorelei Richardson, b. April 13, 1942, Dallas, Texas
............Sally Ann Richardson, b. November 29, 1946, Hagerstown, Maryland

JUSTIN ROBERT SCOTT (11.2.7.2.2) is the son of Oscar Scott and Grace Frances (Tucker) Scott. Justin was born on July 23, 1920 in Claremore, Oklahoma. Justin Scott married a woman whose first name was Bess. Justin married a second time but her name is not known. Justin Scott married a third time to Ethel Spurlock. On October 13, 1945, Justin Scott married a fourth time to Barbara Brachen in Memphis, Tennessee. Barbara was born on July 14, 1925 in Chattanooga, Tennessee and is the daughter of David Seaborn Brachen and Prassie (Rogers) Brachen. Justin and Barbara Scott are the parents of three children:

............Justin Brachen Scott, b. October 21, 1948, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
............Roger David Scott, b. February 18, 1953, Tulsa, Oklahoma
............Mary Louise Scott, b. April 4, 1955, Tulsa, Oklahoma

On February 23, 1969, Justin B. Scott married Susan Carol Fry in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Susan was born on August 4, 1950 in Texas and is the daughter of Joseph Fry and Martha Louise (Hohmann) Fry.


HOMER FLOYD TUCKER (11.2.7.3) is the daughter of Jesse Robert Tucker and Evaline Elvira (Lester) Tucker. Homer was born on October 18, 1897 in Aurora, Madison County, Arkansas. On June 28, 1925, Homer Tucker married Earnest Louise Kilcrease in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Earnest was born on August 23, 1902 in Clarksville, Arkansas and is the daughter of George Washington Kilcrease and Willie (Harris) Kilcrease. Homer and Earnest Tucker were the parents of one son:

............Robert Lester Tucker (11.2.7.3.1), b. June 29, 1928, Tulsa, Oklahoma


ROBERT LESTER TUCKER (11.2.7.3.1) is the son of Homer Floyd Tucker and Earnest Louise (Kilcrease) Tucker. Robert was born on June 29, 1928 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. On June 26, 1954, Robert Tucker married Mary Anna Barnes in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Mary was born on September 21, 1932 in Norfolk, Virginia and is the daughter of Allen LaFayette Barnes and Anna Evelyn (Lyons) Barnes. Robert and Mary Tucker are the parents of three children:


VERNA ELLEN TUCKER (11.2.7.4) is the daughter of Jesse Robert Tucker and Evaline Elvira (Lester) Tucker. Verna was born on March 15, 1900 in Aurora, Madison County, Arkansas. Verna Tucker married Nick Miller. Verna married a second time to a man whose first name was Johnny. On September 30, 1919, Verna Tucker married a third time to Grover Floyd Padgett in Claremore, Oklahoma. Grover was born on November 19, 1891. Grover and Verna Padgett were the parents of three children:


ROBERT FLOYD PADGETT (11.2.7.4.1) is the son of Grover Floyd Padgett and Verna Ellen (Tucker) Padgett. Robert was born on June 2, 1920 in Claremore, Oklahoma. On June 17, 1944, Robert Padgett married Mary Margaret Fletcher in Santa Ana, California. Mary was born on January 1, 1925 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Ralph Gregory Fletcher and Margaret (Wilkinson) Fletcher. Robert and Mary Padgett were the parents of six children:
Robert Floyd Padgett died on September 2, 1986.


WAYNE MARRIOTT PADGETT (11.2.7.4.2) is the son of Grover Floyd Padgett and Verna Ellen (Tucker) Padgett. Wayne was born on March 4, 1922 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. On September 30, 1941, Wayne Padgett married Agnes Lucille Huey in Siloam Springs, Arkansas. Lucille was born on September 2, 1923 in Mountain Home, Arkansas and is the daughter of Noah Huey and Daisy (Dover) Huey. Wayne and Agnes Padgett are the parents of one son:

..........Ronald Wayne Padgett, b. June 17, 1942, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Wayne Padgett married a second time to a woman named Cam. Wayne and Cam Padgett are the parents of one son:

..........Wayne Marriott Padgett, Jr., b. April, 1968, Tulsa, Oklahoma


TOMMIE GENE PADGETT (11.2.7.4.3) is the son of Grover Floyd Padgett and Verna Ellen (Tucker) Padgett. Tommie was born on October 4, 1926 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Tommie Padgett married Imogene Ruth Ward. Tommie and Imogene Padgett were the parents of one son:

..........Tommie Gene Padgett, Jr., b. January 5, 1946, Tulsa, Oklahoma

On August 21, 1947, Tommie Padgett married a second time to Elda Eralene Powers in Springfield, Missouri. Elda was born on December 10, 1927 in Springfield, Missouri and is the daughter of Ray Powers and Maud Marie (East) Powers. Tommie and Elda Padgett were the parents of one son:

..........Dean Royce Padgett, b. August 5, 1951, Tulsa, Oklahoma


TENNA MAUDE TUCKER (11.2.7.5) is the daughter of Jesse Robert Tucker and Evaline Elvira (Lester) Tucker. Tenna was born on June 24, 1902 in Farmington, Washington County, Arkansas. On January 23, 1926, Tenna married Clifford Joseph Boland in Sapulpa, Oklahoma. Clifford was born on May 12, 1903 and is the son of John S. Boland and Mary (Dignan) Boland. Clifford and Tenna Boland were the parents of one son:

..........Richard John Boland (11.2.7.5.1), b. July 28, 1927, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Clifford Boland died on July 13, 1936 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. On April 19, 1944, Tenna Tucker married a second time to Dr. Floyd Andrew Duncan in Wheaton, Missouri. Floyd was born on August 12, 1893 in Wheaton, Missouri and is the son James Andrew Duncan and Elizabeth (Higgs) Duncan.


RICHARD JOHN BOLAND (11.2.7.5.1) is the son of Clifford Joseph Boland and Tenna Maud (Tucker) Boland. Richard was born on July 28, 1927 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. On September 24, 1952, Richard Boland married Doris Zeigenbien in Mineola, New York. Doris was born on November 17, 1930 in Mineola, New York and is the daughter of Otto Henry Zeigenbien and Dagney (Hansen) Zeigenbien. Richard and Doris Boland are the parents of four children:

..........Richard Mark Boland, b. November 11, 1954, Tulsa, Oklahoma
..........Jeffrey Todd Boland, b. September 7, 1955, Tulsa, Oklahoma


ARDYCE VANCE TUCKER (11.2.7.6) is the son of Jesse Robert Tucker and Evaline Elvira (Lester) Tucker. Ardyce was born on January 7, 1909 in Aurora, Madison County, Arkansas. On December 9, 1933, Ardyce Tucker married Dorothy Loarine Donelson in Claremore, Oklahoma. Dorothy was born on March 22, 1914 in Clarksville, Arkansas and is the daughter of James Andrew Donelson and Pearl Beatrice (Sanders) Donelson. Ardyce and Dorothy Tucker were the parents of two children:

..........Donel Gene Tucker (11.2.7.6.1), b. September 17, 1934, Tulsa, Oklahoma
..........James Douglas Tucker (11.2.7.6.2), b. September 8, 1936, Claremore, Oklahoma

Ardyce Tucker died on October 21, 1970 in Claremore, Oklahoma and Dorothy (Donelson) Tucker died on January 13, 1974.


DONEL GENE TUCKER (11.2.7.6.1) is the son of Ardyce Vance Tucker and Dorothy Loarine (Donelson) Tucker. Donel was born on September 17, 1934 in
Tulsa, Oklahoma. On August 7, 1954, Donel Tucker married Janet Loretta Young in Okmulgee, Oklahoma. Janet was born on August 21, 1936 in Tulsa, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Cecil Raymond Young and Edith Rosemary (Campbell) Young. Donel and Janet Tucker are the parents of three children:

..........Michael Anthony Tucker, b. January 24, 1956, Tulsa, Oklahoma
..........Linda Donelle Tucker, b. June 17, 1966, Claremore, Oklahoma


JAMES DOUGLAS TUCKER (11.2.7.6.2) is the son of Ardyce Vance Tucker and Dorothy Loarine (Donelson) Tucker. James was born on September 8, 1936 in Claremore, Oklahoma. On May 1, 1954, James Tucker married Patricia Ann McClanahan in Pryor, Oklahoma. Patricia was born on August 1, 1938 in Vian, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Leonard McClanahan and Mary Nila (Carlisle) McClanahan. James and Patricia Tucker were the parents of five children:

..........Vickie Sue Tucker, b. January 8, 1955, Tulsa, Oklahoma
..........Cynthia Diane Tucker, b. March 5, 1957, Tulsa, Oklahoma
..........Stephen Erick Tucker, b. August 18, 1958, Claremore, Oklahoma
..........Tamara Christine Tucker, b. February 21, 1961, Claremore, Oklahoma


MARY SUSAN TUCKER (11.2.8) is the daughter of Robert S. Tucker and Elizabeth Susan Lane (Stansell) Tucker. Mary was born on December 6, 1873 in Madison County, Arkansas. On April 17, 1892, Mary S. Tucker married William Daniel Seals in Madison County, Arkansas. William was born on June 2, 1874 and is the son of John Seals and Susan Seals. William and Mary Seals were the parents of three children:

..........Marcus Leo Seals (11.2.8.1), b. September 29, 1894, Aurora, Arkansas
..........Boyd Robert Seals (11.2.8.2), b. August 14, 1896, Ozark, Arkansas
..........Floyd John Seals (11.2.8.3), b. February 7, 1899, Ozark, Arkansas

Mary (Tucker) Seals died on August 16, 1899 in Ozark, Arkansas and William D. Seals died on March 16, 1963 in Lawton, Oklahoma.


MARCUS LEO SEALS (11.2.8.1) is the son of William Daniel Seals and Mary Susan (Tucker) Seals. Marcus was born on September 29, 1894 in Aurora, Arkansas. On December 24, 1916, Marcus Seals married Ruth Mary Beach in Cement, Oklahoma. Ruth was born on February 2, 1898 in Springtown, Texas and
is the daughter of William Beach and Laura (Plumler) Beach. Marcus and Ruth Seals were the parents of two children:

............Elmer Doyle Seals (11.2.8.1.1), b. December 27, 1917, Fletcher, Oklahoma
............Nona Faye Seals (11.2.8.1.2), b. October 19, 1926, Fletcher, Oklahoma

Marcus Seals died on March 23, 1970 in Fletcher, Oklahoma.


ELMER DOYLE SEALS (11.2.8.1.1) is the son of Marcus Leo Seals and Ruth Mary (Beach) Seals. Elmer was born on December 27, 1917 in Fletcher, Oklahoma. On February 4, 1935, Elmer Seals married Dorothy Mearl Plowman in Duncan, Oklahoma. Dorothy was born on April 18, 1921 in Caddo County, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Nollie Plowman and Rita (Lowery) Plowman. Elmer and Dorothy Seals are the parents of three children:

............Shirley Joyce Seals (11.2.8.1.1.1), b. November 25, 1935, Cement, Oklahoma
............Mary Lois Seals (11.2.8.1.1.2), b. February 14, 1938, Cement, Oklahoma
............Ruth Imogene Seals (11.2.8.1.1.3), b. November 22, 1939, Cement, Oklahoma

On April 24, 1942, Elmer Seals married a second time to Alice May Howerton in Wichita Falls, Texas. Alice was born on August 16, 1923 in Loco, Oklahoma.


SHIRLEY JOYCE SEALS (11.2.8.1.1.1) is the daughter of Elmer Doyle Seals and Dorothy Mearl (Plowman) Seals. Shirley was born on November 25, 1935 in Cement, Oklahoma. On August 6, 1951, Shirley Seals married Billy Joe Brown in Paducah, Texas. Billy was born on October 14, 1931 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Billy and Shirley Brown are the parents of five children:

............Dorothy Joyce Brown, b. December 3, 1952, Camp Cook, California
............Fred Larry Brown, b. November 27, 1953, Tacoma, Washington
............Sharon Jo Brown, b. September 2, 1957, Fort Bragg, North Carolina

Jimmie Brown died as an infant on January 18, 1955 in San Francisco, California.

Reference: 1) Web Site, Shirley Anderson, September, 2000

MARY LOIS SEALS (11.2.8.1.1.2) is the daughter of Elmer Doyle Seals and Dorothy Mearl (Plowman) Seals. Mary was born on February 14, 1938 in Cement, Oklahoma. On December 15, 1954, Mary Seals married Raymond Irving Kellner in Lovington, New Mexico. Raymond was born on June 6, 1932 in George West, Texas and is the son of Cardl Kellner and Carrie (Pulis) Kellner. Raymond and Mary Kellner are the parents of two children:
RUTH IMOGENE SEALS (11.2.8.1.1.3) is the daughter of Elmer Doyle Seals and Dorothy Mearl (Plowman) Seals. Ruth was born on November 22, 1939 in Cement, Oklahoma. On March 30, 1956, Ruth Seals married John Wayne Brewer in Duncan, Oklahoma. John was born on November 6, 1935 and is the son of Fred Brewer and Dorothy (Bunch) Brewer. John and Ruth Brewer are the parents of three children:

............John Wayne Brewer, Jr., b. November 6, 1957, Fort Smith, Arkansas
............Brian Craig Brewer, b. September 14, 1959, Fairbanks, Alaska
............Karen Denise Brewer, b. November 17, 1960, Fairbanks, Alaska


NONA FAYE SEALS (11.2.8.1.2) is the daughter of Marcus Leo Seals and Ruth Mary (Beach) Seals. Nona was born on October 19, 1926 in Fletcher, Oklahoma. On June 1, 1946, Nona Seals married Norman Porter Colvin in Fletcher, Oklahoma. Norman was born on April 15, 1917 in Los Angeles, California and is the son of Levi Colvin and Flora (Sherman) Colvin. Norman and Nona Colvin are the parents of three children:

............June Elaine Colvin, b. May 30, 1947, Los Angeles, California
............James Leo Colvin, b. March 5, 1949, Alhambra, California
............Katherine Louise Colvin, b. July 9, 1954, Alhambra, California

Reference: 1) Web Site, Shirley Anderson, September, 2000

BOYD ROBERT SEALS (11.2.8.2) is the son of William Daniel Seals and Mary Susan (Tucker) Seals. Boyd was born on August 14, 1896 in Ozark, Arkansas. On January 23, 1921, Boyd Seals married Beulah Ethel McLaughlin in Laverty, Oklahoma. Beulah was born on July 4, 1904 in Gatesville, Texas and is the daughter of Albert McLaughlin and Nora (Dossey) McLaughlin. Boyd and Beulah Seals were the parents of two child:

............Ritas Kenneth Seals (11.2.8.2.1), b. April 22, 1926, Fletcher, Oklahoma

Boyd Seals died on April 14, 1963 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.


RITAS KENNETH SEALS (11.2.8.2.1) is the son of Boyd Robert Seals and Beulah Ethel (McLaughlin) Seals. Ritas was born on April 22, 1926 in Fletcher, Oklahoma. On December 19, 1952, Ritas Seals married Ruth Glover in Lawton, Oklahoma. Ruth was born on March 9, 1932 in Elgin, Oklahoma and is the
daughter of James Glover and Hattie (Sims) Glover. Ritas and Ruth Seals are the parents of two children:

..........Robert Kenny Seals, b. November 17, 1953, Lawton, Oklahoma
..........Rita Kay Seals, b. January 22, 1959, Lawton, Oklahoma

Reference: 1) Web Site, Shirley Anderson, September, 2000

FLOYD JOHN SEALS (11.2.8.3) is the son of William Daniel Seals and Mary Susan (Tucker) Seals. Floyd was born on February 7, 1899 in Ozark, Arkansas. On July 26, 1924, Floyd Seals married Edna Pauline Hill in Pocasset, Oklahoma. Edna was born on June 6, 1904 in Kingman, Kansas and is the daughter of Walter Hill and Emma (Foutz) Hill. Floyd and Edna Seals were the parents of four children:

..........Walter Daniel Seals (11.2.8.3.1), b. April 10, 1926, Pocasset, Oklahoma
..........Ethel Lanora Seals (11.2.8.3.2), b. September 19, 1931, Pocasset, Oklahoma
..........Floyd John Seals Jr. (11.2.8.3.3), b. February 10, 1935, Pocasset, Oklahoma
..........Billy Ray Seals, b. and d. March 8, 1945, Anadarko, Oklahoma


WALTER DANIEL SEALS (11.2.8.3.1) is the son of Floyd John Seals and Edna Pauline (Hill) Seals. Walter was born on April 10, 1926 in Pocasset, Oklahoma. On June 29, 1947, Walter Seals married Paula Yuvonne Cabbiness in Pocasset, Oklahoma. Paula was born on September 10, 1928 in Anadarko, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Jack Cabbiness and Reba (Long) Cabbiness. Walter and Paula Seals are the parents of three children:

..........Threcia Dyann Seals, b. October 21, 1948, Anadarko, Oklahoma
..........Deborrah Sue Seals, b. September 17, 1950, Kingman, Kansas
..........Daniel Wayne Seals, b. September 25, 1953, Kingman, Kansas


ETHEL LANORA SEALS (11.2.8.3.2) is the daughter of Floyd John Seals and Edna Pauline (Hill) Seals. Ethel was born on September 19, 1931 in Pocasset, Oklahoma. On April 4, 1953, Ethel Seals married Lloyd Dean McKee in Pocasset, Oklahoma. Lloyd was born on May 21, 1929 in Pocasset, Oklahoma and is the son of Burl McKee and Bertha (Crum) McKee. Lloyd and Ethel McKee are the parents of three children:

..........Vivian Elaine McKee, b. October 24, 1956, Wichita, Kansas
..........Sherry Ann McKee, b. February 7, 1959, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
..........Leonard Lloyd McKee, b. November 21, 1965, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Leonard McKee died as an infant on November 24, 1965 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
FLOYD JOHN SEALS, JR. (11.2.8.3.3) is the son of Floyd John Seals and Edna Pauline (Hill) Seals. Floyd was born on February 10, 1935 in Pacasset, Oklahoma. On May 18, 1953, Floyd Seals, Jr. married Mary Alice Stahlman in Pacasset, Oklahoma. Mary was born on September 27, 1940 in Pocasset, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Archie Stahlman and Edith (Ringo) Stahlman. Floyd and Mary Seals are the parents of four children:

............Raythene Elaine Seals, b. October 10, 1958, Spearman, Texas
............Billy Rae Seals, b. March 18, 1960, Kansas City, Kansas
............James Larry Seals, b. February 15, 1962, Salina, Kansas
............Katherine Diane Seals, b. July 31, 1964, Highshore, South Dakota

ELIZABETH ELLEN SAFRONIA TUCKER (11.2.9) is the daughter of Robert S. Tucker and Elizabeth Susan Lane (Stansell) Tucker. Ella was born on October 21, 1874 in Madison County, Arkansas. On July 19, 1894, Ella Tucker married Joseph Lee Holt in Kingston, Arkansas. Joe was born on January 27, 1865 in Madison County, Arkansas and is the son of James Tomas Holt and Amanda Jane (Combs) Holt. Joe and Ella Holt were the parents of five children:

............Sidney Arnold Holt (11.2.9.1), b. March 23, 1896, Madison County, Arkansas
............Hugh Hansford Holt (11.2.9.2), b. August 26, 1898, Madison County, Arkansas
............Sterling Winford Holt (11.2.9.3), b. December 14, 1900, Madison County, Ark.
............James Robert Holt (11.2.9.4), b. March 27, 1909, Madison County, Arkansas
............Sibyl Susie Holt (11.2.9.5), b. August 4, 1917, Madison County, Arkansas

From 1900 to 1920, Joe and Ella Holt were living in Madison County, Arkansas. Joe Lee Holt died on May 27, 1937 in Madison County, Arkansas. Ella (Tucker) Holt died on August 27, 1960 in Madison County, Arkansas and was buried there in the Lower Campground Cemetery.

SIDNEY ARNOLD HOLT (11.2.9.1) is the son of Joe Holt and Ellen Safronia (Tucker) Holt. Sidney was born on March 23, 1896 in Madison County, Arkansas. On October 28, 1916, Sidney Holt married Sarah Margaret Wheeler in Huntsville, Arkansas. Sarah was born on July 7, 1899 in Atlanta, Georgia and is the daughter of Joel Wheeler and Alice (Austin) Wheeler. Sidney and Alice Holt were the parents of two children:

............Mary Ellen Holt (11.2.9.1.1), b. October 24, 1918, Alaham, Arkansas
............Joyce Roberta Holt (11.2.9.1.2), b. November 6, 1920, Purdy, Arkansas

Sidney A. Holt died on November 11, 1931 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.
MARY ELLEN HOLT (11.2.9.1.1) is the daughter of Sidney Arnold Holt and Sarah Margaret (Wheeler) Holt. Mary was born on October 24, 1918 in Alabam, Arkansas. On July 24, 1942, Mary Holt married William Henry Stephens, II in Claremore, Oklahoma. William was born on July 18, 1916 in Bullard, Texas and is the son of William Henry Stephens and Ethel (Edwards) Stephens. William and Mary Stephens are the parents of three children:

............William Henry Stephens, III, b. September 12, 1950, Tulsa, Oklahoma
............Mark Kendall Stephens, b. March 12, 1952, Tulsa, Oklahoma
............Sidney Carroll Stephens, b. February 17, 1954, Tulsa, Oklahoma


JOYCE ROBERTA HOLT (11.2.9.1.2) is the daughter of Sidney Arnold Holt and Sarah Margaret (Wheeler) Holt. Joyce was born on November 6, 1920 in Purdy, Arkansas. On May 10, 1939, Joyce Holt married Robert Lee Geyer in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Robert was born on February 6, 1915 in Chula Vista, California and is the son of Georg Geyer. Robert and Joyce Geyer are the parents of two children:

............Ross Lee Geyer, b. January 1, 1948, Tulsa, Oklahoma
............Gay Lyn Geyer, b. March 6, 1949, Vinita, Oklahoma

On June 2, 1948, Joyce married a second time to Edwardo DeLaborda in Kansas City, Kansas. Edwardo was born on August 13, 1888 in Bogota, Columbia. Edwardo DeLaborda died on June 29, 1948 in Erick, Pennsylvania. On June 15, 1953, Joyce married a third time to Clinton Hugh Reid, Jr. in Sapulpa, Oklahoma. Clinton was born on October 8, 1929 in LeFlore County, Oklahoma and is the son of Clinton Reid and Johnnie (Campbell) Reid. Clinton and Joyce Reid are the parents of one daughter:

............Cheryl Ann Reid, b. December 1, 1954, Tulsa, Oklahoma


HUGH HANSFORD HOLT (11.2.9.2) is the son of Joe Holt and Ellen Safronia (Tucker) Holt. Hugh was born on August 26, 1898 in Madison County, Arkansas. On December 24, 1919, Hugh Holt married Oma Smith in Madison County, Arkansas. Oma was born on December 25, 1903 in Madison County, Arkansas and is the daughter of George Smith and Bessie (Spradley) Smith. Hugh and Oma Holt were the parents of six children:

............Verna Holt (11.2.9.2.1), b. April 23, 1923, Madison County, Arkansas
............Vella Holt (11.2.9.2.2), b. June 5, 1926, Madison County, Arkansas
............Fuller Holt (11.2.9.2.3), b. April 1, 1928, Madison County, Arkansas
............Joe Bob Holt (11.2.9.2.4), b. March 12, 1930, Madison County, Arkansas
Hosea Holt (11.2.9.2.5), b. December 5, 1932, Madison County, Arkansas

Harold Wyatt Holt (11.2.9.2.6), b. February 14, 1935, Madison County, Arkansas


VERNA HOLT (11.2.9.2.1) is the daughter of Hugh Hansford Holt and Oma (Smith) Holt. Verna was born on April 23, 1923 in Madison County, Arkansas. On December 22, 1939, Verna Holt married Burke Thomas Knapton in Marble, Arkansas. Burke was born on July 4, 1918 in Cane Hill, Arkansas and is the son of Alton Knapton and Anna (Burke) Knapton. Burke and Verna Knapton are the parents of eight children:

Laura Mae Knapton, b. July 12, 1940, Purdy, Arkansas
Freddy Ray Knapton, b. December 31, 1941, Purdy, Arkansas
Loretta Faye Knapton, b. February 17, 1943, Purdy, Arkansas
Alfred Thomas Knapton, b. October 13, 1944, Purdy, Arkansas
Betty Lorene Knapton, b. October 14, 1946, Nortonville, Kansas
Charles Wayne Knapton, b. August 18, 1948, Nortonville, Kansas
William Joe Knapton, b. August 26, 1950, Nortonville, Kansas
David Bruce Knapton, b. February 17, 1955, Nortonville, Kansas


VELLA HOLT (11.2.9.2.2) is the daughter of Hugh Hansford Holt and Oma (Smith) Holt. Vella was born on June 5, 1926 in Madison County, Arkansas. On May 8, 1946, Vella Holt married William Christian Fox in St. Louis, Mis-
souri. William was born on July 26, 1924 in Brooklyn, New York and is the son of William Fuch and Anna (Weissenborn) Fuch. William and Vella Fox are the parents of three children:

.............Linda Lee Fox, b. July 18, 1947, Oneida, New York
.............Susan Anna Marie Fox, b. July 10, 1961, Onieda, New York


FULLER HOLT (11.2.9.2.3) is the son of Hugh Hansford Holt and Oma (Smith) Holt. Fuller was born on April 1, 1928 in Madison County, Arkansas. On August 2, 1962, Fuller Holt married Sara Mae Ware in Huntsville, Arkansas. Sara was born on November 23, 1940 in Rogers, Arkansas and is the daughter of Orsen Ware and Daisy (Crane) Ware. Fuller and Sara Holt are the parents of three children:

.............Deborah Lee Holt, b. November 25, 1960, Huntsville, Arkansas
.............Joe Frank Holt, b. December 31, 1965, China Lake, California


JOE BOB HOLT (11.2.9.2.4) is the son of Hugh Hansford Holt and Oma (Smith) Holt. Joe was born on March 12, 1930 in Madison County, Arkansas. On June 28, 1952, Joe Holt married Ruby Fern Bowen in Marble, Arkansas. Ruby was born on October 3, 1935 in Kingston, Arkansas and is the daughter of Richard Bowen and Grace (Gibbons) Bowen. Joe and Ruby Holt are the parents of three children:

.............Marilyn Sue Holt, b. July 30, 1954, Eureka Springs, Arkansas
.............Judy Kay Holt, b. March 23, 1956, Huntsville, Arkansas
.............Neema Grace Holt, b. March 31, 1957, Huntsville, Arkansas

On May 28, 1965, Joe Holt married a second time to Marie Elena Sarles in Fort Collins, Colorado. Marie was born on June 3, 1932 in Indianapolis, Indiana and is the daughter of Harley Sarles and Oma Sarles. Judy Holt died as an infant on March 26, 1956 in Huntsville, Arkansas.


HOSEA HOLT (11.2.9.2.5) is the son of Hugh Hansford Holt and Oma (Smith) Holt. Hosea was born on December 5, 1932 in Madison County, Arkansas. On March 16, 1957, Hosea Holt married Joan Patricia Tierney in Chittenango, New York. Joan was born on March 16, 1933 in Syracuse, New York. Hosea and Joan Holt are the parents of three children:
HAROLD WYATT HOLT (11.2.9.2.6) is the son of Hugh Hansford Holt and Oma (Smith) Holt. Harold was born on February 14, 1935 in Madison County, Arkansas. On June 30, 1953, Harold Holt married Nettie Cathryn Durden in Huntsville, Arkansas. Nettie was born on January 1, 1938 in Trenton, Florida. Harold and Nettie Holt are the parents of six children:

............Cathy Gail Holt, b. September 8, 1954, Springdale, Arkansas
............James Harold Holt, b. October 26, 1955, Twin Falls, Idaho
............Carl Eugene Holt, b. January 30, 1957, Huntsville, Arkansas
............Debra Jean Holt, b. February 18, 1960, Huntsville, Arkansas
............John Edward Holt, b. March 13, 1961, Huntsville, Arkansas
............Shirley Jane Holt, b. August 11, 1963, Huntsville, Arkansas

Cathy Holt died as an infant on November 5, 1954 in Madison County, Arkansas.


STERLING WINFORD HOLT (11.2.9.3) is the son of Joe Holt and Ellen Safronia (Tucker) Holt. Sterling was born on December 14, 1900 in Madison County, Arkansas. On August 13, 1919, Sterling Holt married Ada May Yingst in Wharton, Arkansas. Ada was born on February 27, 1902 in Kingston, Arkansas and is the daughter of Oscar Yingst and Lenora (Wright) Yingst. Sterling and Ada Holt were the parents of two children:

............Edna Rhema Holt (11.2.9.3.1), b. December 27, 1920, Kingston, Arkansas
............Ina Ivragone Holt, b. January 18, 1922, Kingston, Arkansas

On September 10, 1928, Sterling Holt married a second time to Daisy Maud Scott in Pueblo, Colorado. Daisy was born on May 5, 1910, in Girad, Kansas. Sterling and Daisy Holt were the parents of one son:

............William Arthur Holt, b. 1933, Pueblo, Colorado


EDNA RHEMA HOLT (11.2.9.3.1) is the daughter of Sterling Winford Holt and Ada May (Yingst) Holt. Edna was born on December 27, 1920 in Kingston, Arkansas. On March 19, 1938, Edna Holt married Harold Nix Curd in Sapulpa,
Oklahoma. Harold was born on June 21, 1918 in Murray, Kentucky and is the son of William Curd and Madeline (Nix) Curd. Harold and Edna Curd are the parents of three children:

............Barbara Ann Curd, b. January 4, 1939, Tulsa, Oklahoma
............Stacey Jo Curd, b. March 18, 1941, Tulsa, Oklahoma
............Richard Alan Curd, b. June 11, 1943, Tulsa, Oklahoma


JAMES ROBERT HOLT (11.2.9.4) is the son of Joe Holt and Ellen Safronia (Tucker) Holt. James was born on March 2, 1909 in Madison County, Arkansas. On October 19, 1930, James Holt married Ruth Ann Walker in Metalton, Arkansas. Ruth was born on December 29, 1913 in Berryville, Arkansas and is the daughter of Tilden Walker and Ida (Gaddy) Walker. James and Ruth Holt were the parents of one child:

............Junior Dale Holt (11.2.9.4.1), b. October 19, 1931, Berryville, Arkansas

On September 7, 1935, James Holt married a second time to Rena Mae Knapton in Marble, Arkansas. Rena was born on October 28, 1916 in Cane Hill, Arkansas and is the daughter of Alton Knapton and Anna (Burke) Knapton. James and Rena Holt were the parents of five children:

............Shirley Maud Holt (11.2.9.4.2), b. April 30, 1940, Purdy, Arkansas
............Sidney Bruce Holt, b. December 27, 1942, Purdy, Arkansas
............Peggie Sue Holt (11.2.9.4.4), b. June 30, 1947, Huntsville, Arkansas
............Carroll Gene Holt, b. October 11, 1951, Huntsville, Arkansas
............Phyllis Ann Holt, b. December 17, 1953, Springdale, Arkansas

JUNIOR DALE HOLT (11.2.9.4.1) is the son of James Robert Holt and Ruth Ann (Walker) Holt. Junior was born on October 19, 1931 in Berryville, Arkansas. On January 3, 1955, Junior Holt married Wanda Lee Horton in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Wanda was born on January 18, 1934 in Tulsa, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Ode Horton and Anna (Allen) Horton. Junior and Wanda Holt are the parents of two children:

............Debra Gail Holt, b. March 18, 1956, Tulsa, Oklahoma
............Michael Dale Holt, b. November 28, 1957, Tulsa, Oklahoma


SHIRLEY MAUD HOLT (11.2.9.4.2) is the daughter of James Robert Holt and Rena Mae (Knapton) Holt. Shirley was born on April 30, 1940 in Purdy, Arkansas. Shirley Holt married James McAndrews. James and Shirley McAndrews are the parents of two children:

............James Michael McAndrews, b. April 30, 1961
............Mary Lou McAndrews, b. August 2, 1962


PEGGIE SUE HOLT (11.2.9.4.4) is the daughter of James Robert Holt and Rena Mae (Knapton) Holt. Peggie was born on June 30, 1947 in Huntsville, Arkansas. On April 10, 1963, Peggie Holt married William Lonzo Eoff in Huntsville, Arkansas. William was born on February 18, 1942 in Kingston, Arkansas and is the son of Wylie Eoff and Minnie (Oxford) Eoff. William and Peggie Eoff are the parents of one child:

............Tommy Sue Eoff, b. July 13, 1964


SIBYL SUSIE HOLT (11.2.9.5) is the daughter of Joe Holt and Ellen Safronia (Tucker) Holt. Sibyl was born on August 4, 1917 in Madison County, Arkansas. On September 18, 1935, Sibyl Holt married Vernon George Carter in Fayetteville, Arkansas. Vernon was born on January 22, 1913 in Springdale, Arkansas and is the son of Henry B. Carter and Alice May (Kuechler) Carter. Vernon and Sibyl Holt were the parents of eight children:

............Loy Lee Carter (11.2.9.5.1), b. April 1, 1936, Madison County, Arkansas
............Hazel Marie Carter, b. January 5, 1938, Madison County, Arkansas
............James Doyle Carter (11.2.9.5.3), b. October 7, 1939, Madison County, Arkansas
............Joe Blaine Carter, b. October 12, 1941, Madison County, Arkansas
............Virgil John Carter, b. October 7, 1943, Rogers, Arkansas
Guy Ray Carter, b. November 1, 1948, Rogers, Arkansas
Joyce Ann Carter, b. March 28, 1950, Madison County, Arkansas
Donna Jean Carter, b. June 14, 1955, Madison County, Arkansas


LOY LEE CARTER (11.2.9.5.1) is the son of Vernon George Carter and Sibyl Susie (Holt) Carter. Loy was born on April 1, 1936 in Madison County, Arkansas. On April 27, 1958, Loy Carter married Dorothy Rhea Poplin in Huntsville, Arkansas. Dorothy was born on April 4, 1936 and is the daughter of Thomas Poplin. Loy and Dorothy Carter are the parents of three children:

Jeffry Lynn Carter (adopted), b. September 5, 1957, Texas
Michael David Carter, b. September 13, 1959, Washington, D.C.
Steven Craig Carter, b. October 7, 1961, Cypress Island, ?


JAMES DOYLE CARTER (11.2.9.5.3) is the son of Vernon George Carter and Sibyl Susie (Holt) Carter. James was born on October 7, 1939 in Madison County, Arkansas. On July 3, 1960, James Carter married Sharon Kate Hatfield in Metalton, Arkansas. Sharon was born on November 12, 1943 in Berryville, Arkansas and is the daughter of Parker Hatfield and Euma (Standphill) Hatfield. James and Sharon Hatfield are the parents of three children:

James Brent Carter, b. April 19, 1962, Los Angeles, California
Randall Kent Carter, b. March 27, 1963, Springdale, Arkansas
Angela Kay Carter, b. January 13, 1964, Harrison, Arkansas

ULA YSSes Simpson Tucker (11.2.11) is the son of Robert S. Tucker and
Elizabeth Susan Lane (Stansell) Tucker. Ulysses was born on March 17, 1880 in
Madison County, Arkansas. On December 13, 1903, Ulysses Tucker married
Maud Hayward in Springdale, Arkansas. Maud was born on December 6, 1884
in LeMars, Iowa and is the daughter of John Hayward and Mary (Boyd) Hay-
ward. Ulysses and Maud Tucker were the parents of four children:

............Bert Tucker (11.2.11.1), b. January 2, 1905, Imbler, Oregon
............Gayle Tucker (11.2.11.2), b. January 25, 1907, Imbler, Oregon
............Barbara Jeanne Tucker, b. October 21, 1921, Imbler, Oregon
............Wanda Faye Tucker, b. January 20, 1924, Imbler, Oregon

Ulysses Tucker died on March 11, 1963 in Wasco, Oregon. Barbara Tucker
married Jim Henderling in Las Vegas, Nevada. Jim and Barbara Henderling
have one daughter: - Ann Henderling, b. June 4, 1960, Woodland Hill, Califor-
nia. On June 11, 1950, Wanda Tucker married Ormand John Hilderbrand in
Hood River, Oregon. Ormand was born on April 10, 1927 in Portland, Oregon
and is the son of Ormand Hilderbrand and Lois (Barnett) Hilderbrand. Ormand
and Wanda Hilderbrand have three children: - Ormand Grant Hilderbrand, b.
March 27, 1951, Wasco, Washington, - Jill Yvonne Hildebrand, b. May 23,
1952, Wasco, Oregon, - Jeffrey John Hilderbrand, b. August 28, 1953, Wasco,
Oregon.

References: 1) GEDCOM File, Robert L. Tucker, March, 1998; 2) Web Site, Shirley
Anderson, September, 2000

Bert Tucker (11.2.11.1) is the son of Ulysses Simpson Tucker and Maud
(Hayward) Tucker. Bert was born on January 2, 1905 in Imbler, Oregon. On
April 6, 1930, Bert Tucker married Effie Leona Rosewall in Wenatchee, Wash-
ington. Effie was born on April 6, 1906 in Lexington, Missouri. Bert and Effie
Tucker were the parents of three children:

............Bert Hayward Tucker, b. September 28, 1931, College Place, Washington
............John Harlo Tucker, b. December 10, 1933, College Place, Washington
............Macia Lee Tucker, b. September 11, 1942, College Place, Washington

Bert H. Tucker married Jean Roberts. On January 15, 1956, John Tucker mar-
ried Ruby Lillian Mayo in Houston, Texas. Ruby was born on June 28, 1935 in
Windsor, Vermont and is the daughter of Robert Mayo and Edra (Wheeler)
Mayo. John and Ruby Tucker have three children: - Eddi Lillian Tucker, b.
April 9, 1957, Dayton, Washington, - Grant Harlow Tucker, b. July 14, 1958,
Dayton, Washington, - Jon Allan Tucker, b. April 22, 1962, Spokane, Wash-
ington.

References: 1) GEDCOM File, Robert L. Tucker, March, 1998; 2) Web Site, Shirley
Anderson, September, 2000

Gayle Tucker (11.2.11.2) is the daughter of Ulysses Simpson Tucker and
Maud (Hayward) Tucker. Gayle was born on January 25, 1907 in Imbler, Ore-
gon. On April 30, 1930, Gayle Tucker married Warner T. Beem om Walla
Wall, Washington. Warner is the son of J. Beem and Minnie Beem. Warner and Gayle Beem are the parents of three children:

- Carlene Maye Beem, b. November 2, 1934, Imbler, Oregon
- Marlene Faye Beem, b. November 2, 1934, Imbler, Oregon
- Robert Duane Beem, b. La Grande, Oregon


CHARLOTTE TENNESSEE TUCKER (11.2.12) is the daughter of Robert S. Tucker and Elizabeth Susan Lane (Stansell) Tucker. Tenna was born on January 7, 1882 in Madison County, Arkansas. On July 3, 1901, Tenna Tucker married John Albert Williams in Aurora, Arkansas. John was born in 1881 in Vineland, Kansas. John and Tenna Williams were the parents of three children:

- Lucille Amy Williams, b. September 22, 1908, Marked Tree, Arkansas
- Wayne L. Williams, b. March 7, 1913, Marked Tree, Arkansas
- Fred Tucker Williams (11.2.12.3), b. May 17, 1915, Marked Tree, Arkansas

From 1910 to 1920, John and Tenna Williams were living in Poinsett County, Arkansas. From 1910 to 1920, Tenna mother, Susan (Stansell) Tucker/Mayes was living with John and Tenna. John A. Williams died on April 29, 1941 in Memphis, Tennessee and Charlotte (Tucker) Williams died on May 27, 1963 in Memphis, Tennessee. On June 13, 1951, Lucille Williams married Norbin Eugene Smith in Hernando, Mississippi. Norbin was born on May 19, 1898. Norbin Smith died on May 9, 1961 in Memphis, Tennessee and Lucille (Williams) Smith died on September 10, 1961 in Memphis, Tennessee. Wayne L. Williams died as an infant on March 13, 1913 in Marked Tree, Arkansas.


FRED TUCKER WILLIAMS (11.2.12.3) is the son of John Albert Williams and Charlotte Tennessee (Tucker) Williams. Fred was born on May 17, 1915 in Marked Tree, Arkansas. On December 18, 1937, Fred Williams married Alice Winkler Seward in Marion, Arkansas. Alice was born on April 20, 1915 in
Eads, Tennessee and is the daughter of Leo Seward and Etta (Perry) Seward. Fred and Alice Williams are the parents of two children:

............Doris Edna Williams, b. September 25, 1938, Memphis, Tennessee
............Albert Leo Williams, b. October 7, 1941, Memphis, Tennessee


JOHN TUCKER (11.4) is the son of John A. Tucker and Lucinda (Arrington) Tucker. John was born in January of 1842 in Arkansas. On July 5, 1866, John Tucker married Margaret Loleta Stansell. Margaret was born on December 26, 1849 in Georgia and is the daughter of Jesse H. Stansell and Martha Jane (Guthrey) Stansell. Margaret Stansell’s sister, Elizabeth Susan Stansell, married John Tucker’s brother, Robert S. Tucker (11.2). John and Margaret Tucker were the parents of at least four children:

............Nancy Tucker, b. 1867, Arkansas
............Angeline Tucker, b. 1868, Arkansas
............John Jesse Tucker, b. 1869, Arkansas
............Joel Tucker, b. 1873, Arkansas

In 1870, John and Margaret Tucker were living in Madison County, Arkansas. Apparently, John and Margaret Tucker were later divorced or separated. In 1877, John and his second wife, Elizabeth Tucker (born October, 1844 in Indiana), were married. Apparently, Margaret (Stansell) Tucker married a second time to a Mr. Simmons. In 1880, John Tucker and Elizabeth Tucker were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. From 1900 to 1910, John Tucker and Elizabeth Tucker were living in Madison County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1870, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Madison County, Arkansas; 2) 1880 Census, Franklin County, Arkansas; 3) Family Group Sheet, Jerri Harris, February, 1993
MARY M. TUCKER (11.5) is the son of John A. Tucker and Lucinda (Arrington) Tucker. Mary was born on November 16, 1844 in Arkansas. On May 10, 1867, Mary Tucker married George W. Lemaster in Madison County, Arkansas. George was born on October 11, 1848 in Washington County, Arkansas and is the son of Francis Lemaster and Rachel (Reed) Lemaster. George Lemaster served as a private in the Company H, Fifteenth Regiment, Missouri Cavalry. George served from January 1, 1864 to July 1, 1865 and later received a pension for his services. His pension application stated that he was five feet, seven inches in height, dark complexion, hazel eyes and light hair. George and Mary Lemaster were the parents of nine children:

...............James A. Lemaster, b. January 11, 1868, Arkansas
...............Ida L. Lemaster (11.5.2), b. January 29, 1870, Arkansas
...............Robert G. Lemaster (11.5.3), b. March 1, 1872, Missouri
...............Jane F. Lemaster, b. November 14, 1874
...............William David Lemaster, b. February 5, 1877, Arkansas
...............Henry Clay Lemaster (11.5.6), b. March 4, 1880, Madison County, Arkansas
...............Rachel Lemaster, b. February 5, 1882, Madison County, Arkansas
...............Linda Lemaster, b. November 5, 1885, Madison County, Arkansas
...............Jacene Lemaster, b. October 4, 1887, Madison County, Arkansas

From 1880 to 1900, George and Mary Lemaster were living in Madison County, Arkansas. In 1910, George and Mary Lemaster were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. George W. Lemaster died on February 3, 1918 in Kanima, Haskell County, Oklahoma and Mary (Tucker) Lemaster died on October 20, 1921 in Kanima, Haskell County, Oklahoma. Both were buried in the Antioch Cemetery near Stigler, Oklahoma.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Madison County, Arkansas; 2) 1910 Census, Franklin County, Arkansas; 3) Register Report, Dee (Hurst) Pokipopla, April, 2000

IDA L. LEMASTER (11.5.2) is the daughter of George W. Lemaster and Mary M. (Tucker) Lemaster. Ida was born on January 29, 1870 in Arkansas. Ida Lemaster married a Mr. Motley and they were the parents of at least two sons:

...............George Motley, September, 1886, Arkansas
...............Tom Motley, b. 1890, Arkansas

Ida married a second time to Joseph Van Brunt (born June, 1841, Ohio). From 1900 to 1910, Joseph and Ida Van Brunt were living in Franklin County, Arkansas. Joseph and Ida Van Brunt were the parents of five children:

...............John A. Van Brunt, b. November, 1881, Arkansas
...............Smith Van Brunt, b. March, 1886, Arkansas
...............Emma Van Brunt, b. April, 1888, Arkansas
...............Charles Van Brunt, b. September, 1890, Arkansas
...............William M. Van Brunt, b. February, 1897, Arkansas

George Motley lived with his grandparents. One son (of Joseph and Ida Van Brunt) died from a gunshot to the head while playing with his brother. In 1910, Smith Van Brunt and his wife, Ada Van Brunt (born 1893 in Arkansas), were
living with Smith’s parents, Joseph and Ida Van Brunt in Franklin County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Franklin County, Arkansas; 2) Register Report, Dee (Hurst) Pokipopla, April, 2000

ROBERT G. LEMASTER (11.5.3) is the son of George W. Lemaster and Mary M. (Tucker) Lemaster. Robert was born on March 1, 1872 in Missouri. Around 1896, Robert Lemaster and his wife, Emanda Lemaster (born 1870 in Missouri), were married. Emanda was previously married to a Mr. Maron. Robert and Emanda Lemaster were the parents of four children:

............Julia Mason Lemaster, b. June, 1894, Arkansas
............Dewey Lemaster, b. May, 1898, Arkansas
............Scot Lemaster, b. 1902, Arkansas
............Goldburn Lemaster, b. 1907, Arkansas

From 1900 to 1910, Robert and Emanda Lemaster were living in Madison County, Arkansas. In 1920, Robert and Emanda Lemaster were living in Sebastian County, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Census, Madison County, Arkansas; 2) 1920 Census, Sebastian County, Arkansas; 3) Register Report, Dee (Hurst) Pokipopla, April, 2000

HENRY CLAY LEMASTER (11.5.6) is the son of George W. Lemaster and Mary M. (Tucker) Lemaster. Henry was born on March 4, 1880 in Madison County, Arkansas. On February 6, 1910, Henry Lemaster married Mary Etta Eaton in Huntsville, Arkansas. Mary was born on October 30, 1887 in Madison County, Arkansas and is the daughter of Randolph Eaton and Mary (Carpenter) Eaton. Henry and Mary Lemaster were the parents of three children:

............James Luther Lemaster (11.5.6.1), b. October 12, 1912, Kanima, Oklahoma
............Grace Idella Lemaster (11.5.6.2), b. June 22, 1919, Kanima, Oklahoma
............Janeaus Oletta Lemaster (11.5.6.3), b. January 9, 1922, Kanima, Oklahoma

In 1910, Henry and Mary Lemaster were living with Henry’s parents, George and Mary Lemaster, in Franklin County, Arkansas. In 1920, Henry and Mary Lemaster were living in Haskell County, Oklahoma. Henry Lemaster died on June 25, 1945 in Hanford, California and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery in Fresno, California. Mary (Eaton) Lemaster died on November 2, 1963 in Tulare, California and was buried in the Smith Mountain Cemetery in Tulare, California.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Franklin County, Arkansas; 2) 1920 Census, Haskell County, Oklahoma; 3) Register Report, Dee (Hurst) Pokipopla, April, 2000

JAMES LUTHER LEMASTER (11.5.6.1) is the son of Henry Clay Lemaster and Mary Etta (Eaton) Lemaster. James was born on October 12, 1912 in Kanima, Oklahoma. In 1930, James Lemaster and his wife, Agnes, were married. James and Agnes Lemaster were the parents of one daughter:
On September 25, 1934, James Lemaster married a second time to Letta Mae Bailey. Letta was born on June 4, 1918 and is the daughter of Charlie Bailey and Pearl (Vincent) Bailey. James and Letta Lemaster were the parents of nine children:

...........Cleora Lemaster (11.5.6.1.2), b. June 6, 1935, Kanima, Oklahoma
...........Bobbie Jean Lemaster (11.5.6.1.3), b. October 2, 1937, Kanima, Oklahoma
...........Rodger Luis Lemaster (11.5.6.1.4), b. August 12, 1940, Kanima, Oklahoma
...........Patricia Ann Lemaster (11.5.6.1.5), b. March 8, 1943, Glendale, Arizona
...........Barbara Mae Lemaster (11.5.6.1.6), b. March 27, 1945, Avenal, California
...........Ronnie James Lemaster (11.5.6.1.7), b. November 11, 1946, Coalinga, California
...........Sylvia Lemaster (11.5.6.1.8), b. September 9, 1948, Coalinga, California
...........Randy Lee Lemaster, b. January 28, 1953, Avenal, California

In the 1950s, James Lemaster married a third time to a woman named Bernice. James Lemaster died on March 13, 1985 in California. Randy Lemaster married a woman named Ginger. Randy Lemaster married a second time to a woman named Becky. On November 29, 1990, Randy Lemaster married a third time to Gracie Bennett.

Reference: 1) Register Report, Dee (Hurst) Pokipopla, April, 2000

CLEORA LEMASTER (11.5.6.1.2) is the daughter of James Luther Lemaster and Letta Mae (Bailey) Lemaster. Cleora was born on June 6, 1935 in Kanima, Oklahoma. On May 29, 1952, Cleora Lemaster married Herbert R. Shaw. Herbert is the son of George Shaw and Nettie Shaw. Herbert and Cleora Shaw are the parents of one son:

...........Terry Lee Shaw, b. April 11, 1953, Avenal, California

On August 19, 1953, Cleora married a second time to Alvin E. McDaniel. Alvin was born on December 4, 1930 and is the son of Freeman McDaniel and Opal McDaniel. Alvin and Cleora McDaniel are the parents of two children:

...........Debra Lynn McDaniel, b. April 25, 1954, Avenal, California
...........Richard Dean McDaniel, b. June 24, 1955, Orange, California


Reference: 1) Register Report, Dee (Hurst) Pokipopla, April, 2000

BOBBIE JEAN LEMASTER (11.5.6.1.3) is the daughter of James Luther Lemaster and Letta Mae (Bailey) Lemaster. Bobbie was born on October 2, 1937 in Kanima, Oklahoma. On January 10, 1952, Bobbie Lemaster married William H. Jackson. William is the son of James Jackson and Zula Jackson. William and Bobbie Jackson are the parents of two children:
On February 12, 1956, Bobbie married a second time to Richard K. Fried. Richard and Bobbie Fried have one son:

............Brian Gay Fried, b. October 19, 1956, Coalinga, California

Bobbie Lemaster married a third time to John Roy Norberg. John and Bobbie Norberg are the parents of three children:

............John Victor Norberg, b. April 12, 1957, La Puente, California
............David Wayne Norberg, b. July 11, 1958, La Puente, California
............Steven Russell Norberg, b. September, 1959, La Puente, California

On March 13, 1965, Bobbie married a fourth time to George Leon Fielding. George and Bobbie Fielding are the parents of one child:


Reference: 1) Register Report, Dee (Hurst) Pokipopla, April, 2000

RODGER LUIS LEMASTER (11.5.6.1.4) is the son of James Luther Lemaster and Letta Mae (Bailey) Lemaster. Rodger was born on August 12, 1940 in Kanima, Oklahoma. On December 15, 1958, Rodger Lemaster married Rosalie Fernandez (born September 10, 1938). Rodger and Rosalie Lemaster are the parents of two children:

............Donna Lemaster, b. April 20, 1959, Santa Ana, California
............Kimbra Lemaster, b. February 25, 1969, Garden Grove, California

In 1975, Rodger Lemaster married a second time to Donna Super. Rodger and Donna Lemaster are the parents of one child:

............Lacey Lemaster, b. October 29, 1977, Santa Ana, California


Reference: 1) Register Report, Dee (Hurst) Pokipopla, April, 2000

PATRICIA ANN LEMASTER (11.5.6.1.5) is the daughter of James Luther Lemaster and Letta Mae (Bailey) Lemaster. Patricia was born on March 8, 1943 in Glendale, Arizona. In 1956, Patricia Lemaster married Ray Howard Kelly in California. Ray was born on August 19, 1935 in Oklahoma. Ray and Patricia Kelly are the parents of three children:
...........Gary Ray Kelly, b. September 1955, Avenal, California
...........Sharon Ann Kelly, b. August 20, 1962, Orange, California
...........Jeffery Ray Kelly, b. October 20, 1964, Garden Grove, California

In 1966, Patricia married a second time to Clevas Parker. Clevas and Patricia Parker are the parents of two children:

...........Malanie Ann Parker, b. March 8, 1967, Whittier, California
...........Dona Charmaine Parker, b. February 15, 1969, La Puente, California

In December, 1979, Patricia married a third time to Darrell Van Engen. Gary Ray Kelly died as an infant in September, 1955 in Pomona, California. On April 7, 1990, Dona Parker married Roger Wilmovsky.

Reference: 1) Register Report, Dee (Hurst) Pokipopla, April, 2000

BARBARA MAE LEMASTER (11.5.6.1.6) is the daughter of James Luther Lemaster and Letta Mae (Bailey) Lemaster. Barbara was born on March 27, 1945 in Avenal, California. On May 20, 1961, Barbara Lemaster married Paul Nesbitt Henry (born July 12, 1941). Paul and Barbara Henry are the parents of three children:

...........Teresa Lynn Henry, b. January 8, 1962, Garden Grove, California
...........Lynett Mae Henry, b. February 1, 1964, Garden Grove, California


Reference: 1) Register Report, Dee (Hurst) Pokipopla, April, 2000

RONNIE JAMES LEMASTER (11.5.6.1.7) is the son of James Luther Lemaster and Letta Mae (Bailey) Lemaster. Ronnie was born on November 11, 1946 in Coalinga, California. Ronnie and his wife, Barbara Lemaster, are the parents of three children:

...........Matthew Levi Lemaster, b. June, 1985, Sacramento, California
...........Crystle Gale Lemaster, b. November, 1985, Sacramento, California
...........Cody Lemaster, b. February, 1990, Sacramento, California

Ronnie Lemaster married a second time to Debra Ann Goldinger.

Reference: 1) Register Report, Dee (Hurst) Pokipopla, April, 2000

SYLVIA LEMASTER (11.5.6.1.8) is the daughter of James Luther Lemaster and Letta Mae (Bailey) Lemaster. Sylvia was born on September 9, 1948 in Coalinga, California. Sylvia Lemaster married Anthony Randall Rhoads. Anthony and Sylvia Rhoads are the parents of two children:

...........Denise B. Rhoads, b. June 26, 1969
...........Penny Rhoads, b. February 2, 1971

Reference: 1) Register Report, Dee (Hurst) Pokipopla, April, 2000

GRACE IDELLA LEMASTER (11.5.6.2) is the daughter of Henry Clay Lemaster and Mary Etta (Eaton) Lemaster. Grace was born on June 22, 1919 in Kanima, Oklahoma. On October 16, 1937, Grace Lemaster married Clarence Lee “Doc” Hurst in Stigler, Oklahoma. Clarence was born on September 15, 1911 in Durant, Oklahoma and is the son of William Hurst and Rebecca (McGuire) Hurst. Clarence and Grace Hurst were the parents of six children:

.....Mary Delores Hurst (11.5.6.2.1), b. March 23, 1939, Kanima, Oklahoma
.....William Henry Hurst (11.5.6.2.2), b. June 12, 1941, Kanima, Oklahoma
.....Hazel Marie Hurst, b. January 5, 1944, Avenal, California
.....Francis Lee Hurst (11.5.6.2.4), b. August 1, 1945, Coalinga, California
.....Wallace Eugene Hurst (11.5.6.2.5), b. October 15, 1949, Coalinga, California
.....Everett Ray Hurst (11.5.6.2.6), b. February 28, 1953, Avenal, California

Clarence Hurst died on July 13, 1994 in Casa Grande, Arizona and Grace (Lemaster) Hurst died on January 6, 1997 in Florence, Arizona. Hazel Hurst died the same day that she was born, January 5, 1944 in Avenal, California.

Reference: 1) Register Report, Dee (Hurst) Pokipopla, April, 2000

MARY DELORES HURST (11.5.6.2.1) is the daughter of Clarence Lee Hurst and Grace Idella (Lemaster) Hurst. Mary was born on March 23, 1939 in Kanima, Oklahoma. Mary Hurst married Virgil Kaipo Wright (born August 22, 1943, Honolulu, Hawaii. On November 24, 1955, Mary married a second time to Marvin N. Shapiro in Phoenix, Arizona. Marvin was born on June 26, 1931 in Cleveland, Ohio and is the son of Shea Shapiro and Regina (Guren) Shapiro. Marvin and and Mary Shapiro are the parents of two children:

.....Lawrence Noelan Shapiro, b. June 26, 1957, Heidelberg, Germany
.....Sheila Kay Shapiro, b. August 19, 1961, Phoenix, Arizona


Reference: 1) Register Report, Dee (Hurst) Pokipopla, April, 2000

WILLIAM HENRY HURST (11.5.6.2.2) is the son of Clarence Lee Hurst and Grace Idella (Lemaster) Hurst. William was born on June 12, 1941 in Kanima, Oklahoma. On June 10, 1958, William Hurst married Mary Elizabeth Ann Douchette in Coolidge, Arizona. Mary was born on September 28, 1941 in Dell, Arkansas and is the daughter of James Melton and Nellie (Brock) Melton. William and Mary Hurst are the parents of two children:

Reference: 1) Register Report, Dee (Hurst) Pokipopla, April, 2000

FRANCIS LEE HURST (11.5.6.2.4) is the son of Clarence Lee Hurst and Grace Idella (Lemaster) Hurst. Francis was born on August 1, 1945 in Coalinga, California. Francis Hurst married Kay Ella Kohl. Francis and Kay Hurst are the parents of one son:

............Shawn Allen Hurst, b. 1957, North Hollywood, California

Francis Hurst married a second time to Dora Hurley. Francis and Dora Hurst are the parents of one daughter:

............Ida Kay Hurst

Reference: 1) Register Report, Dee (Hurst) Pokipopla, April, 2000

WALLACE EUGENE HURST (11.5.6.2.5) is the son of Clarence Lee Hurst and Grace Idella (Lemaster) Hurst. Wallace was born on October 15, 1949 in Coalinga, California. Wallace Hurst married Darlene Ashlock. Wallace and Darlene Hurst are the parents of one son:

............Wallace Eugene Hurst, Jr., b. 1970, Arizona

Wallace Hurst married a second time to Maureen Woody. Wallace and Maureen Hurst are the parents of two children:

............Eric Hurst, b. July 21, 1979, Casa Grande, Arizona
............Christopher Hurst, b. December 31, 1981, Sylmar, California

Wallace Hurst, Jr. died as an infant in January, 1971 in Coolidge, Arizona.

Reference: 1) Register Report, Dee (Hurst) Pokipopla, April, 2000

EVERETT RAY HURST (11.5.6.2.6) is the son of Clarence Lee Hurst and Grace Idella (Lemaster) Hurst. Everett was born on February 28, 1953 in Avenal, California. In 1969, Everett Hurst married Rosemary Bias. Rosemary is the daughter of Leroy Bias and Thelma Bias. Everett and Rosemary Hurst are the parents of two children:

............Wesley Hurst, b. March 3, 1970, Florence, Arizona
............Christy Hurst, b. April 11, 1971, Florence, Arizona
Everett Hurst married a second time to Danel Branch. Everett and Danel Hurst are the parents of two children:

...............Darren Todd Hurst, b. June 1, 1979, Florence, Arizona
...............Jannell Hurst, b. January 20, 1981, Florence, Arizona

Wesley Hurst married a woman named, Shelly.

Reference: 1) Register Report, Dee (Hurst) Pokipopla, April, 2000

JANEAUS OLETTA LEMASTER (11.5.6.3) is the daughter of Henry Clay Lemaster and Mary Etta (Eaton) Lemaster. Janeaus was born on January 9, 1922 in Kanima, Oklahoma. Janeaus Lemaster married Harry Sells. Harry and Janeaus Sells were the parents of one daughter:

...............Mary Frances Sells, b. June 14, 1943


Reference: 1) Register Report, Dee (Hurst) Pokipopla, April, 2000
DAVID M. TUCKER (11.7) is the son of John A. Tucker and Lucinda (Arrington) Tucker. David was born on August 8, 1849 in Arkansas. David Tucker married Julia Ann Lemasters (born December 25, 1851 in Madison County, Arkansas). David and Julia Tucker were the parents of at least eleven children:

............James Alford Tucker, b. April 12, 1872, Madison County, Arkansas
............John Abraham Tucker (11.7.2), b. March 9, 1874, Madison County, Arkansas
............George Franklin Tucker (11.7.3), b. 1875, Madison County, Arkansas
............Lucinda Ellen Tucker (11.7.4), b. February, 1877, Madison County, Arkansas
............Edward Tucker (11.7.5), b. 1879, Madison County, Arkansas
............Linda Tucker, b. May, 1885, Madison County, Arkansas
............Rosco C. Tucker, b. April, 1888, Madison County, Arkansas
............Benjamin Harrison Tucker, b. 1889, Madison County, Arkansas
............William J. Tucker, b. June 11, 1891, Madison County, Arkansas
............Joseph S. Tucker, b. January 18, 1893, Madison County, Arkansas
............Rosa Bell Tucker (11.7.11), b. October 21, 1898, Madison County, Arkansas

From 1880 to 1920, David and Julia Tucker were living in Madison County, Arkansas. David was a circuit judge at Huntsville, Arkansas. David M. Tucker died on January 30, 1928 and Julia (Lemasters) Tucker died on December 13, 1931. Both were buried in the Boston Cemetery in Madison County, Arkansas. James A. Tucker died on March 24, 1891 and was buried in the Bolinger Cemetery in Madison County, Arkansas. Linda Tucker married and moved to Colorado. On February 3, 1910, Rosco Tucker married Dora Ellafair Whitmire in Madison County, Arkansas. Harrison Tucker died before 1919. William J. Tucker married and had a family. In 1920, William Tucker and his wife, Ona Jane Tucker (born October 12, 1899 in Arkansas), were living in Madison County, Arkansas. William and Ona Tucker later lived in Fort Smith, Arkansas. William and Ona Jane Tucker had at least one daughter: - Eula C. Tucker, b. 1920, Madison County, Arkansas. William Tucker died on May 9, 1964 and his wife, Ona Jane Tucker, died on October 22, 1979. Both were buried in the Boston Cemetery in Madison County, Arkansas. In 1920, Joseph Tucker and his wife, Edna S. Tucker (born 1903 in Arkansas), were living in Madison County, Arkansas. Joseph S. Tucker died on September 5, 1923 and was also buried in the Boston Cemetery.

References: 1) 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Madison County, Arkansas; 2) Madison County Musings, Volume 1, Number 4, Pages 148 and 149 (Boston Cemetery); 3) Family Group Sheet by William Rossi; 4) Letter, Jim Cluck to Harold Casey; 5) Interview, Bonnie (Marks) Tucker by Robert Casey, November, 1988; 6) Madison County Cemetery Records, by Mickey Weise Vaughn; 7) Letter, Jean (Moore) Fleming to Robert Casey, May, 1996

JOHN ABRAHAM TUCKER (11.7.2) is the son of David M. Tucker and Julia Ann (Lemasters) Tucker. John was born on March 9, 1874 in Madison County, Arkansas. On March 19, 1896, John Tucker married Henrietta Rogers. Henrietta was born on June 15, 1879 in Cherokee City, Texas and is the daughter of Lafayette Rogers and Sally Rogers. In 1900, John and Etta Tucker were living in Ellis County, Texas. John and Etta Tucker were the parents of eleven children:


References: 1) 1900 Census, Ellis County, Texas; 2) 1910 Census Navarro County, Texas; 3) 1920 Census, Collin County, Texas; 4) Family Group Sheet by William Rossi; 5) Interview, Bonnie (Marks) Tucker by Robert Casey, November, 1988; 6) Interview, Ruby (Tucker) Butts by Robert Casey, October, 1990.

JOHN BULTCHER TUCKER (11.7.2.1) is the son of John Abraham Tucker and Henrietta (Rogers) Tucker. John was born on September 15, 1897 in Waller City, Texas. On January 8, 1919, John Tucker married Bonnie Velma Marks.
Bonnie was born on May 25, 1902 in Chamberville, Texas and is the daughter of James Allen Marks and Mary Elizabeth (Andrews) Marks. John and Bonnie Tucker were the parents of four children:

.........Brian Tucker, b. December 11, 1920, Collin County, Texas
.........Mildred LeVern Tucker, b. January 24, 1923, Crum, Texas
.........name unknown, b. October 10, 1926, Collin County, Texas
.........Francis Tucker, b. June 24, 1928, Collin County, Texas


References: 1) 1920 Census, Denton County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by William Rossi; 3) Interview, Bonnie (Marks) Tucker by Robert Casey, November, 1988

ALBERT TUCKER (11.7.2.6) is the son of John Abraham Tucker and Henrietta (Rogers) Tucker. Albert was born in 1905 in Texas. Albert Tucker married Leslie Dean and they live in Celina, Texas. Albert and Leslie Tucker are the parents of two children:

.........Jimmie Darrell Tucker, b. March 22, 1929
.........Ruby Dean Tucker, b. October 15, 1931


Reference: 1) Interview, Ruby (Tucker) Butts by Robert Casey, October, 1990

GEORGE FRANKLIN TUCKER (11.7.3) is the son of David M. Tucker and Julia Ann (Lemasters) Tucker. George was born in 1875 in Madison County, Arkansas. George Tucker married Luda Mae Cain (born 1888 in Texas) and they were the parents of five children:

.........Eva Ruth Tucker, b. June 11, 1904, Texas
.........Durward Janeral Tucker, b. May 16, 1906, Texas
.........Pearl Alva Tucker, b. 1908, Texas
.........Gladys Silvia Tucker, b. 1910, Texas
.........Kenneth D. Tucker, b. 1918, Texas
Luda Mae (Cain) Tucker died in 1918. In 1920, George Tucker was living in Hunt County, Texas. George Tucker married a second time to a woman whose first name was Lola and they were the parents of three children:

............Dorman Tucker
............George Hulan Tucker
............Tommy Tucker

George F. Tucker lived in Wolfe City, Texas. Lola Tucker died around 1984. Durward Tucker was in the radio business. As of 1988, Durward Tucker lives in Dallas, Texas.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Navarro County, Texas; 2) 1920 Census, Hunt County, Texas; 3) Interview, Bonnie (Marks) Tucker by Robert Casey, November, 1988; 4) Interview, Durward Tucker by Robert Casey, November, 1988

LUCINDA ELLEN TUCKER (11.7.4) is the daughter of David M. Tucker and Julia Ann (Lemasters) Tucker. Ellen was born in February, 1877 in Madison County, Arkansas. In 1896, Lucinda Tucker married James Jefferson Townsley (born in September, 1871 in Georgia). Jim and Ellen Townsley were the parents of ten children:

............Roy H. Townsley, b. 1897, Arkansas
............John Lee Townsley, b. February, 1898, Arkansas
............George A. Townsley, b. February, 1900, Arkansas
............Charles C. Townsley (11.7.4.4), b. 1903, Madison County, Arkansas
............James O. Townsley (11.7.4.5), b. 1905, Madison County, Arkansas
............Daisey F. Townsley, b. 1907, Madison County, Arkansas
............Hugh A. Townsley, b. 1909, Madison County, Arkansas
............Ruby Townsley
............Dave Townsley (11.7.4.9)
............Joe Townsley

From 1900 to 1910, Jim and Lucinda Townsley were living in Madison County, Arkansas. Jim and Ellen Townsley lived in Celina, Texas and moved to Verdigris, Oklahoma in 1924. Roy Townsley and his wife, Ada Townsley, had five children: - Wilby Townsley, - Oren Townsley, - Bobby Townsley, - Velma Townsley, - Wilma Townsley. Roy Townsley died of cancer in 1942. Lee Townsley had two sons: - Clarence Townsley, - Clyde Townsley. Lee Townsley died in 1961 in Claremore, Oklahoma. Clarence and Clyde Townsley are now deceased also. George Townsley is a retired Army Sergeant and served in Germany and France during World War II. George Townsley and his wife, Pearl Townsley, now live in Lawton, Oklahoma.

Daisey Townsley married Clifford Fryman and they lived for many years on a farm west of Claremore, Oklahoma. Clifford and Daisey Fryman have five children: - Charlie Fryman, - Ruth Fryman, - Dorles Fryman, - Lois Fryman, - Ruby Fryman. Daisey (Townsley) Fryman died in 1975. Charlie Fryman took over the family farm west of Claremore. Hugh Townsley served in World War II and was injured. Hugh served part of his time working on the Burma Road. Hugh Townsley is the father of four children: - Arthur Townsley (the oldest son who died in the Korean conflict), - Joyce Townsley, - Allen Townsley, -
Doug Townsley (who lives in Claremore, Oklahoma). Hugh Townsley died in a car accident in Woodward, Oklahoma in 1959.


References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Madison County, Arkansas; 2) “History of Rogers County, Oklahoma”; 3) Letter, Jim Cluck to Harold Casey, December, 1983

CHARLES C. TOWNSLEY (11.7.4.4) is the son of James Jefferson Townsley and Lucinda Ellen (Tucker) Townsley. Charlie was born in 1903 in Madison County, Arkansas. Charlie Townsley married Velma Tackett. Charlie and Velma Townsley are the parents of three children:

...............Patricia Townsley
...............Betty Townsley
...............Opal Townsley

Charlie Townsley was a laborer and had a hand in building many Claremore sites: the Will Rogers Hotel, Claremont School and the Claremore Health Center. Charlie Townsley still resides in Rogers County, Oklahoma where at the age of 75, he is employed as a custodian at Wood Manor Nursing Home. Patricia Pat Townsley and her husband, Keith, have two children: Cheryl and Valarie. Keith and Pat live in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Betty Townsley married David Jensen and they have two children: Nancy Jensen and David Mark Jensen. David and Betty Jensen live in Claremore, Oklahoma where Betty works for Zebco. Opal Townsley married Don Orender and they have three sons: Rodney Orender, Jeff Orender, Calvin Orender. Don and Opal Orender live in Inola, Oklahoma where Opal works as an elementary school secretary.

References: 1) “History of Rogers County, Oklahoma”; 2) Letter, Jim Cluck to Harold Casey, December, 1983

JAMES O. TOWNSLEY (11.7.4.5) is the son of James Jefferson Townsley and Lucinda Ellen (Tucker) Townsley. Jim was born in 1905 in Madison County, Arkansas. Jim Townsley and his wife, Bessie Townsley, live in Missouri. Jim and Bessie Townsley are the parents of three children:

...............Grant Townsley
...............Mary Lou Townsley
...............Linda Townsley

References: 1) “History of Rogers County, Oklahoma”; 2) Letter, Jim Cluck to Harold Casey, December, 1983
DAVE TOWNSLEY (11.7.4.9) is the son of James Jefferson Townsley and Lucinda Ellen (Tucker) Townsley. Dave Townsley is the father of three children:

............Pat Townsley
............Pearl Townsley
............Polly Townsley

Pat Townsley was a United States Air Force pilot and was killed in a plane crash in the San Francisco Bay during a test flight. Pearl Townsley married a Mr. Barber and is a nurse at the Claremore Health Center. Polly Townsley lives in Vinita, Oklahoma.

References: 1) “History of Rogers County, Oklahoma”; 2) Letter, Jim Cluck to Harold Casey, December, 1983

EDWARD TUCKER (11.7.5) is the son of David M. Tucker and Julia Ann (Lemasters) Tucker. Eddie was born in 1879 in Madison County, Arkansas. In 1907, Eddie Tucker married Mary Sheffield (born 1892 in Texas). Eddie and Mary Tucker were the parents of four children:

............Delmar Tucker, b. 1908, Texas
............Eddie Tucker
............Lowell Tucker
............Thelma Tucker

In 1910, Eddie and Mary Tucker were living in Navarro County, Texas. Eddie and Mary Tucker lived near Rice, Texas and in Wolfe City, Texas. Delmar Tucker lives in Wolfe City, Texas. Thelma Tucker married a Mr. Dean.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Navarro County, Texas; 2) Interview, Bonnie (Marks) Tucker by Robert Casey, November, 1988; 3) Interview, Durward Tucker by Robert Casey, November, 1988

ROSA BELL TUCKER (11.7.11) is the daughter of David M. Tucker and Julia Ann (Lemasters) Tucker. Rosa was born on October 21, 1898 in Madison County, Arkansas. On August 14, 1916, Rosa Tucker married Ira Hugh Ferrel in Madison County, Arkansas. Ira was born in December, 1894 in Madison County, Arkansas. Ira and Rosa Ferrel were the parents of seven children:

............Velma Merle Ferrel, b. August 2, 1917, Loy, Arkansas
............Pearlie Mae Ferrel, b. March 20, 1919, Loy, Arkansas
............Alta Juanita Ferrel, b. January 16, 1921, Madison County, Arkansas
............Elven Earl Ferrel, b. September 4, 1923, Loy, Arkansas
............Edith Ellen Ferrel, b. February 14, 1925, Claremore, Arkansas
............George H. Ferrel, b. July 22, 1928, Pettigrew, Arkansas
............Bobby Dale Ferrel, b. March 20, 1931, Claremore, Oklahoma

least two children: - Bud Moore, - Velma Jean Moore. Velma (Ferrel) Moore
died on November 4, 1971 in Claremore, Oklahoma and Ray Moore died on
May 19, 1990. Jean Moore married a Mr. Fleming. In 1996, Jean (Moore)
Fleming was living in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Around 1938, Pearlie Ferrel married
second time to William Wallace Tanner in Albuquerque, New Mexico. William
was born on May 19, 1926 in Claremore, Oklahoma. William Tanner died on
December 29, 1981.

In 1939, Alta Ferrel married Troy Roosevelt Faught in Gridley, California. Troy
was born on June 3, 1917 in Arkansas. Troy Faught died on September 5, 1983.
On May 15, 1947, Elven Ferrel married Faye Jean Wollaston in Vinitia,
Oklahoma. Faye was born on December 24, 1929 in Collinsville, Oklahoma.
Around 1941, Edith Ferrel married Melvin Hubert Griffin. On August 20, 1955,
Edith married a second time to William Henry H. Graves in Reno, Nevada. Wil-
liam was born on June 14, 1912 in Reagon, Oklahoma. George Ferrel married
Jean Daugherty. Bobby Ferrel married a woman named Pam. Bobby married a
second time to a woman named Martha. Bobby Ferrel died on July 13, 1995 in
Tulsa, Oklahoma.

(71.1) 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina
Call Number - HH 46/46
Lackey, Margaret 94  F  MD

(71.1.1.1) 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina
HH 85/85
Lackey, Phinehaz 30  M  NC
Sarah 28  F  NC
William 9  M  NC
John 8  M  NC
Thomas 6  M  NC
Richard 4  M  NC

(71.1.1.1) 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 55, HH 379/379, Pisgah
Lackey, P. S. 42  M  NC
J. W. 20  M"  NC
J. W. 18  M  NC
J. F. 16  M  NC
R. D. 14  M  NC
J. P. 7  M  NC

(71.1.1.1) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 4, SH 189A, HH 79/79
Lackey, Phines S. 62  Head-m  NC  NC  NC
Jane L.  ?  Wife  NC  NC  NC

(71.1.1.1.1) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 4, SH 185A, HH 1/1, Sharpe’s Twp.
Lackey, James W. 39  Head-m  NC  NC  NC
Walter R. 12  Son  NC  NC  NC
Phineas A. 10  Son  NC  NC  NC
Mollie A. 7  Dau  NC  NC  NC
James F. 5  Son  NC  NC  NC
Rebecka 21  Servant  NC  NC  NC
Keener 1  Son of Serv.  NC  NC  NC

(71.1.1.1.1) 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 6, SH 11A, HH 217/217, Sharpe’s Twp.
Lackey, J. Will 79  Head-m  NC  NC  NC
Nancy 67  Wife  NC  NC  NC
### 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, John</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary F.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah P.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly B.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Marital Status</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, John</td>
<td>Wash</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah P.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millie B.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daulton A.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon E.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas H.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada L.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Marital Status</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, J. Wash</td>
<td>Jun, 1842</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary F.</td>
<td>May, 1843</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas H.</td>
<td>Mar, 1877</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Apr, 1884</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John G.</td>
<td>Jul, 1886</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin L.</td>
<td>Sep, 1887</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Marital Status</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, J. Wash</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crouch, Katie</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>GndChild</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Marital Status</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eva D.</td>
<td>Nov, 1871</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivy R.</td>
<td>Oct, 1889</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Gender</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas E.</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olie M.</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel R.</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agie E.</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyce</td>
<td>1897</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commodore D.</td>
<td>1898</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavinance ?</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.1.1.1.2.1) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina  
ED 5, SH 6B, HH 110/112, Sharpes Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Marital Status</th>
<th>Children</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, William C.</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=21, CH=15, LV=13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva D.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivey R.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. E.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel R.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agie E.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyce S.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commodore D.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laverna</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jetter B.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buford C.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bula B.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nola M.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>6/12</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.1.1.1.2.1) 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina  
ED 6, SH 8B, HH 164/164, Sharpes Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Marital Status</th>
<th>Children</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, W. C.</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laverna</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeter</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nola</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. J.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watts, Agie</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Nephew</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina

**ED 5, SH 3B, HH 60/61**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Crouch, Larken E.</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie B.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vahnona E.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie M.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobson E.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus D.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie May</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby I.</td>
<td>8/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina

**ED 2, SH 9B, HH 162/169, Gwaltney Twp.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Crouch, Larken</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie B.</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas J.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gus D.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie M.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rubie I.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desola</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellenora</td>
<td>4 10/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina

**ED 6, SH 4A, HH 68/70, Taylorsville Twp.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, Victor H.</td>
<td>Oct, 1870</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella M.</td>
<td>May, 1875</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie M.</td>
<td>Jan, 1895</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard M.</td>
<td>Mar, 1898</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa J.</td>
<td>Apr, 1900</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina

**ED 5, SH 2A, HH 34/35, Sharpe’s Twp.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, Victor</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella M.</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie M.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard M.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Relationship</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Details</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russel</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.1.1.1.2.4) 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina ED 6, SH 11A, HH 213/213, Sharpe’s Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, Vick</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.1.1.1.2.5) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina ED 5, SH 11B, HH 220/222, Sharpes Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, May</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.1.1.1.2.5) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina ED 5, SH 2B, HH 37/38

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, Dolphus A.</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence M.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garland R.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>3/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.1.1.1.2.5) 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina ED 6, SH 11B, HH 226/226

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, Dolton</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vona</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garland</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.1.1.1.2.7) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina ED 5, SH 2A, HH 28/29

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, Thomas H.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glanney V.</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpe</td>
<td>2/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### (71.1.1.2.7) 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 6, SH 4A, HH 60/60, Sharpe’s Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, T. H.</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glennie</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bain</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nell</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (71.1.1.2.8) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 2B, HH 32/34

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hines, Ollie F.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie L.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worth</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth M.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne C.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Una</td>
<td>4/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (71.1.1.2.8) 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 6, SH 4B, HH 72/72, Sharpe’s Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hines, A. F.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Una</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verna</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (71.1.1.2.10) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 2A, HH 31/32

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Auther Q.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waumita</td>
<td>1/ 5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (71.1.1.2.10) 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 6, SH 3B, HH 56/56, Sharpe’s Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, A. Q.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanona</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 3-282 INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Juanita</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinton</td>
<td>1/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.1.1.1.3) 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 209, HH 126/126, Sharp Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, Thomas F.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>8/12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.1.1.1.3) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 4, SH 185A, HH 3/3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, Thomas F.</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sintha E.</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.1.1.1.3.1) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 10A, HH 189/191, Sharpe’s Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Matlock, Albert G.</td>
<td>Feb, 1863</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmaline</td>
<td>Sep, 1869</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie</td>
<td>Oct, 1890</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>Dec, 1893</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Lee</td>
<td>Aug, 1894</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie</td>
<td>Dec, 1897</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Jan, 1900</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, Louisa</td>
<td>Dec, 1824</td>
<td>MothLaw</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.1.1.1.3.1) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 1B, HH 21/22, Sharpe’s Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Matlock, Albert G.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Emeline</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Lee</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, Eliza</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>MothLaw</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Wd., CH=2, LV=1
### 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 6, SH 3B, HH 58/58, Sharpe’s Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>NC 1</th>
<th>NC 2</th>
<th>NC 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Matlock, A. G.</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. E.</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, Eliza</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>MothLaw</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHorten ?, Robert</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>SonLaw</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatie</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 4, SH 185A, HH 12/12

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>NC 1</th>
<th>NC 2</th>
<th>NC 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, Martha A.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas D.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah J.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maybell</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 9A, HH 179/181, Sharpes Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>NC 1</th>
<th>NC 2</th>
<th>NC 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, Richard D.</td>
<td>Jul, 1847</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>CH=8, LV=7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A.</td>
<td>Feb, 1852</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>Sep, 1881</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie</td>
<td>Aug, 1883</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie A.</td>
<td>Mar, 1886</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>May, 1889</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 2B, HH 38/39

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>NC 1</th>
<th>NC 2</th>
<th>NC 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, Richard D.</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>CH=8, LV=5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A.</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charley</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>NC 1</th>
<th>NC 2</th>
<th>NC 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, R. D.</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 3-284 INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Township</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M. A.</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.1.1.1.4.1) 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina  
ED 6, SH 14B, HH 60/60, Sharps Twp.  
Lackey, T. L. 49 Head-m NC NC NC  
Eula 52 Wife NC NC NC  
Arnon 20 Son NC NC NC  
Willie 16 Son NC NC NC

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Township</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, T. L.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eula</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnon</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.1.1.1.4.2) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina  
ED 5, SH 9B, HH 183/185, Sharps Twp.  
Sharpe, Hayne N. Jul, 1873 Head-m NC NC NC  
M=5, CH=2, LV=2  
Lear J. Sep, 1872 Wife NC NC NC  
Mary Mar, 1896 Dau NC NC NC  
Glenn Jan, 1898 Son NC NC NC

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Township</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sharpe, Hayne N.</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lear J.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn N.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora A.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claud</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.1.1.1.4.2) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina  
ED 5, SH 2A, HH 23/24, Sharps Twp.  
Sharpe, Hayne N. 36 Head-m NC NC NC  
M=15, CH=5, LV=5  
Leon J. 37 Wife NC NC NC  
Mary B. 14 Dau NC NC NC  
Glenn N. 12 Son NC NC NC  
Nora A. 9 Dau NC NC NC  
Claud 5 Son NC NC NC  
May 3 Dau NC NC NC

(71.1.1.1.5) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina  
ED 5, SH 11B, HH 221/223, Sharps Twp.  
Lackey, Jacob P. Sep, 1853 Head-m NC NC NC  
M=20, CH=8, LV=6  
Martha E. Aug, 1862 Wife NC NC NC  
Emma Lee Aug, 1884 Dau NC NC NC  
Fornie S. Feb, 1886 Son NC NC NC  
Henry S. Aug, 1888 Son NC NC NC  
James S. Apr, 1893 Son NC NC NC  
Hattie J. Apr, 1897 Dau NC NC NC  
Addie V. May, 1899 Dau NC NC NC
### 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina

**ED 5, SH 1B, HH 17/17**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, J. Pink</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td></td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widower</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie J.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie V.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie P.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel W.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1840 Iredell County, North Carolina

**Page 213**

**Geo. Lackey, Sr.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age/Range</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>80 - 90</td>
<td>M (1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina

**Call Number - HH 74/74**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, George H.</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temperance</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina

**Page 62**

**Call Number - HH 422/422**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, Hamilton</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. A.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. C.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. V.</td>
<td>7/12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lackey, James A. 26 M NC
Melinda 22 F NC

(71.2.1.3) 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina
Call Number 54 HH 369/369
Lackey, J. A. 34 M NC
M. 32 F NC
G. H. 9 M NC
J. L. 5 M NC
R. S. 3 M NC
H. M. 1 M NC

(71.2.1.3) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 3, SH 181A, HH 180/190
Lackey, Velinda 50 Head-f NC NC NC
Henry N. 21 Son NC NC NC

(71.2.1.3.1) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 3, SH 181A, HH 191/191
Lackey, Robert S. 23 Head-m NC NC NC
Orpey 23 Wife NC NC NC
Ila M. 2 Dau NC NC NC
William J. Oct, 1879 Son NC NC NC

(71.2.1.3.1) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 2, SH 15B, HH 272/273, Gwaltney Twp.
Lackey, Robert S. Apr, 1857 Head-m NC NC NC
M=45, CH=9, LV=9
Ophrie L. Jun, 1856 Wife NC NC NC
Ilia M. Dec, 1877 Dau NC NC NC
James W. Oct, 1879 Son NC NC NC
Robert F. Aug, 1882 Son NC NC NC
George W. Apr, 1885 Son NC NC NC
Lee G. Oct, 1887 Son NC NC NC
Aldie B. Feb, 1890 Dau NC NC NC
Jay C. Jun, 1892 Son NC NC NC
Aster ? B. Oct, 1895 Dau NC NC NC
Nora B. Jul, 1897 Dau NC NC NC

(71.2.1.3.1) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 2, SH 3B, HH 42/42, Gwaltney Twp.
Lackey, Robert S. 53 Head-m NC NC NC
### STEVENSON, ARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES

M=32, CH=9, LV=9

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Orp E.</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert F.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence J.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred J.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nola B.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.2.1.3.2.7) 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 3, SH 4B, HH 63/77, Gwaltney Twp.

Lackey, George H. 22 Head-m NC NC NC

Lois A. 22 Wife NC NC NC

----

M=17, CH=9, LV=9

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ver? C.</td>
<td>Oct. 1865</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha E.</td>
<td>Jun. 1884</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilly A.</td>
<td>Mar. 1886</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonnie M.</td>
<td>Mar. 1888</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artie</td>
<td>Apr. 1890</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia M.</td>
<td>Feb. 1892</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>Mar. 1894</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie R.</td>
<td>Jul. 1896</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roby H.</td>
<td>May. 1899</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ma?? A.</td>
<td>Mar. 1848</td>
<td>MothLaw</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.2.1.3.4) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina

Lackey, Henry Mar, 1859 Head-m NC NC NC

Beatrice C. 45 Wife NC NC NC

Lillian 24 Dau NC NC NC

Arttie V. 20 Dau NC NC NC

Charlie R. 14 Son NC NC NC

Lizzie 16 Dau NC NC NC

Roby H. 11 Son NC NC NC

Eva L. 7 Dau NC NC NC

William 4 Son NC NC NC

Matilda A. 56 MothLaw NC NC NC

(71.2.1.3.4) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 2, SH 4A, HH 69/69, Gwaltney Twp.

Lackey, Henry N. 48 Head-m NC NC NC

Beatrice C. 45 Wife NC NC NC

Lillian 24 Dau NC NC NC

Arttie V. 20 Dau NC NC NC

Charlie R. 14 Son NC NC NC

Lizzie 16 Dau NC NC NC

Roby H. 11 Son NC NC NC

Eva L. 7 Dau NC NC NC

William 4 Son NC NC NC

Matilda A. 56 MothLaw NC NC NC
Howard 5/12 GndSon NC NC NC
Hattie V. 1 10/12 GndDau NC NC NC

(71.2.1.3.4) 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 3, SH 4A, HH 49/56, Gwaltney Twp.
Lackey, Henry N. 60 Head-m NC NC NC
Batric C. 54 Wife NC NC NC
Willie M. 13 Son NC NC NC

(71.2.1.7) 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 171 HH 47/47
Lackey, William H. 34 M NC
Elizabeth L. ? 30 F NC
Florence V. 10 F NC
John C. 8 F (?) NC
Josiah H. 4 F (?) NC
Asenath S. 1 F NC
Lackey, Susan 70 F NC
May ? 45 F NC

(71.2.1.7) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 3, SH 183A, HH 233/233
Lackey, William A.? 44 Head-m NC NC NC
Lucinda E. 42 Wife NC NC NC
John C. 17 Son NC NC NC
Josiah A. 14 Son NC NC NC
Ceninth S. 11 Dau NC NC NC
Susan 81 Mother NC NC NC
Alyann 57 Sister NC NC NC

(71.2.1.7) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 2, SH 16A, HH 275/276, Gwaltney Twp.
Lackey, ?? May, 1836 Head-m NC NC NC
M=41, CH=3, LV=3
Lucinda E. Jul, 1838 Wife NC NC NC
Susy C. ?, 1869 Dau NC NC NC
Mattie ? L. May, 1875 ? NC NC NC
Bl?? Feb, 1897 GndDau NC NC NC
Ch?? Dec, 1899 GndSon NC NC NC

(71.2.1.7) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 2, SH 4B, HH 76/76, Gwaltney Twp.
Lackey, Susan 41 Head-f NC NC NC
Single
   William H. 73 Father NC NC NC
   M=51, CH=4, LV=1
   Elisebeth 70 Mother NC NC NC
   Mattie L. 34 SisLaw NC NC NC
   Wd., CH=2, LV=2
   Blanche E. 13 Neice NC NC NC
   Charlie C. 11 Nephew NC NC NC

(71.3) 1840 Iredell County, North Carolina
Page 230
Agness Lackey 80 - 90 F (1)

(71.3.3.1) 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina
Call No. 114, HH 178/178
Thompson, John 51 M NC
   Mary 52 F NC
   Barbara 22 F NC
   James 19 M NC
   Wilson 17 M NC
   Nancy 18 M NC
   Martha 15 F NC
   Eliza 13 F NC
   George 10 M NC

(71.3.3.1) 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 104 HH 737/737
Thompson, John 61 M NC
   Mary 62 F NC
   E. J. 21 F NC

(71.3.3.1.4) 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 223, HH 8/8, Taylorsville P. O.
Thompson, James P. 40 M NC
   Occ = Sadler
   Clarissa E. 35 F NC
   Luna A. 13 F NC
   Laura A. 11 F NC
   Francis C. 3 M NC
   Maggie M. 2/12 F NC
### 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina

Call No. 109, HH 107/107

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elim</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina

Page 53 HH 360/360

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. C.</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. J.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elem</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robt.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina

Page 208, HH 100/100, Sharp Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret C.</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert A.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina

ED 4, SH 191A, HH 119/119

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinthy</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margrt C.</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina

Page 170, HH 44/44, Gaullings Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adams</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fielding</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin A.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Robert L. 4 M NC
Infant 1 M NC

(71.3.3.2.3) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 1A, HH 6/6
Adams, Thomas F. May, 1832 Head-m NC SC NC
M=39, CH=7, LV=4
Sarah Sep, 1835 Wife NC NC NC
Victoria Oct, 1878 Dau NC NC NC

(71.3.3.2.3) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 3, SH 186D, HH 46/46
Adams, Thomas F. 48 Head-m NC NC NC
Sarah 44 Wife NC NC NC
James F. 18 Son NC NC NC
Franklin A. 15 Son NC NC NC
Robert Lee 12 Son NC NC NC
Rubin B. 8 Son NC NC NC
Clemminte 1 Dau NC NC NC

(71.3.3.2.3) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 8B, HH 147/149, Sharpes Twp.
Adams, Thos. F. 77 Head-m NC SC NC
M=49, CH=7, LV=4
Sarah 75 Wife NC NC NC

(71.3.3.2.3.1) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 1A, HH 5/5
Adams, James F. Nov, 1861 Head-m NC NC NC
M=17, CH=11, LV=9
Emma J. Apr, 1862 Wife NC NC NC
James A. Apr, 1888 Son NC NC NC
Sarah C. Apr, 1892 Dau NC NC NC
John F. Dec, 1893 Son NC NC NC
Robert L. Sep, 1895 Son NC NC NC
Not Named Apr, 1898 Son NC NC NC

(71.3.3.2.3.1) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 9A, HH 155/157, Sharpes Twp.
Adams, James F. 49 Head-m NC NC NC
M=23, CH=10, LV=7
Emma J. 48 Wife NC NC NC
S. Callie 18 Dau NC NC NC
John T. 16 Son NC NC NC
Robert L. 14 Son NC NC NC
Walter 11 Son NC NC NC
Mamie 7 Dau NC NC NC
Franklin A. 5 Son NC NC NC

(71.3.3.2.3.4) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 1A, HH 7/7
Adams, Ruben B. 38 Head-m NC NC NC
M=15, CH=6, LV=6
  Rebecca C. 32 Wife NC NC NC
  James C. 13 Son NC NC NC
  David 10 Son NC NC NC
  Reuben C. 7 Son NC NC NC
  Sarah M. 5 Dau NC NC NC
  Fannie 3 Dau NC NC NC
  Thomas 8/12 Son NC NC NC

(71.3.3.2.7) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 3, SH 182C, HH 208/208
Thompson, Robert A. 32 Head-M NC NC NC
  Orpey P. 28 Wife NC NC NC
  Luna A. 3 Dau NC NC NC

(71.3.3.3.1) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 4, SH 189D, HH 109/109, Sharpe’s Twp.
Warren, James W. 54 Head-m NC NC NC
  Lavina ? C. 49 Wife NC NC NC
  George W. 17 Son NC NC NC
  William H. ? F. 10 Son NC NC NC
  Margt. C. 6 Dau NC NC NC
(71.3.3.1.2) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 4, SH 189B, HH 97/97, Sharpe’s Twp.
Warren, Hose 24 Head-m NC NC NC
Elizabeth 24 Wife NC NC NC
Susan 6 Dau NC NC NC
Lester 4 Son NC NC NC

(71.3.3.3.1.2) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 3A, HH 42/43
Warren, H. F. Jul, 1854 Head-m NC NC NC
M=27, CH=3, LV=3
Marth E. Mar, 1852 Wife NC NC NC
Laura Sep, 1872 Dau NC NC NC
Wd., CH=1, LV=1
Lester F. Feb, 1877 Son NC NC NC
William H. Jul, 1882 Son NC NC NC
Elcy May Nov, 1896 GndDau NC NC NC

(71.3.3.3.1.2) 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 6, SH 8A, HH 152/152, Sharpes Twp.
Warren, H. F. 66 Head-m NC NC NC
M. E. 67 Wife NC NC NC

(71.3.3.3.1.3) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 11A, HH 194/197, Sharpes Twp.
Warren, Hosea F. 57 Head-m NC NC NC
M=37, CH=3, LV=3
Martha E. 57 Wife NC NC NC
Laura F. 36 Dau NC NC NC
Divorced
Elsie M. 13 GndDau NC NC NC
Carrie L. 10 GndDau NC NC NC

(71.3.3.3.1.3) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 8B, HH 166/168, Sharpes Twp.
### 3-294

**INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Birthdate</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Pinkney L.</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>Oct, 1856</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=16, M(Pinkney = 3), M(Rebecca = 2), CH=5, LV=3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>Jun, 1858</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey R.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Oct, 1881</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Dec, 1883</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna R.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>May, 1898</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, Icy</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>Oct, 1885</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.3.3.1.3) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 5B, HH 91/93, Sharpes Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Birthdate</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Pinkney L.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>Apr, 1865</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=17, CH=6, LV=6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neely</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>Jun, 1861</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artie ?</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>Aug, 1886</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie</td>
<td>4/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>Mar, 1888</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>Sep, 1894</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>Mar, 1897</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.3.3.3.1) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 5B, HH 90/92, Sharpes Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Birthdate</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Goble, Jacob T.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>Apr, 1865</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=4, CH=2, LV=2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel C.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>Jun, 1883</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie O.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Aug, 1886</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margrette J.</td>
<td>4/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>Mar, 1889</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.3.3.3.1.5) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 3A, HH 43/44

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Birthdate</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Fonsy A.</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>Apr, 1865</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=26, CH=10, LV=10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel C.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>Jun, 1883</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>Aug, 1886</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.3.3.3.1.5) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 11A, HH 195/198, Sharpes Twp.
STEWART, ALSTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES

(71.3.3.3.1.5) 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 3, SH 4A, HH 55/62, Sharpes Twp.
Warren, Fonzy A. 55 Head-m NC NC NC
Rachel I. 56 Wife NC NC NC
Arlie W. 25 Son NC NC NC
Ed A. 22 Son NC NC NC
Walter D. 16 Son NC NC NC
Dorse W. 13 Son NC NC NC
Thomas 11/12 Son NC NC NC

(71.3.3.3.1.6) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 1A, HH 10/10, Sharpes Twp.
Warren, George W. Oct, 1862 Head-m NC NC NC
M=15, CH=4, LV=3
Candas F. Oct, 1860 Wife NC NC NC
Julius M. Jan, 1887 Son NC NC NC
Ralph H. Nov, 1889 Son NC NC NC
Cora B. Nov, 1893 Dau NC NC NC

(71.3.3.3.1.6) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 10A, HH 173/176, Sharpes Twp.
Warren, George W. 47 Head-m NC NC NC
M=25, CH=4, LV=3
Candis 49 Wife NC NC NC
Julius Monroe 23 Son NC NC NC
Ralph 21 Son NC NC NC
Cora B. 16 Dau NC NC NC
Goble, Sarah P. 76 MothLaw NC NC NC
Wd., CH=2, LV=2

(71.3.3.3.1.7) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 2B, HH 37/38
Warren, William H. Jul, 1867 Head-m NC NC NC
M=11, CH=5, LV=5
(71.3.3.1.7) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 11A, HH 193/196
Warren, William H. 42 Head-m NC NC NC
M=21, CH=7, LV=7
  Myrtle C. 36 Wife NC NC NC
  Lonie 19 Son NC NC NC
  Erby L. 18 Son NC NC NC
  Zilla N. 16 Dau NC NC NC
  Ira H. 13 Son NC NC NC
  Mattie 10 Dau NC NC NC
  Blanche 7 Dau NC NC NC
  Ruby C. 5 Dau NC NC NC
  J. Washington 80 Father NC NC NC
M=50, CH=7
  Louisa C. 79 Mother NC NC NC
(71.3.3.3.3.1.7.1) 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 6, SH 7B, HH 138/138, Sharpes Twp.
Warren, Lonnie 29 Head-m NC NC NC
M=50, CH=7
  Iva ? 24 Wife NC NC NC
  Jessie 5 Son NC NC NC
  Hester 2 Dau NC NC NC
(71.3.3.3.2) 1860 Matagorda County, Texas
Page 500, HH 163/153
Savage, Norman 30 M
Occ = Stock Raiser
  Mary 23 F
  Charlotte 8 F
  Greenberry 5 M
  Isabella 3 F
  Ed Williams 1 M
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State 1</th>
<th>State 2</th>
<th>State 3</th>
<th>State 4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Addams, Greenbury B.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret A.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marthey A.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma L. B.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. M.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas G.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louvenia</td>
<td>Jul, 1880</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Dennis (Black)</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>Servant</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(71.3.4) 1840 Iredell County, North Carolina
Page 190
Moses Lackey 50 - 60 M (1)
50 - 60 F (1)
20 - 30 M (1)
15 - 20 M (1)

(71.3.4) 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina
Call Number - HH 54/54
Lackey, Moses 65 M NC
Margaret 64 F SC

(71.3.4) 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 39 HH 262/262
Lackey, Moses 81 M NC
A. H. 53 M NC
E. 40 F NC
H. H. 18 F NC
M. M. 11 F NC
J. C. 4 M NC

(71.3.4.1) 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina
Call Number - HH 53/53
Lackey, Abner H. 43 M NC
Elizabeth 27 F NC
Elasy 8 F NC
Margaret 9/12 F NC

(71.3.4.1) 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 209, HH 124/124, Sharp Twp.
Lackey, Abner H. 62 M NC
Elizabeth 49 F NC
Laura J. 5 F NC

(71.3.4.1) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 4, SH 188C, HH 77/77
Lackey, Abner H. 72 Head-m NC NC NC
Elizabeth 58 Wife NC NC NC
Laura J. 15 Dau NC NC NC
Dumore ?, Clason ? C. 37 Dau NC NC NC
James G. W. 16 GndSon NC NC NC
Mary C. V. 12 GndDau NC NC NC
(71.3.4.1.1) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 1B, HH 16/16
Durmir, James W. 45 Head-m NC NC NC
Widower
  Lou K. 18 Dau NC NC NC
  Carion C. 67 Mother NC NC NC
Lackey, Laura J. 44 Aunt NC NC NC
Reeves, Rosa I. 17 Niece NC NC NC

(71.3.4.2) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 3, SH 186C, HH 29/29, Sharpe’s Twp.
Murdock, Mort. W. 64 Head-m NC NC NC
M=15, CH=3, LV=3
  Mary L. 70 Wife NC NC NC
  Eler ? J. ? 16 GndDau NC NC NC

(71.3.4.2) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 11A, HH 211/213, Sharpe’s Twp.
Murdock, Mortimer Jan, 1815 Head-m NC NC NC
M=15, CH=3, LV=3
  Mary A. Oct, 1839 Wife NC NC NC

(71.3.4.2.3) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 3, SH 185B, HH 20/20, Sharpe’s Twp.
Murdock, William M. 30 Head-m NC NC NC
  Sue E. 29 Wife NC NC NC

(71.3.4.2.3) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 11A, HH 212/214, Sharpe’s Twp.
Murdock, William M. Dec, 1849 Head-m NC NC NC
M=21, CH=4, LV=3
  Susan O. Apr, 1851 Wife NC NC NC
  Grover S. Jan, 1886 Son NC NC NC
  Turner E. Jul, 1887 Son NC NC NC
  William A. Dec, 1893 Son NC NC NC

(71.3.4.2.3) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 2A, HH 25/26, Sharpe’s Twp.
Murdock, William M. 60 Head-m NC NC NC
M=32, CH=4, LV=3
  Susan E. 58 Wife NC NC NC
3-300 INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC NC NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Espy T.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC NC NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grover S.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC NC NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.4.3) 1840 Iredell County, North Carolina
Page 223
Alex Lackey 20 - 30 M (1) 20 - 30 F (1) 5 - 10 F (1)

(71.3.4.3) 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page - HH 133/133
Lackey, Alexander W. 36 M NC
Susan 31 F NC
Robert 8 M NC
Mary 7 F NC
Moses 5 M NC
William 3 M NC
Centuz 1 M NC

(71.3.4.3) 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 39 HH 265/265
Lackey, A. W. 45 M NC
Susan 41 F NC
R. C. 18 M NC
M. F. 17 F NC
M. T. 14 M NC
W. M. 12 M NC
F. C. 10 M NC
C. C. 8 M NC
F. P. 3 M NC
A. L. 6/12 M NC

(71.3.4.3) 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 209, HH 123/123, Sharp Twp.
Lackey, Alexander 56 M NC
Susan 50 F NC
Moses T. 25 M NC
Curtis F. 21 M NC
Carlis C. 18 M NC
Thomas P. 12 M NC
### STEVENSON, ARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alfred L.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander J.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.4.3) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 4, SH 188C, HH 76/76

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, Alexander W.</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alford</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Laura A.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.4.3.1) 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 209, HH 131/131, Sharp Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, Robert C.</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan P.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartrip, William H.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, Julia E.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillia A.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.4.3.1) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 4, SH 191A, HH 111/111

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, Robert C.</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha S.</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julie R.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selia A. V.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emer F. V.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henson S.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norah E. A.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ervin E.</td>
<td>Nov, 1880</td>
<td></td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.4.3.1) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 7B, HH 143/144

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, Robert C.</td>
<td>Sep, 1841</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan P.</td>
<td>Jul, 1840</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin E.</td>
<td>Nov, 1881</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ola M.</td>
<td>Jul, 1883</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.4.3.1) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 6B, HH 117/119, Sharpes Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, Robert C.</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
M=44, M(Robert = 1), M(Susan = 2), CH=8, LV=6

Susan P. 69 Wife NC NC NC
Mays, Henry L. 12 GndSon NC NC NC

(71.3.4.3.1.1) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 7A, HH 121/123, Sharpes Twp.
Leach, John B. 52 Head-m NC NC NC
M=16, CH=1, LV=1, Occ=Retail Merchant Hardware
Julie E. 42 Wife NC NC NC
Winnie D. 15 Dau NC NC NC

(71.3.4.3.1.2) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 9A, HH 170/172, Sharpes Twp.
Blankenship, Thomas L. Sep, 1863 Head-m NC NC NC
M=11, CH=4, LV=4
Ada L. Nov, 1868 Wife NC NC NC
Clide Dec, 1888 Dau NC NC NC
Melvin F. Dec, 1890 Son NC NC NC
Lola Aug, 1894 Dau NC NC NC
Marie Sep, 1897 Dau NC NC NC

(71.3.4.3.1.2) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 1A, HH 6/6, Sharpes Twp.
Blankenship, Thos. L. 46 Head-m NC NC NC
M=21, CH=4, LV=4
Lelia A. 41 Wife NC NC NC
Clyde 20 Dau NC NC NC
W. Fuller 18 Son NC NC NC
Lola 15 Dau NC NC NC
Marie 12 Dau NC NC NC

(71.3.4.3.1.3) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 6B, HH 119/120, Sharpes Twp.
Goodin, William F. Jun, 1876 Head-m NC NC NC
M=4, CH=1, LV=1
Emma F. Jan, 1872 Wife NC NC NC
Dewey Jul, 1899 Son NC NC NC

(71.3.4.3.1.3) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 7A, HH 122/124, Sharpes Twp.
Gooden, Willie F. 42 Head-m NC NC NC
Wd.
T. Dewey 10 Son NC NC NC
Terry L. 8 Son NC NC NC
Robert G. 6 Son NC NC NC
Joseph W. 65 Father NC NC NC
M=43, CH=4, LV=4
Margrett L. 52 Mother NC NC NC
Albert 18 Brother NC NC NC

(71.3.4.3.1.4) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 7B, HH 142/143, Sharpes Twp.
Lackey, Huran H. Mar, 1873 Head-m NC NC NC
M=7, CH=2, LV=2
Addie Dec, 1870 Wife NC NC NC
Olney B. Aug, 1894 Son NC NC NC
Ralph May, 1897 Son NC NC NC

(71.3.4.3.1.4) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 6B, HH 115/117, Sharpes Twp.
Lackey, Huron L. 37 Head-m NC SC NC
M=16, CH=7, LV=6
Addie E. 27 Wife NC NC TN
Olney B. 15 Son NC NC NC
Ralph M. 12 Son NC NC NC
Virginia D. 9 Dau NC NC NC
Morris G. 7 Son NC NC NC
Willie S. 3 Dau NC NC NC
Auther D. 1 8/12 Son NC NC NC

(71.3.4.3.1.4) 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 6, SH 10B, HH 205/205, Sharpes Twp.
Lackey, H. L. 46 Head-m NC NC NC
Addie 47 Wife NC NC NC
Dare 19 Dau NC NC NC
Morris 17 Son NC NC NC
Sue 13 Dau NC NC NC
Dwight 11 Son NC NC NC

(71.3.4.3.1.6) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 7A, HH 116/118, Sharpes Twp.
Lackey, Edward E 30 Head-m NC SC NC
M=8, CH=4, LV=4
Jane A. 28 Wife NC NC NC
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Twp.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amie</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleas S.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois A.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.4.3.1.6) 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 6, SH 9B, HH 178/178, Sharpe’s Twp.
Lackey, E. E. 39 Head-m NC NC NC
Adie 38 Wife NC NC NC
Amy 16 Dau NC NC NC
Paul 15 Son NC NC NC
Pleas 13 Son NC NC NC
Aline 10 Dau NC NC NC
R. C. 7 Son NC NC NC
Gerald 5 Son NC NC NC
Dorthi 3 Dau NC NC NC

(71.3.4.3.1.7) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 1B, HH 20/21
Lackey, James W. 31 Head-m NC NC NC
M=8, CH=2, LV=2
Ola May 28 Wife NC NC NC
Willie 7 Dau NC NC NC
Cecil 2 Son NC NC NC

(71.3.4.3.4) 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 231, HH 140/140, Taylorsville P. O.
Lackey, William M. 23 M NC
Eliza G. C. 18 F NC
Robert F. 7/12 M NC

(71.3.4.3.4) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 4, SH 189A, HH 83/83
Lackey, William M. Head-m 33 NC NC SC
Eliza J. C. 28 Wife GA NC NC
Ida E. P. 6 Dau NC NC GA
Maggie W. 3 Dau NC NC GA

(71.3.4.3.4) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 9A, HH 175/177, Sharpe’s Twp.
Lackey, William M. Jun, 1847 Head-m NC NC NC
M=33, CH=9, LV=6
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eliza J.</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>Aug, 1851</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC NC NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie W.</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>Sep, 1876</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC NC NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odor M.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Jun, 1881</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC NC NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith E.</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>Mar, 1886</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC NC NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cubby D.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Nov, 1888</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC NC NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.4.3.4) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 1B, HH 15/15
Lackey, William M. 62 Head-m NC NC SC
Widower
Maggie W. 32 Dau NC NC NC
Kirby D. 21 Son NC NC NC

(71.3.4.3.4.3) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 9A, HH 176/177, Sharpe’s Twp.
Goodin, Thomas Nov, 1866 Head-m NC NC NC
M=7, CH=3, LV=3
Ida E. Feb, 1874 Wife NC NC NC
Ray Aug, 1895 Son NC NC NC
Roy May, 1897 Son NC NC NC
Mable M. Jun, 1899 Dau NC NC NC

(71.3.4.3.4.9) 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 6, SH 11B, HH 222/222, Sharpes Twp.
Lackey, Kirby 30 Head-m NC NC NC
Collie 28 Wife NC NC NC
Cotheline 6 Dau NC NC NC
Emma 4 Dau NC NC NC
Lucile 2 Dau NC NC NC

(71.3.4.3.5) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 4, SH 189A, HH 95/95
Lackey, Curtis F. 31 Head-M NC NC NC
Sarah J. 33 Wife NC NC SC
Danil C. 4 Son NC NC NC
Miles A. 3 Son NC NC NC
Charles S. 1 Son NC NC NC
Clary, Nancy M. 66 MLAw SC NC SC

(71.3.4.3.5) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 7B, HH 147/148, Sharpes Twp.
Lackey, Curtis F. Mar, 1849 Head-m NC NC NC
M=25, CH=9, LV=6

Sarah J. Apr, 1847 Wife NC NC NC
Milas A. Apr, 1877 Son NC NC NC
Parks S. Dec, 1880 Son NC NC NC
Robert L. Mar, 1884 Son NC NC NC
Susan P. Feb, 1886 Dau NC NC NC
Joy G. May, 1888 Son NC NC NC
Monicia C. May, 1893 Dau NC NC NC

(71.3.4.3.5) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 6A, HH 104/106, Sharpes Twp.
Lackey, Curtis F. 61 Head-m NC NC NC
M=35, CH=9, LV=6
Sarah J. 63 Wife NC NC SC
Robert L. 26 Son NC NC NC
Jay G. 21 Son NC NC NC
M. Creona 16 Dau NC NC NC

(71.3.4.3.5) 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 6, SH 8A, HH 145/145, Sharpes Twp.
Lackey, C. F. 71 Head-m NC NC NC
S. J. 72 Wife NC NC NC
R. L. 35 Son NC NC NC
Edward 13 GndSon NC NC NC

(71.3.4.3.5.2) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 16A, HH 289/293
Lackey, Milas A. 32 Head-m NC NC NC
M=4, CH=1, LV=1
Elva B. 28 Wife NC NC NC
Carrie E. 16 6/12 Dau NC NC NC
Sloan, Amanda C. 74 Mother NC NC NC

(71.3.4.3.5.2) 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 6, SH 2A, HH 25/25, Sharpes Twp.
Lackey, Milas A. 42 Head-m NC NC NC
Blanda 38 Wife NC NC NC
Carry 16 Dau NC NC NC
Sloan ? 10 Son NC NC NC
J. C. 7 Son NC NC NC
Zeta 4 Dau NC NC NC
STEVENSON, ARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES 3-307

(71.3.4.3.5.4) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 6A, HH 102/104, Sharpe’s Twp.
Lackey, Park S. 29 Head-m NC NC NC
M=4, CH=3, LV=3
Flecy J. 20 Wife NC NC NC
Charles E. 3 Son NC NC NC
Wade F. 2 Son NC NC NC
Earl 3/12 Son NC NC NC

(71.3.4.3.5.6) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 1A, HH 11/11
Cook, Sylvustus F. 23 Head-m NC NC NC
M=3, CH=2, LV=1
Susan P. 24 Wife NC NC NC
Floyd P. 4/12 Son NC NC NC

(71.3.4.3.5.7) 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 6, SH 8A, HH 144/144, Sharpes Twp.
Lackey, Jay 31 Head-m NC NC NC
Bera ? 26 Wife NC NC NC
Lucile 4 2/12 Dau NC NC NC

(71.3.4.3.5.8) 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 6, SH 11A, HH 219/219, Sharpes Twp.
Sharpe, Clark 24 Head-m NC NC NC
Creona 26 Wife NC NC NC
Lois 4/12 Dau NC NC NC

(71.3.4.3.6) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 4, SH 191A, HH 114/114
Lackey, Carles 28 Head-M NC NC SC
Amia E. 20 Wife NC NC NC
Lallie B. 3 Son NC NC NC
Blumer B. Jun, 1880 Son NC NC NC
Bolin, Isabela E. 40 MLaw NC NC NC

(71.3.4.3.6) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 2, SH 13B, HH 232/232
Lackey, Caroros ? Oct, 1851 Head-M NC NC SC
M=24, CH=6, LV=5
Amy E. Aug, 1859 Wife NC NC NC
Tallie B. Feb, 1877 Son NC NC NC
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Plumer B.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Jun, 1879</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie T.</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>May, 1882</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina V.</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>Dec, 1884</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atrey B.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Sep, 1889</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolen, Isabel E.</td>
<td>MLaw</td>
<td>Nov, 1837</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.4.3.6.1) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 2, SH 2B, HH 42/42, Gwaltney Twp.
Lackey, Tallie B. 33 Head-m NC NC NC
M=8, CH=4, LV=3
Emma 25 Wife NC NC NC
Elbert R. 7 Son NC NC NC
Glenn 5 Son NC NC NC
Carl V. 3 Son NC NC NC

(71.3.4.3.6.2) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 7B, HH 129/131, Sharpes Twp.
Lackey, Plumer 30 Head-m NC NC NC
M=6, CH=3, LV=3
Ida 28 Wife NC NC NC
Richard B. 5 Son AR NC NC
Laurie ? 3 Dau NC NC NC
Hascal P. 1 7/12 Son NC NC NC

(71.3.4.3.6.3) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 6A, HH 101/103, Sharpes Twp.
Lackey, Isaac N. 28 Head-m NC NC NC
M=6, CH=3, LV=2
Lottie T. 27 Wife NC NC NC
Thelma 4 Dau NC NC NC
Gladia 1 3/12 Dau NC NC NC

(71.3.4.3.8) 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 6, SH 16A, HH 92/92, Sharpes Twp.
Lackey, T. P. 63 Head-m NC NC NC
May ? 56 Wife NC NC NC
Roy 17 Son NC NC NC

(71.3.4.3.10.5) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 6B, HH 120/122, Sharpes Twp.
Warren, David B. 35 Head-m NC NC NC
M=0, M(David = 2), M(Martha = 1), CH=0
Martha L. 21 Wife NC NC NC
Pleas 13 Son NC NC NC
Carrie M. 10 Dau NC NC NC
Ruby 8 Dau NC NC NC
Spencer B. 5 Son NC NC NC

(71.3.4.4) 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina
Call Number - HH 55/55
Lackey, Moses M. 31 M NC
Lucinda 30 F SC
Andrew 2 M NC
Salina 6/12 F NC

(71.3.4.4) 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 55 HH 378/378
Lackey, M. M. 43 M NC
L. 42 F SC
A. H. 13 M NC
S. C. 10 F NC
C. C. 9 M NC
N. A. 7 F NC
J. A. 5 M NC
W. S. 1 M NC

(71.3.4.4) 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 209, HH 130/130, Sharp Twp.
Lackey, Moses M. 53 M NC
Lucinda 50 F NC
Salina C. 20 F NC
Christopher C. 18 M NC
Nancy A. 17 F NC
Job L. 15 M NC
Joseph F. 9 M NC

(71.3.4.4) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 4, SH 191A, HH 110/110
Lackey, Moses M. 65 Head-M NC NC NC
Lousinda 60 Wife SC SC SC
Christifor C. 28 Son NC NC SC
Emeline N. 26 Dau NC NC SC
Joseph F. 20 Son NC NC SC
3-310 INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

(71.3.4.4.1) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 9A, HH 174/176, Sharpe’s Twp.
Lackey, Andy H. Dec, 1847 Head-m NC NC NC
M=23, CH=5, LV=5
  Mary F. Apr, 1843 Wife NC NC NC
  Dorace M. Aug, 1880 Son NC NC NC
  Joseph H. Oct, 1881 Son NC NC NC
  Nancy A. Nov, 1882 Dau NC NC NC
  Dorcas A. Dec, 1884 Dau NC NC NC

(71.3.4.4.1) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 1B, HH 13/13
Lackey, Andy H. 62 Head-m NC NC SC
M=32, CH=5, LV=5
  Mary F. 67 Wife NC NC NC
  Alice D. L. 25 Dau NC NC NC

(71.3.4.4.1.3) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 1B, HH 14/14
Lackey, Harvey J. 28 Head-m NC NC NC
M=1, CH=0
  Etta 30 Wife NC NC NC

(71.3.4.4.3) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 9A, HH 172/174, Sharpe’s Twp.
Lackey, Columbus C. May, 1851 Head-m NC NC NC
Single
  Nancy A. Apr, 1854 Sister NC NC NC
  Leona Sep, 1889 Niece NC NC NC

(71.3.4.4.7) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 7B, HH 144/145, Sharpes Twp.
Lackey, Joseph F. Aug, 1860 Head-m NC NC NC
M=8, CH=3, LV=3
  Barb E. Jul, 1871 Wife NC NC NC
  Minnie Feb, 1893 Dau NC NC NC
  Fannie Jul, 1896 Dau NC NC NC
  Julia B. Aug, 1899 Dau NC NC NC

(71.3.4.4.7) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 1A, HH 10/10
Lackey, Joe F. 51 Head-m NC NC SC
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barber E.</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia B.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnest M.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Page/Call Number</td>
<td>Details</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1840</td>
<td>Iredell County, North Carolina</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>Alexr Lackey 50 - 60 M (1) 40 - 50 F (1) 15 - 20 F (2)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1850</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
<td>183/183</td>
<td>Lackey, Alexander 64 M NC Margaret 63 F NC Alexander, Jr. 25 M NC Robert 22 M NC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1860</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Lackey, Alex 72 M NC R. M. 26 M NC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1850</td>
<td>Taladega County, Alabama</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>Lackey, Nancy 51 F NC Keziah 16 F TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>Talladega County, Alabama</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>Lackey, Geo. 30 Head-M AL Nancy 22 Wife AL Titia 8 Dau AL David 7 Son AL Emma 5 Dau AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Marcus 2 Son AL
William S. 1 Son AL

(71.3.7.3) 1850 Tishomingo County, Mississippi
Call No. 61, HH 829/829
Lackey, Wm. 37 M TN
Mary 26 F TN
Jane 14 F TN
Robin 11 M TN
John 10 M TN
Turner 8 M MS
Tucker 3 M MS
James 6/12 M MS
Cunningham, Nancy 23 F TN
July 6/12 F MS

(71.3.7.3) 1870 Izard County, Arkansas
Call Number 222 HH 24/24
Lackey, William 54 M TN
Jane 32 F TN
John 27 M TN
Tucker 21 M TN
James 18 M MS
Thomas 15 M MS
Nancy 14 F MS

(71.3.7.3) 1880 Baxter County, Arkansas
ED 2, SH 8, North Fork Twp.
Lackey, William 66 Head-M TN
Frances 48 Wife GA
Nancy A. 24 Dau MS
Carroll 20 Son MS
Vengeline 6 Dau AR
Amanda 4 Dau AR

(71.3.7.3.4) 1880 Baxter County, Arkansas
ED 2, SH 13, North Fork Twp.
Lackey, Turner L. 32 Head-M MS
Amanda 33 Wife TN
Albert 11 Son AR
Minnie F. 5 Dau AR
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Theodosia</td>
<td>8/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrett, Ann G.</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.7.3.4) 1870 Izard County, Arkansas
Call Number 223      HH 23/23

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, Robert W.</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellender</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>MS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>MS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.7.3.5) 1900 Baxter County, Arkansas
ED 8, SH 10, North Fork Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, William T.</td>
<td>May, 1844</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elnimie E.</td>
<td>May, 1848</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary F.</td>
<td>Jun, 1883</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarrah C.</td>
<td>Feb, 1886</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, John W.</td>
<td>Jul, 1888</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.7.3.10) 1910 Baxter County, Arkansas
003-0008-0103

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Robert</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leona</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy A.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hellen</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.7.3.10) 1920 Baxter County, Arkansas, City of Norfork
ED 8, SH 3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Robert</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy A.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helland</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alex</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>ED</td>
<td>SH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>Baxter</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>Izard</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1900</td>
<td>Baxter</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>Baxter</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1900</td>
<td>Baxter</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(71.3.7.4.5) 1850 Talladega County, Alabama
Call Number -, HH 1615/1658
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lakey</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.7.5) 1860 Talladega County, Alabama
Call Number 942, HH 908/929
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lakey</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.7.7) 1850 Walton County, Georgia
Call Number 44, HH 618/-
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis W.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.7.8) 1850 Talladega County, Alabama
Call Number 434 HH 1171/1191
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>2/12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.7.8) 1860 Talladega County, Alabama
Call Number 887 HH 538/552
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, A. B.</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
STEWENSON, AARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES 3-317

Anderson 9 M AL
Kizzy 6 F AL
Adeline 4 F AL
Margaret 2 F AL

(71.3.7.8) 1870 Chickasaw County, Mississippi
Call Number 227, Page 20, HH 166/166
Lackey, Amos B. 51 M NC
Sarah L. 48 F TN
Nancy 26 F AL
Richard 21 M AL
Elizabeth 20 F AL
Kisal ? 18 F AL
Milly A. 15 F AL
Ardena 9 F MS
Sarah L. 4 F MS
Rhoda 1 F MS

(71.3.7.8) 1880 Newton County, Arkansas
ED 114, SH 4, Van Buren Twp., HH 21/22
Lackey, Amos B. 61 Head-m NC NC NC
Sarah A. 25 Wife AR TN KY
Sarah L. 12 Dau MS NC TN
Rhoda P. V. 10 Dau MS NC TN
George W. 8 Son AR NC TN
Haywood C. 5 Son AR NC AR
Jeremiah 2 Son AR NC AR
Craft, J. M. 1 - AR NC AR

(71.3.7.8.3) 1880 Benton County, Arkansas
ED 35, SH 47, Osage Twp.
Lackey, Johnathan 32 Head-m AL
Mary R. 26 Wife MS
James 7 Son AR
Francis 3 Dau AR
Mary 1 Dau MO

(71.3.7.8.3) 1900 Scott County, Arkansas
ED 113, SH 6, Lamb Twp.
Lackey, Johnathan R. Mar, 1849 Head-m AL
Mary R. Apr, 1847 Wife MS
Ida E. Dec, 1882 Dau AR
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William S.</td>
<td>Dec, 1884</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas B.</td>
<td>Dec, 1886</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chas. E.</td>
<td>Jun, 1889</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora M.</td>
<td>May, 1892</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonithan A.</td>
<td>Sep, 1894</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ona L.</td>
<td>May, 1897</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.7.8.22) 1920 Newton County, Arkansas
ED 100, SH 13A, Low Gap Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, William R.</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Head-M</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>US</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josie</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel F.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norene</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orpha</td>
<td>3 9/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolph</td>
<td>2 2/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>2/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leona</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>StpSon</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.7.8.24) 1920 Newton County, Arkansas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carlton, S. S.</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elva</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velma</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vergie</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.7.10) 1850 Talladega County, Alabama
Call Number 433 HH 1167/1193

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Clark P.</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralsmer</td>
<td>2/12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.7.10) 1860 Talladega County, Alabama
Call Number 814 HH 28/30

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adkinson, Clarke</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muhulda</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abram</td>
<td>3/12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(71.3.7.10.1) 1880 Talladega County, Alabama
ED 168, SH 3, Buckhorn Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Atkisson, S. I. ?</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Head-M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. L.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. C.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. M.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. A.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. F.</td>
<td>3/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.7.10.1) 1900 Clay County, Alabama
ED 110, SH 6

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birthdate</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Atkisson, Stephen R.</td>
<td>Dec, 1849</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana L.</td>
<td>Jun, 1850</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther A.</td>
<td>Apr, 1878</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth F.</td>
<td>Apr, 1880</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>Sep, 1885</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C.</td>
<td>Sep, 1887</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>Sep, 1889</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George M.</td>
<td>Jun, 1892</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elhard M.</td>
<td>Jul, 1876</td>
<td>Nephew</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.7.10.1.1) 1900 Clay County, Alabama
ED 118, SH 2

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birthdate</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Atkisson, Amos C.</td>
<td>Mar, 1871</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texona</td>
<td>May, 1873</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chorlottie</td>
<td>Feb, 1894</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phenie L.</td>
<td>Feb, 1896</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.7.10.2) 1900 Clay County, Alabama
ED 117, SH 6

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birthdate</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Atkisson, George M.</td>
<td>Jan, 1854</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth E.</td>
<td>Oct, 1855</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle L.</td>
<td>Apr, 1897</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph G.</td>
<td>Nov, 1891</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George P.</td>
<td>Oct, 1888</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda E.</td>
<td>Jul, 1886</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry S.</td>
<td>Aug, 1885</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James I.</td>
<td>Apr, 1882</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna C.</td>
<td>Mar, 1880</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 3-320  INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

(71.3.7.10.4) 1900 Clay County, Alabama
ED 110, SH 5

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abernathy Wm. M.</td>
<td>Apr, 1860</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>Feb, 1867</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitty M.</td>
<td>Oct, 1892</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F.</td>
<td>Jan, 1895</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. D.</td>
<td>Sep, 1897</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.7.10.5) 1900 Clay County, Alabama
ED 110, SH 4

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jones John W. J.</td>
<td>Apr, 1854</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda E.</td>
<td>Dec, 1864</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J.</td>
<td>Jan, 1885</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna E.</td>
<td>Dec, 1887</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxy A.</td>
<td>Jan, 1889</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exer L.</td>
<td>Mar, 1892</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. E.</td>
<td>Sep, 1898</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.8) 1850 Lincoln County, Tennessee
Call 163, Page 325, HH 778/778

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey Enos</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovinia</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.8.2) 1850 Lincoln County, Tennessee
Call 163, Page 325, HH 779/779

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey William S.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>5/12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.3.8.2) 1860 Weakley County, Tennessee
Call 396, Page 210, HH 1511/1511

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey W. S.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asberry</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Thomas 8 M TN
Robert 6 M TN
Jane 5 F TN
Mary 4 F TN
Henry 2 M TN

(71.3.8.3) 1870 Giles County, Tennessee
Page 413, HH 119/119
Lackey, Eli 43 M
   Elizabeth 39 ? F
   Sallie 15 F TN
   Emma 9 F TN
   William 4 M TN
   Ella 3 F TN

(71.3.8.4) 1860 Lincoln County, Tennessee
Call 109, Page 105, HH 777/747
Lackey, T. B. 30 M TN
   Sarah 23 F TN
   Idora 2 F TN
   Louisa 64 F SC
   Mary 40 F TN

(71.3.8.4) 1870 Lincoln County, Tennessee
Page 354, HH 87/89
Lackey, T. B. 40 M TN
   Sarah 37 F TN
   D. A. 12 F TN
   L. J. 8 F TN
   G. A. ? 5 M TN
   Feb, 1870 M TN
Lackey, Levina 76 F SC
   Mary E. 48 F TN

(71.3.10) 1840 Iredell County, North Carolina
Page 189
David Lackey 40 - 50 M (1)
   40 - 50 F (1)
   15 - 20 M (1)
   10 - 15 F (3)
   5 - 10 M (1)
   5 - 10 F (1)
(71.3.10) 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page - HH 38/38
Lackey, David 57 M NC
   Anna 46 F SC
   Nancy 26 F NC
   Pinckney 21 M NC
   Sally 19 F NC
   Rosa 16 F NC

(71.3.10) 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 41 HH 277/277
Lackey, David 66 M NC
   A. 45 F NC
   Nancy 30 F NC
   Sallie 22 F NC
   R. 20 F NC

(71.3.10) 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 168, HH 4/4, Gaultney Twp.
Lackey, David 74 M NC
   Anna 60 F NC
   Nancy 43 F NC
   Sarah 30 F NC
   Rosa 22 F NC
Lackey, Gaston 12 M NC
   Robert 1 M NC

(71.3.10) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 3, SH 181A, HH 179/179
Lackey, Annie 84 Head-f SC Engl VA
   Nancy 55 Dau NC NC NC SC
   Sarah I. 49 Dau NC NC SC
   Rosey 46 Dau NC NC SC
   Robert D. P. 10 GrdSon NC NC NC

(71.4.2) 1840 Iredell County, North Carolina
Page 227
Stephenson, James 50 - 60 M (1)
   60 - 70 F (1)
   20 - 30 M (1)
   15 - 20 F (1)
(71.4.2) 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page -, HH 290/290
Stephenson, James 66 M NC
    Jane 69 F VA
    Nancy 22 F NC

(71.4.2.1) 1840 Iredell County, North Carolina
Page 227
Stephenson, Martin L. 30 - 40 M(1)
    60 - 70 M(1)
    60 - 70 F(1)
    20 - 30 F(1)
    20 - 30 M(1)
    10 - 15 F(1)

(71.4.2.1) 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina
HH 294/294
Stephenson, Martin L. 41 M NC
    Rebecca 40 F NC
    Gortney, James 23 M NC
    Mira 21 F NC
    Martin L. 2 M NC
    Susan 9/12 F NC

(71.4.2.1) 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 71, HH 498/498, Taylorsville
Stephenson, M. L. 51 M NC
    Rebecca 48 F NC
    James 35 M NC
    Clarinda 28 F NC
    M. L. 12 M NC
    Susan 11 F NC
    J. G. 5 F NC
    Emly 1 F NC
    Stephenson, James 74 M NC

(71.4.2.1) 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 179, HH 162/162
Stevenson, Martin 62 M NC
    Rebecca 60 F NC
    Gaultney, Troy ? P. 22 M NC
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.4.2.1) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina  
ED 3, SH 177A, HH 117/117  
Stephenson, Martin 71 Head-m  
Rebecca 68 Wife

(71.4.2.1.1) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina  
ED 3, SH 177A, HH 119/119, Gaultneys Twp.  
Baker, William 39 Head-m NC NC NC  
Emma C. 48 Wife NC NC NC  
James F. 12 Son NC NC NC  
John ? S. 10 Son NC NC NC  
Robert L. 7 Son NC NC NC

(71.4.2.1.1.1) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina  
ED 3, SH 177A, HH 118/118, Gaultneys Twp.  
Gwaltney, Leroy P. 32 Head-m NC NC NC  
Mattie E. 26 Wife NC NC NC  
Robert L. 6 Son NC NC NC  
Julia G. 3 Dau NC NC NC

(71.4.2.1.1.1) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina  
ED 2, SH 15B, HH 275/275, Gwaltney Twp.  
Gwaltney, Leroy P. 61 Head-m NC NC NC  
M=36, CH=7, LV=6  
Martha E. 55 Wife NC NC NC  
Emma L. 19 Dau NC NC NC  
Leroy P., Jr. 16 Son NC NC NC

(71.4.2.1.1.2) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina  
ED 3, SH 177B, HH 125/125, Gaultneys Twp.  
Gaultney, John L. 25 Head-m NC NC NC  
Emma A.? 24 Wife NC NC NC

(71.4.2.1.1.2) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina  
ED 6, SH 8B, HH 172/174, Taylorsville Twp.  
Gwaltney, John L. Dec, 1854 Head-m NC NC NC  
M=24, CH=6, LV=3, Occ=Attorney
STEVENSON, AARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES 3-325

Emma E. May, 1856 Wife NC NC NC
Flora L. Oct, 1883 Dau NC NC NC
Minton C. Jan, 1897 Son NC NC NC

(71.4.2.2) 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina
HH 148/148
Stephenson, John C. 35 M NC
   Elizabeth 32 F NC
   Jacob 9 M NC
   Franklin 7 M NC
   Sarah 5 F NC
   John 3 M NC

(71.4.2.2.2) 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 69, HH 478/478
Stephenson, J. C. 45 M NC
   E. L. 43 F NC
   J. A. 19 M NC
   J. F. 16 M NC
   Sarah J. 15 F NC
   J. A. 13 M NC
   W. A. 10 M NC
   Nancy 35 F NC

(71.4.2.2) 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 179, HH 160/160
Stevenson, Calvin 54 M NC
   Elizabeth 52 F NC
   James F. 27 M NC
   William 13 M NC
Stevenson, Mary 21 F NC

(71.4.2.2) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 3, SH 174D, HH 79/79, Gaultney Twp.
Stevenson, John C. 64 Head-m NC NC NC
   James F. 36 Son NC NC NC
   Candis A. 24 DauLaw NC NC NC
   Edmon H. 1 GndSon NC NC NC
   Sharpe, Stephen 63 Srvnt (Blk) NC NC NC

(71.4.2.2.2) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 2, SH 16A, HH 281/282, Gualney Twp.
### 3-326 INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>HH</th>
<th>CH</th>
<th>LV</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Candia</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>Unk, 1858</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
<td>ED 2, SH 5A, HH 81/81, Gwaltney Twp.</td>
<td>5/12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward H.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
<td>ED 2, SH 5A, HH 81/81, Gwaltney Twp.</td>
<td>5/12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisabeth L.</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
<td>ED 2, SH 5A, HH 81/81, Gwaltney Twp.</td>
<td>5/12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamy S.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
<td>ED 2, SH 5A, HH 81/81, Gwaltney Twp.</td>
<td>5/12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lo??, M.</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
<td>ED 2, SH 5A, HH 81/81, Gwaltney Twp.</td>
<td>5/12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Stamy S.</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
<td>ED 3, SH 5B, HH 76/83, Gwaltney Twp.</td>
<td>5/12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie E.</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
<td>ED 3, SH 5B, HH 76/83, Gwaltney Twp.</td>
<td>5/12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candis A.</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
<td>ED 3, SH 5B, HH 76/83, Gwaltney Twp.</td>
<td>5/12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
<td>ED 3, SH 5B, HH 76/83, Gwaltney Twp.</td>
<td>5/12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola T.</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
<td>ED 3, SH 5B, HH 76/83, Gwaltney Twp.</td>
<td>5/12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruthia C.</td>
<td>Niece</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
<td>ED 3, SH 5B, HH 76/83, Gwaltney Twp.</td>
<td>5/12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Andrew</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
<td>Page ?, HH 289/289</td>
<td>5/12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
<td>Page ?, HH 289/289</td>
<td>5/12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. C.</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
<td>Page ?, HH 289/289</td>
<td>5/12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elener</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
<td>Page ?, HH 289/289</td>
<td>5/12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
<td>Page ?, HH 289/289</td>
<td>5/12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, A. W.</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
<td>Page 80, HH 562/562, Taylorsville</td>
<td>5/12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. M.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
<td>Page 80, HH 562/562, Taylorsville</td>
<td>5/12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. C.</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
<td>Page 80, HH 562/562, Taylorsville</td>
<td>5/12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. E. ?</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
<td>Page 80, HH 562/562, Taylorsville</td>
<td>5/12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. R.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>Alexander County, North Carolina</td>
<td>Page 80, HH 562/562, Taylorsville</td>
<td>5/12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Stevenson, Arrington and Tucker Families

**1870 Alexander County, North Carolina**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Martha M.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth E.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza R.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myra C.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A. P.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert W.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romulus ? S.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob V.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infant</td>
<td>4/12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**1880 Alexander County, North Carolina**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, Matilda</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert W.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob V. ?</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carley Z. ?</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>GndSon</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy M.</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>SisLaw</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**1910 Alexander County, North Carolina**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, James P.</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira J.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**1920 Alexander County, North Carolina**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, Walter S.</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche L.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rex D.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
**ED 2, SH 15B, HH 277/277, Gwaltney Twp.**
- **Stephenson, Jacob V.** 48 Head-m NC NC NC
- **Single**
  - **Sallie C.** 45 Sister NC NC NC

### 1840 Iredell County, North Carolina
**Page 201**
- **Stephenson, James F.**
  - 30 - 40 M (1)
  - 30 - 40 F (1)
  - 20 - 30 M (3)
  - 20 - 30 F (1)
  - 15 - 20 M (1)
  - 5 - 10 M (1)
  - 5 - 10 F (1)
  - 0 - 5 F (1)

### 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina
**Page -, HH 111/111**
- **Stephenson, James A.** 42 M NC
  - Clarissa 37 F NC
  - Clementine 18 F NC
  - Robert 15 M NC
  - Dorcas 12 F NC
  - Hester 8 F NC
  - John 3 M NC
  - William 9/12 M NC

### 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina
**Page 132, HH 933/933**
- **Stephenson, J. F.** 52 M NC
  - Clerisa 47 F NC
  - D. A. 22 F NC
  - J. A. 13 M NC
  - J. W. 11 M NC

### 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina
**Page 176 HH 121/121**
- **Stevenson, James F.** 62 M NC
  - Clarissa 57 F NC
  - James W. 20 M NC
(71.4.3.1.3) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 12A, HH 213/217, Sharpes Twp.
Hendren, James W. 51 Head-m NC NC NC
M=17, CH=1, LV=1
Isodora 43 Wife NC NC NC
Dorcus 6 Dau NC NC NC

(71.4.3.2) 1850 Wabash County, Indiana
Page 303, HH 71/73
Stephenson, John N. 40 M NC
Occ = Merchant
Ann D. 27 F OH
Kesiah M. 17 F IN
Margaret J. 15 F IN
Mary P. 5 F IN
Olive J. 3 F IN
Brady, John 14 M IN

(71.4.3.3) 1850 Wabash County, Indiana
Page 302, HH 63/63
Stephenson, A. T. 38 M NC
Occ = Tavern Keeper
Priscilla 26 F OH
Clinton 4 M IN
David H. 2 M IN

(71.4.3.3.2) 1900 St. Joseph County, Indiana
ED 129, SH 3, City of South Bend
Stephenson, Clinton B. Aug, 1845 Head-m IN
Ada P. Sep, 1850 Wife NY
Bertha M. Jul, 1883 Dau NY
Weston, Anna May, 1835 ML NY
Law, Minnie Feb, 1880 Si IN

(71.4.3.3.5) 1900 St. Joseph County, Indiana
ED 123, SH 5, City of South Bend
Stephenson, Burr C. Jan, 1855 Head-m IN
Florence P. ? Jun, 1860 Wife Canada (English)
Willard L. Apr, 1885 Son IN
Donald K. Feb, 1888 Son IN
Verne L. Sep, 1894 Son MI
Anderson, Beda May, 18880 Si Sweden
(71.4.3.6) 1850 Wabash County, Indiana
Page 418, HH 165/166
Stephenson, Hugh M. 31 M NC
Occ = Sheriff
Meriah J. M. 25 F KY
Amos L. 5 M IN
William H. 1 M IN

(71.4.3.6) 1860 Wabash County, Indiana
Page 122, HH 53/54, Noble Twp.
Stephenson, Hugh M. 41 M NC
Marie J. 35 F KY
Amos L. 15 M IN
William H. 11 M IN
Joseph 5 M IN
Frank 2 M IN

(71.4.3.6.2) Wabash County, Indiana
ED 192, SH 28, Noble Twp.
Stephenson, William 31 Head-m IN
Ella Janet 25 Wife OH
Clara 1 Dau IN

(71.4.3.6.5) 1900 Marion County, Indiana
ED 59, SH 1, City of Indianapolis
Stephenson, Frank M. Oct, 1860 Head-m IN
Sallie May, 1869 Wife IN
Hugh M. Feb, 1897 Son IN
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(71.4.4) 1850 Giles County, Tennessee</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Call Number 464, HH 819/819</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, Elaam</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert W.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(71.4.4) 1860 Giles County, Tennessee</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Call Number 151, HH 725/692</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, Elam</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(71.4.4) 1870 Giles County, Tennessee</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Call Number 415, HH 130/130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Elum</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(71.4.4.1) 1860 Limestone County, Alabama</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Page 336, HH 249/249, City of Athens</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, William</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine A.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elum E.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clotinda</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas C.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert W.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(71.4.4.1) 1870 Limestone County, Alabama</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Page 190, HH 223/199, City of Athens</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Elam</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3 black laborers)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, William</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Henry</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Andrew, James H. 5 M AL
Sarah 3 F AL

(71.4.4.1) 1880 Limestone County, Alabama
ED 189, SH 21, Beat 9
Hamilton, Cathern 72 Head-F NC
Clay 35 Dau TN
Gilbert 29 Son AL
Sarah 13 GDau TN
Thomas 10 GSon TN

(71.4.4.1.4) 1880 Limestone County, Alabama
ED 189, SH 21, Beat 9
Hamilton, Elim 39 Head-M AL
Sarah 28 Wife AL
Robert 8 Son AL
Louiza 6 Dau AL
Ophelia 3 Dau AL

(71.4.4.2) 1850 Giles County, Tennessee
Call Number 463, HH 803/803
Stephenson, Wm. P. 40 M NC
Malinda 40 F NC
Coleman L. 17 M TN
Elam R. 15 M TN
Joseph J. 13 M TN
W. M. 10 M TN
Sarah A. P. 4/12 F TN

(71.4.4.2) 1860 Giles County, Tennessee
Call Number 152, HH 735/701
Stephenson, William P. 49 M NC
Malinda 49 F SC
Wilbur M. 18 M TN
John H. 4 M TN

(71.4.4.2) 1870 Giles County, Tennessee
Call Number 415, HH 187/187
Stevenson, William 59 M NC
Malinda 59 F SC
John 15 M TN
(71.4.4.2) 1880 Giles County, Tennessee
ED 107, SH 14, HH -/-
Stephenson, W. P. 69 M NC NC NC
  Malinda 49 Wife SC SC SC
  John H. 24 Son TN NC SC

(71.4.4.2.2) 1860 Giles County, Tennessee
Page 106, HH 936
Stephenson, C. L. 27 M TN
  Dorcas 27 F TN
  William B. 4 M TN
  James M. 2 M TN
  E. V. 8/12 M TN

(71.4.4.2.2) 1870 Giles County, Tennessee
Call 188, HH 153/153
Stevenson, C. L. ? 37 ? TN
  ?? 37 ? TN
  Four Children (unreadable)

(71.4.4.2.2) 1900 Giles County, Tennessee
ED 23, SH 13B, HH 247/249
Stevenson, Coleman Dec, 1832 Head-m TN NC NC
  Jennie Apr, 1852 Wife TN SC NC
  Egcar L. Nov, 1883 GndSon TN TN TN
  Leassor Aug, 1888 GndDau TN TN TN

(71.4.4.2.4) 1900 Giles County, Tennessee
ED 23, SH 14A, HH 255/257
Stevenson, Wilber Jan, 1841 TN NC SC
  Mathie J. Mar, 1844 Wife TN TN TN
  Maggie Nov, 1876 Dau TN TN TN
  Erskin Oct, 1879 Son TN TN TN

(71.4.4.2.6.2) 1920 Giles County, Tennessee
ED 48, SH 4B, HH 73/73
Stevenson, John L. 50 Head-m TN TN TN
  Mary 45 Wife TN TN TN
  Lizzie W. 21 Dau TN TN TN
### (71.4.4.2.6.4) 1920 Giles County, Tennessee
**ED 48, SH 5B, HH 84/84**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Erskine</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E.</td>
<td>4/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Viola</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>MothLaw</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (71.4.4.2.9) 1920 Giles County, Tennessee
**ED 48, SH 4A, HH 63/63, 23rd Civil Dist.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, John H.</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon V.</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>SonLaw</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucile</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>3/2</td>
<td>GndSon</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (71.4.4.3) 1850 Giles County, Tennessee
**Call Number 464, HH 817/817**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, James C.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret C.</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. B. F.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine E.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas S.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret E.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (71.4.4.3) 1860 Giles County, Tennessee
**Call Number 151, HH */-*/

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, James C.</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret C.</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas S.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda J.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert A.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George G.</td>
<td>7/12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Margaret</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.4.4.3) 1870 Giles County, Tennessee
Call Number 414, HH 81/81

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, James</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manda</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.4.4.3) 1880 Giles County, Tennessee
ED 118, SH 27, HH 210/229

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, James C.</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Loborer</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copelin, Margaret</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Boarder</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.4.4.3.2) 1860 Giles County, Tennessee
Call 151, Page 97, HH 727/694

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, William T.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza C.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James D.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>7/12</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.4.4.3.5) 1870 Giles County, Tennessee
Call 414, HH 125/125

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, John</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ose ??</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan ?</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.4.4.3.10) 1880 Giles County, Tennessee
ED 118, SH 27, HH 210/230
### 3-336 INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, George</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*(71.4.4.4) 1850 Giles County, Tennessee
Call Number 464, HH 814/814*

- Stevenson, Abner A. 31 M TN
- Martha L. L. 27 F TN
- Lucinda C. 10 F TN
- W. E. F. 8 M TN
- Lydia M. E. 6 F TN
- C. M. F. 5 F TN
- A. L. 3 M TN
- W. J. 7/12 M TN
- Elen L. 7/12 F TN

*(71.4.4.4) 1860 Giles County, Tennessee
Call Number 147, HH 666/635*

- Stephenson, Abner A. 40 M TN
- Martha 35 F TN
- Lucinda 20 F TN
- Fletcher 19 M TN
- Eliza 16 F TN
- Frances 14 F TN
- Summerfield 12 M TN
- Willis J. 10 M TN
- Ellen G. 10 F TN
- Henry L. 7 M TN
- Amanda 6 F TN
- Julia A. 3 F TN
- John E. 4/12 M TN

*(71.4.4.4) 1870 Giles County, Tennessee
Call Number 206, HH 80/80*

- Stevenson, A. A. 54 M TN
- Martha 47 F TN
- Lucinda 28 F TN
- James 20 M TN
- Ellen J. ? 20 F TN
- Larken 18 M TN
- Amanda 16 F TN
- Julia A. 14 F TN
- John E. 12 M TN
- George W. 8 M TN
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mack</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manerva J.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.4.4.4) 1880 Giles County, Tennessee
ED 108, SH 20, HH 154/154
Stevenson, Abna A. 63 Head-m TN TN NC
Martha S. 56 Wife TN VA VA
Gilbert F. 18 Son TN TN TN
Wilson M. 16 Son TN TN TN
Jane M. 12 Dau TN TN TN

(71.4.4.1.9) 1900 Kaufman County, Texas
ED 81, SH 8
Hamilton, Jno. B. Apr, 1853 Head-m AL
Mary Jul, 1859 Wife MS
Thomas P. Jan, 1885 Son TX
Lillie M. Feb, 1886 Dau TX
Vera K. Jul, 1888 Dau TX
Minnie Aug, 1891 Dau TX
Izora Apr, 1892 Dau TX
Mabel Jan, 1896 Dau TX
Robert Jan, 1898 Son TX
Infant May, 1900 Son TX

(71.4.4.4.2) 1870 Giles County, Tennessee
Call Number 206, HH 81/81
Stevenson, W. E. F. 26 M TN
Asenith J. 21 ? F NC
Louisa A. 2 F TN
Martha A. 7/12 F TN

(71.4.4.4.2) 1880 Giles County, Tennessee
ED 107, SH 15, HH -/-
Stevenson, E. F. 38 Head-m TN TN TN
A. Jane 32 Wife NC NC NC
Natha A. 10 Son TN TN NC
Neoma 8 Dau TN TN NC
Wm. E. 6 Son TN TN NC

(71.4.4.2.4) 1920 Giles County, Tennessee
ED 48, SH 3B, HH 55/55, 23rd Civil Dist.
Lackey, William E.  54  Head-m  TN  TN  TN
Naomi  48  Wife  TN  TN  TN
Raymond  17  Son  TN  TN  TN

(71.4.4.4.2.5) 1910 Navarro County, Texas
ED 96, SH 106, City of Frost
Stevenson, William E.  37  Head-m  TN
Margaret E.  33  Wife  -
Herbert H.  9  Son  TN
Joe D.  7  Son  -
Roberta  4  Dau  -
Dorothy  2  Dau  -

(71.4.4.4.2.5) 1920 Navarro County, Texas
ED 155, SH 8, City of Powell Village
Stevenson, William E.  46  Head-m  TN
Maggie  44  Wife  TX
Joe D.  16  Son  TX
Roberta  14  Dau  TX
Loratha  13  Dau  TX
Margrite  6 3/12  Dau  TX
Pauline  4 6/12  Dau  TX

(71.4.4.4.2.6) 1910 Hill County, Texas
ED 159, SH 86, City of Itasca
Stevenson, Thomas W.  29  Head-m  TN
Lessie B.  25  Wife  -
Brownlee  4  Son  -
Madean C.  2  Son  -
Thomas F., Jr.  2/12  Son  -
Bradford  25  Brother  -

(71.4.4.4.2.6) 1920 Navarro County, Texas
ED 155, SH 16
Stevenson, Thomas W.  39  Head-m  TN
Lessie  35  Wife  TN
Brow Lee  13  Son  TX
Malcom  11  Son  TX
Thomas  10  Son  TX
Roswell  7 4/12  Son  TX
Mary H.  5 6/12  Dau  TX
## STEVENSON, AARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John C.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. E.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.4.4.4.6.2) 1900 Giles County, Tennessee
11th District

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McNeese, Samuel</td>
<td>Feb, 1870</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulla</td>
<td>Apr, 1877</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryetta</td>
<td>Jan, 1896</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aljeha</td>
<td>Aug, 1897</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>Dec, 1899</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.4.4.4.7) 1900 Giles County, Tennessee
ED 35, SH 8B, HH 149/149, 20th Civil Dist.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, James</td>
<td>Jan, 1850</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice</td>
<td>Oct, 1870</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td>Jul, 1885</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nola</td>
<td>Sep, 1889</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha</td>
<td>Aug, 1887</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman</td>
<td>Feb, 1893</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha C.</td>
<td>Jan, 1894</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara L.</td>
<td>Nov, 1895</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cletus Z.</td>
<td>Apr, 1897</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia M.</td>
<td>Jun, 1898</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C.</td>
<td>Dec, 1899</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.4.4.4.7.1) 1920 Giles County, Tennessee
ED 48, SH 1A, HH 14/14, 23rd Civil Dist.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Werner W.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lela</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iva</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis</td>
<td>2/6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.4.4.4.8) 1880 Parker County, Texas
ED _, SH _, HH _/-_

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Henry</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celie</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
3-340  INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

Annie 3 F TX
Jackson 3/12 M TX

(71.4.4.4.8) 1900 Parker County, Texas
ED 74, SH 11, HH -/-
Stephenson, Larkin H. Oct, 1852 Head-m TN
  Rachel L. Feb, 1851 Wife AL
  Henry J. Feb, 1880 Son TX
  Josie L. May, 1883 Dau TX
  James P. Dec, 1887 Son TX
  Ivy M. May, 1891 Dau TX

(71.4.4.4.8) 1900 Bell County, Texas
ED 21, SH 18, HH -/-
Bledsoe, John T. Nov, 1833 Head-m TN
  Amanda E. Mar, 1855 Wife TN
  John Feb, 1886 Son TN
  Roy A. Feb, 1889 Son TN
  Emma Apr, 1892 Dau TN
  Infant Aug, 1899 Son TN

(71.4.4.4.8.4) 1900 Brazoria County, Texas
ED27, SH17, HH -/-
Yancy, C. F. May, 1877 Head-m TX
  Virgie Sep, 1879 Wife TX
  A. J. Jan, 1899 Son TX

(71.4.4.4.8.4) 1910 Coleman County, Texas
ED 137, SH 9, HH -/-
Yancy, Charley F. 36 Head-m GA
  Virgie E. 29 Wife -
  A. J. 11 Son -
  O. B. 7 Son -
  Berta E. 5 Dau -
  Nettie L. 2 Dau -
  Lillie P. 5/12 Dau -

(71.4.4.4.8.4) 1920 Coleman County, Texas
ED 61, SH 2A, HH 28/28
Yancy, Charlie F. 44 Head-m GA AL GA
  Virgie 39 Wife TN TN TN
  Obie 16 Son TX GA TN
Berta 14 Dau TX GA TN
Nellie L. 12 Dau TX GA TN
Pearl 9 Dau TX GA TN
Dee 7 Son TX GA TN

(71.4.4.4.8.4.1) 1920 Coleman County, Texas
ED 61, SH 2A, HH 29/29
Yancy, A. J. 19 Head-m TX GA TN
Ethel 22 Wife KS KS KS

(71.4.4.4.9) 1880 Crockett County, Tennessee
ED 9, SH 16, Dist. 12
Bledsoe, John 46 Head-m TN
A. E. 26 Wife TN
I. B. 14 Dau TN
C. B. 12 Son TN
J. E. 10 Son TN
F. E. 6 Dau TN
E. S. 2 Dau TN
Gamble, W. G. 7 SS TN
J. S. M. 5 SS TN

(71.4.4.4.9) 1910 Coleman County, Texas
ED 127, SH 7
Bledsoe, John T. 76 Head-m TN
Amanda E. 55 Wife TN
Roy 22 Son TN
Emma 18 Dau TN
Louie 10 Son TN

(71.4.4.5) 1850 Giles County, Tennessee
Call Number 464, HH 820/820
Stephenson, Willis M. 31 M TN
Eliza L. 30 F TN
Lydia C. 8 F TN
John B. 6 M TN
Jesse J. 4 M TN
Louisa F. 1 F TN

(71.4.4.5) 1860 Giles County, Tennessee
Call Number 151, HH 724/690
Stephenson, Willis M. 42 M TN
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse J.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa F.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elam H.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.4.4.5) 1870 Giles County, Tennessee
Call Number 145, HH 131/131

Stevenson, William 53 M TN
Eliza 52 F TN
Jesse 23 M TN
Lou 20 F TN
Elam 18 M TN
Ann 9 F TN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Willis M.</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TN TN NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TN VA VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.4.4.5) 1880 Giles County, Tennessee
ED 118, SH 27, HH 208/227

Stevenson, John 25 M TN
Ellin 23 F TN
Asa ? 3 M TN
Sam ? 2 M TN

(71.4.4.5.2) 1870 Giles County, Tennessee
Call Number 414, HH 125/125

Stevenson, John 25 M TN
Ellin 23 F TN
Asa ? 3 M TN
Sam ? 2 M TN

(71.4.4.5.2) 1880 Giles County, Tennessee
ED 107, SH 13, Dist. #9

Stevenson, J. B. 36 Head-m TN
Martha A. 27 Wife TN
Oscar 13 Son TN
Don M. 11 Son TN
Thomas M. 9 Son TN
George 7 SS TN
Lou 2 Dau TN
Avis 2/12 Dau TN

(71.4.4.5.2.1) 1910 McLennan County, Texas
ED 75, SH 17

Stevenson, Oscar L. 37 Head-m TN
Means ? 30 ? Wife MS
Clara 3 Dau
Dan 26 Bro
Charles 20 Bro

(71.4.4.5.2.1) 1920 Calhoun County, Texas
ED ??, SH ?
Stevenson, O. L. 53 Head-m TN
Meares 39 Wife MS
Clara 13 Dau MS

(71.4.4.5.2.7) 1920 McLennan County, Texas
ED 105, SH 2
Stevenson, Dan A. 35 Head-m MS
Annie Bettie 43 Wife MS
Annie Lou 3 3/12 Dau TX
Audry May 5/12 Dau TX
Attoway, Sarah J. 76 MLaw MS

(71.4.4.5.2.8) 1920 McLennan County, Texas
ED 105, SH 3
Stephenson, James E. 34 Head-m TN
Margriet 32 Wife TX
Francis 7 Dau TX
Blanton, Sallie 58 MLaw GA

(71.4.4.5.3) 1880 Marshall County, Mississippi
ED 117, SH 31, HH ?/?
Stevenson, Jessie S. Head-M 35 TN
Maggie E. Wife 35 AL
Edgar F. Son 9 LA
Elem M. Son 4 MS
Maria M. Dau 2 MS

(71.4.4.5.7) 1900 Sebastian County, Arkansas
ED 123 ?, SH 7, City of Fort Smith
Stevenson, E. H. Jul, 1856 Head-m TN
Cleopatra Feb, 1857 Wife TN
Eugene Aug, 1880 Son AR
Wyatt M. Nov, 1828 Son AR
E. Vincent Feb, 1897 Son AR
Meyer, Annie Aug, 1856 Se Germany
(71.4.4.8) 1850 Giles County, Tennessee
Call Number 464, HH 815/815
Stephenson, Thomas C. 25 M TN
Martha A. 24 F TN
Sarah E. 4 F TN
Mary L. C. 2 F TN

(71.4.4.8) 1860 Giles County, Tennessee
Call Number 152, HH 733/701
Stephenson, Thomas C. 35 M TN
Martha A. 32 F TN
Sarah E. 14 F TN
Mary C. 10 F TN
Nancy J. 4 F TN
Martha C. 3 F TN

(71.4.4.8) 1870 Giles County, Tennessee
Call Number 189, HH 149/149
Stevenson, Thomas 44 M TN
Martha 43 F TN
Nancy 15 F TN

(71.4.4.8) 1900 Giles County, Tennessee
ED 35, SH 8B, HH 146/146
Stevenson, Thomas Jan, 1825 Head-m TN NC NC
M=56, CH=9, LV=2
Martha A. Jun, 1827 Wife TN TN TN
Wesly Mar, 1880 GndSon TN TN TN

(71.4.4.8.1) 1900 Giles County, Tennessee
ED 35, SH 8B, HH 152/152
Stovall, Thomas Jan, 1838 Head-m TN GA TN
M=40, CH=5, LV=3
Sarah E. Dec, 1845 Wife TN TN TN
Sterling Aug, 1879 Son TN TN TN

(71.4.4.11) 1860 Giles County, Tennessee
Page 212, HH 572
Stephenson, Gilbert W. 29 M TN
Occ=School Teacher
Martha J. 26 F TN
(71.4.5) 1840 Iredell County, North Carolina
Page 189
Stephenson, Phineas 50 - 60 M (1)
50 - 60 F (1)
20 - 30 F (2)
5 - 10 M (1)

(71.4.5) 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page -, HH 143/143
Stephenson, Phinehus 60 M NC
Isabella 55 F NC
James 19 M NC

(71.4.5.1.1) 1900 Lafayette County, Missouri
ED 165, SH 4, Washington Twp.
Stephenson, Wm. F. Jul, 1834 Head-m NC
Rebecca Feb, 1835 Wife KY
Charles Apr, 1879 Son MO
McKeen, Lillie Mar, 1891 AdDau MO

(71.4.5.2) 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 177, HH 153/153
McCurdy, Sarah 53 F NC
Baker, Ida 4 F NC

(71.4.5.2.5) 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 179, HH 170/170
Linny, William C. 21 M NC
Mary E. 18 F NC
Purly 7 F NC

(71.4.5.2.5) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 3, SH 175A, HH 86/86
Linney, William C. 33 Head-m NC NC NC
Mary E. 27 Wife NC NC NC
Sarah P. 11 Dau NC NC NC
Isacc B. 9 Son NC NC NC
James C. 7 Son NC NC NC
Martha M. 5 Dau NC NC NC
Virgil A. 3 Son NC NC NC
Lucy R. 6/12 Son NC NC NC
(71.4.5.2.5) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 2, SH 6A, HH 89/89, Gwaltney Twp.
Linney, ?? 53 Head-m NC NC NC
M=32, CH=12, LV=7 (very hard to read - months unreadable)
  Mary E. 48 Wife NC NC NC
  Martha M. Jul, 1878 Dau NC NC NC
  Lucy R. 20 Dau NC NC NC
  Su?? Feb (14) Dau NC NC NC
  William T. 12 Son NC NC NC
  Ch?? ?,1890 Son NC NC NC

(71.4.5.2.5.2) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 2, SH 6A, HH 96/96, Gwaltney Twp.
Linney, Isaac B. Mar, 1871 Head-m NC NC NC
M=5, CH=3, LV=3
  Julia G. Jun, 1877 Wife NC NC NC
  Garnet H. May, 1895 Dau NC NC NC
  Virgil G. May, 1896 Son NC NC NC
  James Jun, 1898 Son NC NC NC

(71.4.5.2.5.2) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 2, SH 9A, HH 155/155, Gwaltney Twp.
Linney, Isaac B. 39 Head-m NC NC NC
M=15, CH=4, LV=4
  Julia G. 32 Wife NC NC NC
  Garnette H. 14 Dau NC NC NC
  Virgil G. 13 Son NC NC NC
  James M. 11 Son NC NC NC
  Martha E. 1 1/12 Dau NC NC NC

(71.4.5.2.5.2) 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 2, SH 9B, HH 160/167, Gwaltney Twp.
Linney, Isaac B. 48 Head-m NC NC NC
  Julia G. 42 Wife NC NC NC
  Virgil G. 23 Son NC NC NC
  Martha E. 10 Dau NC NC NC

(71.4.5.3) 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 168, HH 2/2, Gaultneys Twp.
McLain, James S. 63 M NC
  Jane E. 56 F NC
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Home State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adolphus</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.4.5.3) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 3, SH 173A, HH 72/72, Gaultney Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Home State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McLain, James S.</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adolphus N.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esperan V.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>DauLaw</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac N.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GndSon</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GndSon</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie C.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GndSon</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.4.5.3.1) 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 168, HH 8/8, Gaultneys Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Home State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McLain, Henry S.</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James P.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpe, Leah</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>(Blk)</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Oce = Domestic Servant

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Home State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McLain, Rosa E.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.4.5.3.1) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Home State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McLain, Henry S.</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda C.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rozena E.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaultney, Louisa</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>MothLaw</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>SisLaw</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(71.4.5.3.1) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 2, SH 7A, HH 115/115, Gwaltney Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Home State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McLain, Henry S.</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry G.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>GndSon</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwaltney, Mary M.</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>SisLaw</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(71.4.5.3.3) 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 223, HH 3/3, Taylorsville Twp.
McLain, James F. 32 M NC
Occ = Mail Contractor
Susan E. 36 F NC
Mary J. 12 F NC
Pinckney C. 9 M NC
Laura L. 7 F NC
Martha R. C. 4 F NC
Sarah S. E. 4 F NC
William C. A. 3 M NC
Jefferson T. 1 M NC
Infant 1/12 F NC

(71.4.5.3.3) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 3, SH174D, HH 74/74, Gaultney Twp.
McLain, James F. 42 Head-m NC NC NC
Susan E. 49 Wife NC NC NC
Mary J. 22 Dau NC NC NC
Pinckney C. 20 Son NC NC NC
Larah L. ? 18 Dau NC NC NC
Martha R. C. 15 Dau NC NC NC
Sarah S. E. 15 Dau NC NC NC
William O. ? A. 13 Son NC NC NC
Jefferson L. ? 11 Son NC NC NC
Ida E. J. 10 Dau NC NC NC
Luola M. 1 GndDau NC NC NC
Lillie B. 1 GndDau NC NC NC

(71.4.5.3.3) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
McLain, James F. 71 Head-m NC NC NC
James (M-2), Emma (M-1), M=8, CH=6, LV=6
Emma C. 41 Wife NC NC NC
Ira B. 8 Son NC NC NC
Rufus C. 6 Son NC NC NC
Roscoe E. 3 Son NC NC NC
Wilma B. 1 9/12 Dau NC NC NC

(71.4.5.3.4) 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 201, HH 10/10, Sharpes Twp.
Mays, Joseph 33 M NC
Sarah J. 26 F NC
STEVENSON, ARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES

Julia E. 2 F NC
Deal, Tillet 12 M NC

(71.4.5.3.5) 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 175, HH 125/125, Gaultneys Twp.
Blankenship, Benjamin 25 M NC
   Rebecca 25 F NC
   Pinckney 4 M NC
   Jane Aug, 1869 F NC

(71.4.5.3.5) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 3, SH 173A, HH 50/50, Gaultney Twp.
Blankenship, Benjamin L. 32 Head-m NC NC NC
   Rebecca C. 35 Wife NC NC NC
   James P. M. 12 Son NC NC NC
   Fannie 10 Dau NC NC NC
   Clementine A. 8 Dau NC NC NC
   Delia 6 Dau NC NC NC
   Watson 3 Son NC NC NC
   Benjamin W. 70 Father NC NC NC
   Gincey 68 Mother NC NC NC

(71.4.5.3.5) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 2, SH 7B, HH 123/123, Gwaltney Twp.
Blankenship, Benjamin L. Nov, 1846 Head-m NC NC NC
   M=32, CH=10, LV=7
   Rebecca C. Apr, 1844 Wife NC NC NC
   Clementine B. Jun, 1872 Dau NC NC NC
   Chattie M. Mar, 1884 Dau NC NC NC
   Carrie Jul, ?? Dau NC NC NC

(71.4.5.3.5.2) 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 2, SH 5B, HH 94/99, Gwaltney Twp.
Millsaps, David D. 48 Head-m NC NC NC
   Fannie J. 50 Wife NC NC NC
   Fleet E. 23 Son NC NC NC
   Leslie C. 20 Son NC NC NC
   Mamie L. 18 Dau NC NC NC
   Ethel R. 15 Dau NC NC NC
   Yates Y. 12 Son NC NC NC
   Burgess C. 10 Son NC NC NC
Maggie M.  7  Dau  NC  NC  NC
Rachel I.  3  6/12  Dau  NC  NC  NC

(71.4.5.3.5.6) 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 5, SH 11B, HH 223/225, Sharpes Twp.
Beaver, Columbus L.  Nov, 1877  Head-m  NC  NC  NC
M=0, CH=0
Martha E.  Jun, 1880  Wife  NC  NC  NC

(71.4.5.3.6.1) 1910 Iredell County, North Carolina
ED 81, SH 4B, HH 71/71, Sharpesburg Twp.
McLain, Isaac  43  Head-m  NC  NC  NC
M=14, CH=8, LV=8
I. May  37  Wife  NC  NC  NC
Grady  14  Son  NC  NC  NC
Maggie  12  Dau  NC  NC  NC
John  10  Son  NC  NC  NC
Estelle  9  Dau  NC  NC  NC
Baxter  7  Son  NC  NC  NC
Fred  5  Son  NC  NC  NC
Albert  2  Son  NC  NC  NC
Toyce  3/12  Dau  NC  NC  NC

(71.4.5.3.7) 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 177, HH 155/155, Gaultneys Twp.
McLain, John  23  M  NC
Jane  25  F  NC
Columbus  2  M  NC
Charly  1  M  NC

(71.4.5.3.7) 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 3, SH 174D, HH 73/73, Gaultney Twp.
McLain, John C.  31  Head-m  NC  NC  NC
Sarah J.  35  Wife  NC  NC  NC
Jacob C.  12  Son  NC  NC  NC
Charlie A. ?  11  Son  NC  NC  NC
Jasper N.  9  Son  NC  NC  NC
Walter W.  7  Son  NC  NC  NC
Sarah D.  5  Dau  NC  NC  NC
William F.  3  Son  NC  NC  NC
Bessy L.  Feb, 1880  Dau  NC  NC  NC
(71.4.5.3.7) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 2, SH 9B, HH 170/170, Gwaltney Twp.
McLain, John C. 61 Head-m NC NC NC
M=45, CH=11, LV=7
Sarah J. 65 Wife NC NC NC
John H. 20 Son NC NC NC

(71.4.5.3.7) 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 2, SH 5B, HH 92/97, Gwaltney Twp.
McLain, John C. 71 Head-m NC NC NC
John H. 29 Son NC NC NC
Millsaps, Nellie L. 22 GndChild NC NC NC

(71.4.5.3.7.2) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 2, SH 9B, HH 170/170, Gwaltney Twp.
McLain, Charlie A. 42 Head-m NC NC NC
M=15, CH=2, LV=2
Luola M. 31 Wife NC NC NC
Laura B. 15 Dau NC NC NC
Bessie A. 11 Dau NC NC NC

(71.4.5.3.7.2) 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 2, SH 7B, HH 121/128, Gwaltney Twp.
McLain, Charlie A. 50 Head-m NC NC NC
Lenola M. 41 Wife NC NC NC
Bessie 20 Dau NC NC NC
Gipsie ? B. 18/12 GndDau NC NC NC

(71.4.5.3.7.4) 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
ED 2, SH 9B, HH 169/169, Gwaltney Twp.
McLain, Walter W. 36 Head-m NC NC NC
M=10, CH=5, LV=5
Hattie M. 31 Wife NC NC NC
Edith G. 9 Dau NC NC NC
Staisy D. 7 Dau NC NC NC
Maurice S. 5 Son NC NC NC
Charles E. 3 Son NC NC NC
John M. 11/12 Son NC NC NC
Lucinda 81 GndMoth NC NC NC
Wd.
### Interactive Family Histories

#### 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina
**ED 2, SH 7B, HH 130/137, Gwaltney Twp.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McLain, Walter W.</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daphne</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Story</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie E.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina
**ED 2, SH 10A, HH 178/178, Gwaltney Twp.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McLain, William F.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chattie G.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juanetta</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elouise</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lex T.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plese</td>
<td>6/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina
**ED 2, SH 7B, HH 130/137, Gwaltney Twp.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McLain, William F.</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chattie G.</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaunita G.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eloise</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lex</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plez</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances E.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 1840 Iredell County, North Carolina
**Page 201**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age Range</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Count</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, Amos</td>
<td>40 - 50</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>40 - 50</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20 - 30</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>15 - 20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>15 - 20</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10 - 15</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10 - 15</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5 - 10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5 - 10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0 - 5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0 - 5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(71.4.6) 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page -, HH 81/81
Stephenson, Amos 59 M NC
    Jane 54 F NC
    Emilie 30 F NC
    Jane 28 F NC
    John 26 M NC
    Margaret 26 F NC
    Sarah 20 F NC
    Joseph 14 M NC
    Angeline 12 F NC
    Adolphus 4 M NC

(71.4.6) 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 63, HH 435/435
Stephenson, Amos 69 M NC
    Jane W. 64 F NC
    Amelia 41 F NC
    J. E. 38 F NC
    J. A. D. 35 M NC
    J. E. 23 M NC
    A. A. 14 M NC

(71.4.6.1) 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 79, HH 556/556, Taylorsville
Stephenson, A. 45 M NC
    Amanda 41 F NC
    A. W. 21 M NC
    Dorcus 17 F NC
    A. 14 F NC
    Clark 8 M NC
    Prudence 5 F NC

(71.4.6.1) 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page 180, HH 189/189
Stevenson, Amanda 57 F NC
    Quarry, Mary J. 29 F NC
    Stevenson, Dorcas J. 26 F NC
    Mila A. 23 F NC
    Adley C. 19 M NC
    Prudence E. 15 F NC
    Quarry, Mary J. 10 F NC
    William A. 8 M NC
### 1850 Census Record

**ED 6, SH 3**

Stevenson, J. B.  | Jun, 1855  | Head-m  | TX  
C. M.           | Jan, 1859 | Wife    | TX  
Sidney          | Jun, 1881 | Son     | TX  
Eugene          | Jun, 1883 | Son     | TX  
Charley         | Aug, 1885 | Son     | TX  
J. G.           | Sep, 1887 | Son     | TX  
Lula M.         | May, 1889 | Dau     | TX  
Edgar           | Sep, 1894 | Son     | TX  
Albert          | Aug, 1896 | Son     | TX  
Frank           | Nov, 1898 | Son     | TX  

### 1860 Census Record

**ED 88, SH 8**

Stevenson, John B.  | 55  | Head-m  | - 
Caroline           | 47  | Wife    | - 
Eugene             | 27  | Son     | - 
Jimmie             | 21  | Son     | - 
Lula               | 20  | Dau     | - 
Edgar              | 14  | Son     | - 
Albert             | 12  | Son     | - 
Frank              | 10  | Son     | - 

### 1870 Census Record

**ED 121, SH 2**

Stevenson, John B.  | 64  | Head-m  | TX  
Caroline           | 59  | Wife    | TX  
Lula               | 30  | Dau     | TX  
Edgar              | 26  | Son     | TX  
Fran               | 20  | Son     | TX  

### 1880 Census Record

**ED 121, SH 7**

Stevenson, John S.  | 39  | Head-m  | TX  
Bessie             | 34  | Wife    | TX  
Buford             | 12  | Son     | TX  
Dennis             | 7   | Son     | TX  
Lelons             | 4/12| Son     | TX  

---

INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES
STEVENSON, AARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES

(71.4.9.1.2.2) 1920 Blanco County, Texas
ED 121, SH 4
Stevenson, William E. 37 Head-m TX
   (N. R.) 29 Wife TX

(71.4.9.1.2.3) 1910 Blanco County, Texas
ED 88, SH 6
Stevenson, Chas. 24 Head-m -
   Viola 18 Wife -
   Wildon 3/12 Son -

(71.4.9.1.3) 1910 Coleman County, Texas
ED 137, SH 8
Stevenson, Joseph W. 23 Head-m -
   Anna Lee 21 Wife -
   Joe C. 52 Father -
   Mamie M. 49 Mother -
Mullenix, Minnie M. 29 Sister -
   James T. 32 BroLaw -
   James T. 1 11/12 Nephew -
   Bernice 1/12 Niece -

(71.4.9.1.4) 1900 Blanco County, Texas
ED 6, SH 3
Stevenson, J. L. Aug, 1860 Head-m TX
   L. L. Oct, 1870 Wife AL
   E. V. Oct, 1890 Dau TX
   O. C. Oct, 1892 Son TX
   L. M. Feb, 1895 Dau TX
   E. B. Aug, 1897 Son TX

(71.4.9.1.4) 1910 Burnet County, Texas
ED 111, SH 1, City of Burnet
Stevenson, Lelia L. 39 Head-f AL
   James H. 17 Son -
   Lola 15 Dau -
   Ed Barton 12 Son -
   Mabel L. 6 Dau -
   Hortense 1 Dau -

(71.4.9.2) 1870 Todd County, Kentucky
Page 359, HH 463/458, Elkton P. O.
### 3-356

**INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, Wm. P.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary S.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T. ?</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indora ? A.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**(71.4.9.4) 1880 Dallas County, Texas**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, H. C.</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugenia C.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene V.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**(71.4.9.7) 1870 Christian County, Kentucky**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McCarroll, James E.</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sue</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>8/12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Wm. L.</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**(71.4.9.7) 1880 Christian County, Kentucky**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McCarroll, J. E.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>NR</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Wm. L.</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>FLaw</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarroll, Emily</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>LA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>LA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sue</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>LA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(71.4.9.7.2) 1910 Dallas County, Texas
ED 45, SH 246, City of Dallas
McCarroll, F. C. 34 Head-m LA
   Mannie 39 Wife LA

(71.4.9.7.2) 1920 Dallas County, Texas
ED 61, SH 12, West Nineth Street
McCarroll, Frank 58 Head-m LA
   Mamie 40 Wife LA
Miller, Ora 22 Si LA
McCarroll, Sue 85 M NC

(71.4.9.7.5) 1910 Young County, Texas
ED 266, SH 143, City of Graham
McCarroll, J. R. 42 Head-m KY
   Stell R. 34 Wife
   Louis R. 7 Son
   Louise 3 Dau
McKeen, S. E. 73 Aunt NC

(71.4.9.7.5) 1920 Cherokee County, Texas
ED 29, SH 12
McCarroll, J. R. 52 Head-m KY
   Stella 44 Wife TX
   Louis 17 Son TX
   Greuhm 6 Son TX
McKeen, Sallie 82 A NC

(71.4.9.7.7) 1920 Dallas County, Texas
ED 16, SH 6, City of Dallas
McCarroll, H. S. 47 Head-m KY
   Grace C. 40 Wife TN
   Hartman 15 Son TN
   Anna L. 8 Dau KY

(71.4.9.7.8) 1900 Dallas County, Texas
ED 121, SH 2, HH ??
Lawther, R. R. Jan, 1836 Head PA Ireland
   Scotland
Dixon, Henry Jul, 1873 Boarder-M TN Scotland MS
   Bessie May, 1874 Boarder-F KY KY NC
   Elizabeth Mar, 1899 Boarder-F TX TN KY
(71.4.9.7.8) 1910 Dallas County, Texas
ED 35, SH 3A, HH 52/53
Dixon, Henry M. 36 Head-M TN Scotland MS
M=12, CH=4, LV=4
   Bessie 35 Wife KY KY NC
   Elizabeth 11 Dau TX TN KY
   Graeme 8 Son TX TN KY
   Quitman 7 Son TX TN KY
   William 3/12 Son TX TN KY

(71.4.9.7.10) 1920 Cherokee County, Texas
ED 27, SH 3, City of Jacksonville
McCarroll, H. J. 42 Head-m KY
  Brulla 43 Wife TX
  Jack 16 Son TX
  Paul 14 Son TX
  Edwin 10 Son TX
  Kenneth 6 Son TX
Haskins, Dixie 24 Si TX

(71.8) 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina
Page -, HH 605/605
Stephenson, William 82 M MD
  Mary 81 F Ireland
STEVENSON, ARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES

(31.1) 1850 Wapello County, Iowa
Page 420, HH 275/275
Arington, Abel 62 M NC
Margaret 63 F NC
Alfred 20 M IL
Martha E. 8 F IA
Marcus 30 M NC
(occ = Minister)
Susey 25 F TN
James P. 4 M MO

(31.1.1) 1860 Jasper County, Missouri
Page 810, HH 330/319
Zellars, John 41 M OH
Milly 39 F OH
Seven others
Arrington, Clisby C. 47 M OH
(occ = School Teacher)
Lydia 40 F IN
Three others

(31.1.4) 1850 Wapello County, Iowa
Page 419, HH 269/269
Arington, Elim 26 M TN
Eliza L. 17 F NC
Clisby 39 M NC

(31.1.4) 1860 Jefferson County, Kansas
Page 55, HH 355/368
Arrington, Elam 34 M TN
(occ = Clergyman - Methodist)
Louisa 26 F NC
Mary 8 F IA
Joel 4 M KS
William 2 M KS

(31.1.4) 1870 Leavenworth County, Kansas
Page 525, HH 141/142, Stranger Twp.
Arrington, Elam S. 45 M TN
(occ = Clergyman)
Louisa 37 F NC
Mary 16 F IA
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joel</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>KS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>KS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>KS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>KS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>KS</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(31.1.4) 1900 Sedgwick County, Kansas
ED 288, SH 3
Arrington, Errin S. Jun, 1822 Head-m TN
Louise Feb, 1833 Wife NC

(31.1.4.2) 1900 Phillips County, Kansas
ED 123, SH 3
Arrington, Joel S. Nov, 1855 Head-m KS
Emma E. Feb, 1862 Wife WI
Ralf C. Jun, 1884 Son KS
Effie M. Apr, 1887 Dau KS
Mabel C. May, 1889 Dau KS
Floyd P. Oct, 1893 Son KS
Eva Aug, 1898 Dau KS

(31.1.4.2.4) 1920 Sedgwick County, Kansas
ED 159, SH 15, City of Wichita
Arrington, Floyd 25 Head-m KS
Zella 23 Wife OK
Melvin 3 6/12 Son KS
Gladys 1 9/12 Dau KS

(31.1.4.3) 1900 Rooks County, Kansas
ED 141, SH 8, Belmont Twp.
Arrington, William B. May, 1858 Head-m KS
Mary A. Nov, 1864 Wife IL
Lee A. Nov, 1885 Son KS
Frank E. Sep, 1887 Son KS
Charles B. Dec, 1890 Son MO
Leila E. Dec, 1892 Dau KS
Hazel V. Oct, 1894 Dau KS
Minnie E. Oct, 1896 Dau KS
Cecil D. Feb, 1898 Son KS

(31.1.4.3) 1910 Rooks County, Kansas
056-0162-0023
Arrington, William B. 51 Head-m KS
Mart A. 45 Wife IL
Alpha L. 24 Son KS
Frank E. 22 Son KS
Charles B. 19 Son MO
Lela E. 17 Dau KS
Vera Hazel 15 Dau KS
Minnie E. 13 Dau KS
Cecil D. 11 Son KS
Royal M. 7 Son KS
Elma E. 3 Dau KS

(31.1.4.3) 1920 Rooks County, Kansas
ED 173, SH 8
Arrington, William B. 61 Head-m KS
Mary A. 55 Wife IL
Dale C. 20 Son KS
Royal M. 17 Son KS
Elma E. 12 Dau KS

(31.1.4.3.1) 1920 Rooks County, Kansas
ED 173, SH 5
Arrington, Alpha L. 34 Head-m KS
Florence 27 Wife IA
Clarence L. 9 Son KS
Marve P. 7 Dau KS
Vera A. 6 Dau KS
Dorothy L. 4 Dau KS
Vance L. 2 Son KS
Norma F. 1 Dau KS

(31.1.4.3.2) 1920 Rooks County, Kansas
ED 173, SH 6
Arrington, Earl F. 32 Head-m KS
Mabel 34 Wife KS
Garland R. 3 10/12 Son KS
Garnetta R. 3 10/12 Dau KS
Hoyer, Francis R. 75 FathLaw Denmark

(31.1.4.3.4) 1920 Rooks County, Kansas
ED 173, SH 7
Ross, Joseph Head-m
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arrington, Charles B.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>SonLaw</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine G.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6/12</td>
<td>GndDau</td>
<td>KS</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(31.2) 1850 Iredell County, North Carolina
Call Number 431, HH 403/410

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Howell</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkin J.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(31.2.2) 1850 Wilkes County, North Carolina
Page 347, HH 1425/1425

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gilreath, Hugh</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Wilkes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Iredell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Wilkes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Wilkes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Wilkes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athulbert</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Wilkes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Wilkes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavenia</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Wilkes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(31.2.2.1) 1860 Wilkes County, North Carolina
Page 239, HH 293/292, Wilkesboro Post Office

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gilreath, Hugh</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Joel?</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James S.?</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbert John</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(31.2.2.1) 1870 Wilkes County, North Carolina
Page 436, HH 65/65, Wilkeboro Post Office

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gilreath, Joel</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kissa</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willies ?</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(31.2.2.3) 1870 Wilkes County, North Carolina
Page 436, HH 40/40, Wilkesboro Post Office
Gilreath, Pervis 36 M NC
   Eliza L. 24 F NC
   Mary J. 7 F NC
   Rachiel 3 F NC
   Cunora ? B. 37 ? F NC

(31.2.6) 1850 Iredell County, North Carolina
Call Number 431, HH 407/414
Barker, John 33 M NC
   Martha A. 27 F NC
   Joel A. J. 7 M NC
   Reuben H. W. 5 M NC
   Jas. N. Mc. 4 M NC
   Marinda E. C. 2 F NC
   Louisa R. S. 5/12 F NC

(31.2.6) 1870 Iredell County, North Carolina
Call Number 137, HH 69/66
Barker, John 53 M NC
   Elizabeth 52 F NC
   Reuben 23 M NC
   Mary 4 F NC
   Susan 20 F NC
   Martha 18 F NC
   John W. 10 M NC

(31.2.9) 1870 Iredell County, North Carolina
Call Number 718, HH 67/67
George, R. W. 57 M NC
   Hannah L. 39 F NC
   John W. J. 9 M NC
   David S. 5 M NC
   Emma V. 3 F NC
   Samantha L. 1/12 F NC
   Margaret E. 1/12 F NC

(31.2.9) 1880 Iredell County, North Carolina
ED 222, SH 4, HH 67/67
George, Hannah I. 49 Head-f NC
   John W. 18 Son NC
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>David S.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma V.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syntha S.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**(31.2.9.2) 1900 Iredell County, North Carolina**

ED 96, SH 3, New Hope Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George, John W.</td>
<td>May, 1861</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida R.</td>
<td>Sep, 1869</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara O.</td>
<td>Feb, 1887</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pernie V.</td>
<td>Jul, 1889</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rubera W.</td>
<td>Mar, 1891</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy L.</td>
<td>Apr, 1895</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil</td>
<td>Feb, 1900</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**(31.2.9.2) 1910 Forsyth County, North Carolina**

032-0052-0042

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Georgi ?, John</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida R.</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rubin W.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy L.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida M.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah B.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emer G.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milard M.</td>
<td>NR</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**(31.2.9.2) 1920 Forsyth County, North Carolina**

ED 70, SH 8

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George, J. W.</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. R.</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida May</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gretchen</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D.</td>
<td>4 7/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**(31.2.9.4) 1910 Carteret County, North Carolina**

002-0008-0134

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George, David S.</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensylvanni</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker N.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah L.</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 1920 Carteret County, North Carolina

**ED 7, SH 8**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker N.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben W.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, William T.</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabra D.</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1840 Washington County, Arkansas, Prairie Twp.

**Page 281**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Combs, Levi</td>
<td>40-50</td>
<td>M (1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>40-50</td>
<td>F (1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20-30</td>
<td>M (1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10-15</td>
<td>M (1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10-15</td>
<td>F (2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0-5</td>
<td>F (1)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1850 Washington County, Arkansas

**Call Number 397, HH 202/202**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Combs, Levi</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louiza</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrington, Mary</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1860 Washington County, Arkansas

**Page 635, HH 1088/31**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Combs, Levi</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennet</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prunetta</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margarett</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>2/12</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrington, Mary</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1860 Franklin County, Arkansas

**Page 327, HH 610/585**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Patrick, Jno.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sarah 23  F  AR
Elizabeth 1   F  AR

(31.3.1.2) 1870 Franklin County, Arkansas
Page 117, HH 13/13
Patrick, John ? 33  M  KY
Sarah            32  F  AR
Elizabeth ?      10  F
John W. ?        7   M
Samuel           5   M
William          2   M

(31.3.1.2) 1880 Franklin County, Arkansas, Walker Twp.
Page 694, HH 12/12
Patrick, John C. 42  Head-m KY KY KY
Sarah            42  Wife AR IL IL
John W.          18  Son  AR IL IL
Sam              16  Son  AR IL IL
James H. ?       12  Son AR IL IL
Mary L.          8   Dau AR IL IL
Robert L.        7   Son AR IL IL
George W.        2   Son AR IL IL

(31.3.1.2) 1900 Franklin County, Arkansas, White Rock Twp.
ED 201, SH 6
Patrick, John C. Apr, 1839 Head-m KY
Sarah E.         May, 1839 Wife AR
Johnny L.        Oct, 1891 GndSon AR
Delmer           Nov, 1891 GndSon AR
James H.         Aug, 1867 Son AR

(31.3.1.2.1) 1900 Franklin County, Arkansas
ED 201, SH 4, White Rock Twp.
Wells, George W. Nov, 1857 Head-m AR
Elizabeth        Aug, 1858 Wife AR
William C.       Sep, 1882 Son AR
Walter D.        Nov, 1891 Son AR
Nora E.          May, 1894 Dau AR
George W.        Aug, 1897 Son AR

(31.3.1.2.1.1) 1910 Franklin County, Arkansas
ED 50?, SH 28?
Mullen, Fred 30 Head-m AR
Callie 31 Wife AR
Buelah 7 Dau AR
Lula 5 Dau AR
Georgia 4 Dau AR
Ellen 2 Dau AR
Harry NR Son AR

(31.3.1.2.1.3) 1910 Muskogee County, Oklahoma
ED 43, SH 101
Wells, Calvin W. 27 Head-m AR
   Elizabeth 24 Wife AR
   Clifford 6 Son AR
   Homer 4 Son AR
   William 1 Son OK

(31.3.1.2.1.3) 1920 Cherokee County, Oklahoma
ED 18, SH 1
Wells, Calvin W. 37 Head-m AR
   Lizzie 37 Wife AR
   Clifford 16 Son AR
   Homer 14 Son AR
   Willie 11 Son OK
   Alma 8 Dau OK
   Ora 5 Dau OK
   Annie 3 Dau OK
   Elmer 2/12 Son OK
   Delmer 2/12 Son OK

(31.3.1.2.3) 1900 Franklin County, Arkansas, White Rock Twp.
ED 201, SH 3
Patrick, Samuel A. Jul, 1864 Head-m AR
   Addie Jun, 1861 Wife MO
   Crowell May, 1887 Son AR
   Ola F. Jan, 1889 Dau AR
   Rosoe W. Jul, 1892 Son AR
   Champa H. Aug, 1899 Son AR
   Howell, Columbus Dec, 1866 N. MO

(31.3.1.2.3) 1910 Franklin County, Arkansas
ED 50?, SH 40?
Patrick, S. A. 45 Head-m AR
### 3-368

**INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Addie</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. H.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosco</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>StpSon</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(31.3.1.2.3) 1920 Franklin County, Arkansas
ED 55, SH 2?, HH 13/13, Walker Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>State1</th>
<th>State2</th>
<th>State3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Patrick, S. A.</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addia</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnie</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champ</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam, Jr.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(31.3.1.2.7) 1910 Franklin County, Arkansas
ED 50?, SH 9? |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Patrick, R. L.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitty</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dossie</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(31.3.1.2.7) 1920 Franklin County, Arkansas
ED 55, SH 3A, HH 46/46, Walker Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>State1</th>
<th>State2</th>
<th>State3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Patrick, Kitsey</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>KY</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mertie</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dessie</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montie</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### (31.3.1.2.7.3) 1920 Franklin County, Arkansas
ED 55, SH 4A, HH 54/54, Walker Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>AR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Patrick, J. D.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zula</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera Lee</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>10/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mixon, Frankie</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Sis-Law</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Bro-Law</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (31.3.1.2.8) 1900 Franklin County, Arkansas
ED 201, SH 6, Walker Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>AR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Patrick, George W.</td>
<td>Oct, 1877</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>Jun, 1878</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie F.</td>
<td>Mar, 1897</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie M.</td>
<td>Dec, 1898</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton, Jesse</td>
<td>May, 1886</td>
<td>Boarder</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (31.3.1.2.8) 1910 Franklin County, Arkansas
ED 50?, SH 48?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>AR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Patrick, George</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowell</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada</td>
<td>NR</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (31.3.1.4) 1870 Franklin County, Arkansas
Page 110, HH 277/292

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>AR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arrington, Joel</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (31.3.1.4) 1880 Franklin County, Arkansas, Walker Twp.
Page 697, HH 69/69

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>AR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arrington, Joel</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah E.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(31.3.1.4) 1900 Franklin County, Arkansas
ED 197, SH 5
Airrington, Joel  Jun, 1841  Head-m  AR
   Mary E.  Jun, 1850  Wife  AR
   Claud  Jun, 1880  Son  AR
Faubus, Biddie  Jun, 1889  Si  AR

(31.3.1.4.1) 1900 Franklin County, Arkansas
ED 197, SH 5, Watalula Twp.
Nixon, John M.  Aug, 1867  Head-m  AR
   Ener  Nov, 1868  Wife  AR
   Truman  Apr, 1894  Son  AR

(31.3.1.4.1) 1910 Franklin County, Arkansas
021-0051-0117
Nixon, John M.  42  Head-m  AR
   Emma  40  Wife  AR
   Mante  6  Son  AR

(31.3.1.4.3) 1900 Franklin County, Arkansas
ED 201, SH 8
Airrington, William H.  Jun, 1872  Head-m  AR
   Laura T.  Jun, 1874  Wife  AR
   Fay G.  Aug, 1894  Dau  AR
   Thurman J.  Feb, 1896  Son  AR
   Thel S.  Sep, 1897  Son  AR
Mayner, Robert  May, 1877  Bo  AR

(31.3.1.4.3.2) 1920 Franklin County, Arkansas
ED 56, SH 9B, HH 201/214, White Oak Twp.
Arrington, Thurman J.  24  Head-m  AR  AR  AR
   Lizzie M.  23  Wife  AR  AR

(31.3.1.6) 1880 Franklin County, Arkansas
Page 694, HH 13/13, Walker Twp.
Birdwell, John M.  33  Head-m  LA  AL  AL
   Lucinda  28  Wife  AR  IL  IL
   Thomas L.  11  Son  AR  LA  AR
   Sarah E.  8  Dau  AR  LA  AR
   Nancy A.  6  Dau  TX  LA  AR
   Robert V.  3  Son  TX  LA  AR
### STEVENSON, ARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES 3-371

(31.3.1.7) 1880 Franklin County, Arkansas
Page 735, HH 457/467, White Oak Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arrington, Jack</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nita</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(31.3.2) 1850 Washington County, Arkansas
Page 392, HH 133/133, Prairie Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Combs, Joel A.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pernetta</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>7/12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ewes ?, Cynthia</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(31.3.2) 1860 Washington County, Arkansas
Page 635, HH 1087/30

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Combs, Joel</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pernetta</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safronia</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caledonia</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton</td>
<td>8/12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(31.3.2) 1870 Washington County, Arkansas
Page 264

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Combs, J. A.</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permella ?</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia ?</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caledonia ?</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. M. ?</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloyd, Eli</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(31.3.4) 1850 Washington County, Arkansas
Page 378, HH 52/52, West Fork Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Combs, A. B.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manerva</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>KY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pernetta</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>3/12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(32) 1850 Newton County, Arkansas
Call Number 17, HH 234/234
Arrington, John 58 M NC
Sophia 66 F NC
Joel 29 M NC

(32.1.4) 1880 Washington County, Arkansas
ED 216, SH 13, HH -/-
Allen, William H. 40 Head-m AR
Ann E. 38 Wife AR
William A. 5 Son AR
Alfred W. 7 Son AR
Edna 4 Dau AR
John 2 Son AR
Arrington, Sarah 63 ML LA

(32.1.4) 1900 Washington County, Arkansas
ED 100, SH 11, HH -/-
Allen, William H. Jan, 1840 Head-m AR
Nettie Aug, 1842 Wife AR
Alfred W. Jan, 1873 Son AR
John C. Jun, 1878 Son AR
Guy F. Aug, 1881 Son AR
Annie M. Mch, 1884 Dau AR
Max Feb, 1887 Son AR
Arrington, Sallie Sep, 1816 ML LA

(32.1.4) 1910 Washington County, Arkansas
ED 100, SH 11, Center Twp.
Allen, William H. Jan, 1840 Head-m AR
Nettie Aug, 1842 Wife AR
Alfred W. Jan, 1873 Son AR
John C. Jun, 1878 Son AR
Guy F. Aug, 1881 Son AR
Annie M. Mar, 1884 Dau AR
Max Feb, 1887 Son AR
Arrington, Sallie Sep, 1816 ML LA

(32.3) 1850 Newton County, Arkansas
Call Number 17, HH 235/235
Arrington, John Jr. 31 M NC
Mary 27 F TN
Alfred 6 M AR
John A. 3 M AR
Lucy 1 F AR

(32.3) 1860 Newton County, Arkansas
Call Number 980, HH 219/-
Arrington, John 41 M NC
Alfred 16 M AR
John 12 M AR
Harris 10 M AR
Clarrinda 8 F AR
Lucinda 6 F AR
Albert 4 M AR
Mary 2 F AR

(32.3.1.7) 1880 Franklin County, Arkansas
ED 59, SH 53
Arrington, Jack 25 Head-m AR
Elizabeth 20 Wife AR
Nita 3 Dau AR

(32.3.2) 1870 Newton County, Arkansas
Call Number 200, HH 52/52, Van Buren Twp.
Arrington, John 23 M AR
Elizabeth 20 F AR
John 4/12 M AR
Morris 21 M AR

(32.3.2) 1880 Newton County, Arkansas
ED 114, SH 8, HH 36/38
Arrington, John A. 32 Head-m AR NC VA
Elizabeth 28 Wife AR TN AR
Mary J. 7 Dau AR AR AR

(32.3.4) 1880 Newton County, Arkansas
ED 114, SH 8, HH 36/38
Arrington, Horace 30 Head-m AR NC VA
Margaret E. 23 Wife AR TN AR
Louiza A. 2 Dau AR AR AR

(32.3.4) 1900 Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
ED 199, SH 24, City of Tecumseh
Arrington, Horrace  Mar, 1850  Head-m  AR
Margaret  Apr, 1857  Wife  AR
Roscoe C.  Aug, 1881  Son  AR
Lelia E.  Aug, 1886  Dau  AR
John L.  Jul, 1889  Son  IT
Emmons  Mar, 1893  Son  AR
Maud  Sep, 1896  Dau  OT

(32.3.4) 1920 Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
ED 236, SH 7, City of Tecumseh
Arrington, H.  69  Head-m  AR
Margurite  62  Wife  AR
Emmons  27  Son  OK
Maude E.  23  Dau  OK

(32.3.4.2) 1910 Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
ED 228, HH 331/-
Arrington, Roscoe  28  Head-m  AR
Anna Belle  28  Wife  KY

(32.3.4.2) 1920 Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
ED 235, SH 9, City of Shawnee
Arrington, Roscoe C.  38  Head-m  AR
Belle  37  NR  KY

(32.4) 1860 Newton County, Arkansas
Call Number 980, HH 216/-
Arrington, Joel  38  M  NC
Elmira  26  F  KY
John L.  1  M  AR

(32.4) 1870 Newton County, Arkansas
Call Number 200, HH 57/57, Van Buren Twp.
Arrington, Elmyra  34  F  KY
John R.  11  M  AR

(32.5) 1850 Newton County, Arkansas
Call Number 18, HH 245/245
Steel, George W.  31  M  IL
Nancy K.  35  F  NC
John A.  3  M  AR
Joel R.  1  M  AR
(32.5) 1860 Newton County, Arkansas
Call Number 980, HH 215/-
Steel, George W. 41 M IL
   Nancy 35 F TN
   John A. 13 M AR
   Joel R. 9 M AR
   Amy L. 7 F AR
   Mary 5 F AR
   Nancy E. 3 F AR
   Sarah J. 4/12 F AR

(32.5) 1870 Newton County, Arkansas
Call Number 200, HH 50/50, Van Buren Twp.
Steele, Geo. W. 50 M IL
   Nancy 44 F TN
   John 24 M AR
   Joel 20 M AR
   Amanda 18 F AR
   Milly 16 F AR
   Ellen 13 F AR
   Sarah 11 F AR
   Oselena 9 F AR
   Elizabeth 4 F AR

(32.5) 1880 Madison County, Arkansas
ED 103, SH 25, HH -/-
Steel, George 61 Head-m IL
   Nancy 55 Wife TN
   John 32 Son AR
   Joel 28 Son AR
   Louisa 17 Dau AR
   Lucinda 14 Dau AR
   Henry W. 9 Son AR

(32.5.1) 1900 Madison County, Arkansas
ED 70, SH 8, HH 134/136
Steel, John A. Nov, 1844 Head-m AR IL TN
(M = 17, Ch = 7, Lv = 6)
   Harriet A. Jan, 1855 Wife AR KY KY
   Clarence H. Oct, 1884 Son AR AR AR
   Henry E. Apr, 1886 Son AR AR AR
   Joseph H. Dec, 1889 Son AR AR AR
3-376

INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

Sarah J. Mar, 1891 Dau AR AR AR
John T. May, 1893 Son AR AR AR
Samuel W. May, 1897 Son AR AR AR

(32.5.1) 1910 Madison County, Arkansas
Steele, John A. 63 ? Head-m AR IL ?
(M = 34, CH = 7, LV = 6)
Harriette 54 Wife AR KY KY
Thomas ? H. 25 ? Son AR AR AR
Henry E. 24 Son AR AR AR
Sarah E. 21 Dau AR AR AR
Joseph H. 19 Son AR AR AR
John T. 16 ? Son AR AR AR
Samuel W. 15 ? Son AR AR AR

(32.5.1) 1920 Madison County, Arkansas
ED 79, SH 4B, HH 59/59, Whorton Creek Twp.
Steele, John A. 73 Head-m AR IL KY
Harriette 64 Wife AR AL KY
Henry 32 Son AR AR AR
Samuel W. 21 Son AR AR AR
Maurice L. 5 GSon AR AR AR
Cook, Jane 74 - KY AL Ky

(32.5.1.1) 1920 Madison County, Arkansas
ED 75, SH 4A, HH 66/72, Kings River Twp.
Steele, Bert 35 Head-m AR AR AR
May 27 ? Wife AR AR AR
Alpha 4 4/12 Dau AR AR AR
Jewel 2 5/12 Dau AR AR AR
Phillips, Tilda 74 Wifes GM AR TN TN

(32.5.1.4) 1920 Madison County, Arkansas
HH 78/78
Steele, Harrison 32 Head-m AR AR AR
Jennie 18 Wife AR AR AR
Lois 4 2/12 Dau AR AR AR
Lillian 2 1/12 Dau AR AR AR

(32.5.3) 1880 Madison County, Arkansas
ED 103, SH 22, HH -/-
Bolinger, David 22 Head-m AR
Anna 25 Wife AR
Milla 10/12 Dau AR

(32.5.3) 1910 Wagoner County, Oklahoma
ED 240?, SH 65?
Bolinger, David 51 Head-m AR
Anna 56 Wife AR
John 28 Son AR
Henry 27 Son AR

Bolinger, Dave L. 61 Head-m AR
Annie 64 Wife AR
Hunter 37 Son AR
John 39 Son AR

Graves, James 33 Head-m AR
Ella 30 Wife AR
Homer 8 Son OK
Vista 5 Dau OK
Henry 2 Son OK

Burk, Samuel Apr, 1853 Head-m AR
Mary Dec, 1856 Wife AR
Adela Nov, 1880 Dau AR
Randolph Jun, 1882 Son AR
Emma Sep, 1886 Dau AR
Laura Aug, 1889 Dau AR

Gray, Odell 29 Head-m TN
Emma 23 Wife AR
Samie 6 Son OK
Cleo 3 Dau OK
### 3-378  
INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jewal</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>OK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baby</td>
<td>NR</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>OK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.5.4.4) 1920 Tulsa County, Oklahoma  
ED 190, SH 15, City of Tulsa

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Logan R.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larra</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice E.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>OK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter R.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>OK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert R.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larra A.</td>
<td>1/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>OK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.5.6) 1900 Madison County, Arkansas  
ED 70, SH 9A, HH 156/158

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Burk, John A. Jun</td>
<td>1857</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>May 1862</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Jul 1882</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris</td>
<td>Jun 1886</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ima E.</td>
<td>Nov 1894</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy T.</td>
<td>Dec 1895</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora</td>
<td>Mar 1898</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.5.7) 1900 Creek Nation, Indian Territory (Oklahoma)  
ED 59, SH 14, City of Clarksville

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Winn, George W. Dec</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia</td>
<td>Jun 1862</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W., Jr. Jun</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara E.</td>
<td>Jul 1892</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>IT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella</td>
<td>Dec 1898</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>IT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>Dec 1898</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>IT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(32.5.7) 1910 Creek County, Oklahoma  
ED 42, HH 151

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Winn, George 47</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>OK</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>OK</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>OK</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>OK</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(32.5.8) 1900 Creek Nation, Indian Territory (Oklahoma)
ED 59, SH 9, HH -/-, Twp 16W R 17E
McBurnett, Jesse Oct, 1861 Head-m FL
   Emmy Aug, 1866 Wife MO
   John F. ? Sep, 1889 Son AR
   George W. Dec, 1891 Son AR

(32.5.8) 1910 Wagoner County, Oklahoma
071-0240-0050
McBurnet, Jesse 51 Head-m FL
   Emma 44 Wife MO
   George 19 Son AR
   Jesse 7 Son OK
   Edith 5 Dau OK

(32.5.8) 1920 Wagoner County, Oklahoma
ED 176, SH 3
McBurnett, J. C. 59 Head-m FL
   Emma 52 Wife MO
   Jess 17 Son OK
   Edyth 14 Dau OK

(32.5.8.2) 1920 Wagoner County, Oklahoma
ED 176, SH 2
McBurnett, J. T. 30 Head-m AR
   Ollie 27 Wife AR
   Elsie 8 Dau OK
   Woodrow 6 Son OK
   Clarence 4 Son OK
   Owen 1 3/12 Son OK

(32.5.8.3) 1920 Wagoner County, Oklahoma
ED 176, SH 3
McBurnett, George 29 Head-m AR
   Monnie 18 Wife AR
   Ruby 0/12 Dau OK

(32.5.9) 1900 Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory (Oklahoma)
ED 42, SH 8
Steel, Henry Jan, 1871 Head-m AR
   Emie Sep, 1875 Wife AR
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blanchie</td>
<td>Jan, 1893</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>IT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>Jan, 1896</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shurman</td>
<td>Oct, 1896</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>IT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora Ann</td>
<td>Jul, 1899</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>IT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>Call Number</td>
<td>HH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1840</td>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1850</td>
<td>Madison</td>
<td>510, HH 578</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1860</td>
<td>Madison</td>
<td>456, HH 746</td>
<td>746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>Madison</td>
<td>22/23, HH 746</td>
<td>746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## 3-382  INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

(11) 1880 Madison County, Arkansas
HH 228/233, Kings River Twp.
Tucker, Lucinda 65 Head-f NC NC NC
James M. 26 Son AR KY NC
Louisa 24 Dau AR KY NC
Annette 18 Dau AR KY NC
Mary 4 GrdDau AR AR GA

(11.2) 1860 Madison County, Arkansas
HH 745/745, Kings River Twp.
Tucker, Robt. 22 M -
Susan 15 F -

(11.2) 1870 Madison County, Arkansas
Page 388, HH 19/20
Tucker, Robert 35 M AR
Susan 26 F GA
Martha 7 F AR
Louisa 4 F MO
Salinda 3 F AR
Nancy 1 F AR

(11.2) 1880 Madison County, Arkansas
ED101, SH26, HH -/-
Tucker, Robert S. 44 Head-m AR
Susan L. 36 Wife GA
Martha L. 18 Dau AR
Louisa J. 15 Dau MO
Salinda F. 13 Dau AR
Nancy E. 11 Dau AR
Jesse R. 9 Son AR
M. S. 7 Dau AR
Elisebeth E. 5 Dau AR
Sarah E. 3 Dau AR
Ulysses G. 3/12 Son AR

(11.2.4) 1900 Madison County, Arkansas
ED 66, SH 16A, HH 281/286
Smith, Robert M. Jan, 1847 Head-m AR
Louisa J. Nov, 1865 Wife MO AR GA
Fanny Dec, 1886 Dau AR AR MO
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>ED</th>
<th>HH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Minnie A.</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>Dec, 188</td>
<td></td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Jan, 1891</td>
<td></td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Jun, 1893</td>
<td></td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(11.2.4) 1910 Madison County, Arkansas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Robert M.</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George C.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny M.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charley E.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis S.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(11.2.4) 1920 Rogers County, Oklahoma

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Robert M.</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emilia</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denver S.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spurgeon, Thelma</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>SD</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Alpha</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>DL</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde</td>
<td>1 3/12</td>
<td>GS</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(11.2.5) 1900 Carroll County, Arkansas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Keck, Stephen A.</td>
<td>Jan, 1869</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salinda</td>
<td>Jun, 1867</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tollie</td>
<td>Dec, 1886</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie W.</td>
<td>Jan, 1890</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter L.</td>
<td>Nov, 1893</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell C.</td>
<td>Oct, 1896</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(11.2.5) 1910 Carroll County, Arkansas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Keck, Stephen A.</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salinda F.</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter L.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton L.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude B.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(11.2.5) 1920 Carroll County, Arkansas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Keck, Steven A.</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salinda F.</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(11.2.5.3) 1920 Carroll County, Arkansas
ED 59, SH 12,
Keck, Walter 26 Head-m AR
   Ree 17 Wife AR
   Leonard 1 Son AR

(11.2.7) 1900 Madison County, Arkansas
ED 68, SH 3A, HH 37/37, Bowen Twp.
Tucker, Robert J. Apr, 1872 Head-m AR IL GA
   (M = 8, Ch = 4, Lv = 4)
   Eva Mar, 1873 Wife AR TN TN
   Donie M. Oct, 1893 Dau AR AR AR
   Gracy F. Nov, 1895 Dau AR AR AR
   Homer F. Nov, 1897 Son AR AR AR
   Virney E. Feb, 1900 Dau AR AR AR

(11.2.7) 1910 Madison County, Arkansas
ED 69, SH 5B, HH 94/94, Bowen Twp.
Tucker, Robert J. 37 Head-m AR AR GA
   (M = 7, Ch = 6, Lv = 6)
   Eva E. 37 Wife AR VA MO
   Donnie May 16 Dau AR AR AR
   Gracie F. 14 Dau AR AR AR
   Homer F. 12 Son AR AR AR
   Vernie E. 10 Dau AR AR AR
   Tennie M. 8 Dau AR AR AR
   Ardyce F. 1 4/12 Son AR AR AR

(11.2.9) 1900 Madison County, Arkansas, Kings River Twp.
ED 71, SH 15, HH 273
Holt, Joseph L. Jan, 1865 Head-m AR IL AR
   (M = 6, CH = 3, LV = 3)
   Ella Oct, 1874 Wife AR IL GA
   Sidney A. Mar, 1895 Son AR AR AR
   Hugh H. Aug, 1896 Son AR AR AR
   Sterling Dec, 1898 Son AR AR AR
## STEVENSON, AARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES

### (11.2.9) 1910 Madison County, Arkansas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ED 77, SH 2A, HH 24/24</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Holt, Joseph L.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ella</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sidney</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hugh</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sterling</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>James R.</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(M = 15, Ch = 4, Lv = 4)

### (11.2.9) 1920 Madison County, Arkansas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ED 79, SH 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Holt, Joe L.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ella</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hugh</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jimmie R.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Syble</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (11.2.12) 1910 Poinsett County, Arkansas

| Williams, John  | 29 | Head-m | KS |
| Tenna           | 28 | Wife   | AR |
| Louise          |  1 | Dau    | AR |
| Mazil, Susie    | 66 | MLaw   | GA |

### (11.2.12) 1920 Poinsett County, Arkansas

| Williams, John Albert | 38 | Head-m | KS |
| Tenna                | 38 | Wife   | AR |
| Lucille Amy          | 10 |       | AR |
| Fred Tucker          |  4 |       | AR |
| Mays, Susan Lane     | 75 | MLaw   | GA |

### (11.4) 1870 Madison County, Arkansas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HH 12/13, Kings River Twp.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tucker, John</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Margaret</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nancy</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Angeline</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>John J.</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (11.4) 1880 Franklin County, Arkansas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ED 62, SH 13, HH -/-</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tucker, John</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
3-386  INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

Elisibeth  36  NR  IN
Nancy  13  NR  AR
Angeline  11  NR  AR
Jesse  9  NR  AR
Joel  7  NR  AR

(11.4) 1900 Madison County, Arkansas
ED 66, SH 14, HH -/-
Tucker, John  Jan, 1842  Head-m  AR  TN  TN
( M = 23, Ch = 0, Lv = 0)
   Elizabeth  Oct, 1844  Wife  IN  OH  OH
Not Complete

(11.4) 1910 Madison County, Arkansas
ED 68, SH 3B, HH 55/56
Tucker, John  68  Head-m  AR  TN  IL
   Elizabeth  64  Wife  IN  OH  OH

(11.5) 1880 Madison County, Arkansas
ED 101, SH 25, Kings River Twp.
Lemaster, G. W.  32  Head-m  AR
   Mary Ann  38  Wife  AR
   J. A.  12  Son  AR
   I. L.  10  Dau  AR
   R. G.  6  Son  AR
   David  4  Son  AR
   H. C.  3/12  Son  AR

(11.5) 1900 Madison County, Arkansas
ED 13, SH 9, Richland Twp.
Lemasters, George  Oct, 1848  Head-m  MO
   Mary  Nov, 1844  Wife  AR
   David  Feb, 1897 ?  Son  AR
   Henry  Mar, 1880  Son  AR
   Matley, George  Sep, 1886  GndSon  AR

(11.5) 1910 Franklin County, Arkansas
021-0041-0049
Lemaster, George W.  61  Head-m  MO
   Mary M.  64  Wife  AR
   Henry C.  30  Son  AR
### STEVENSON, ARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>DauLaw</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motley, Tom</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>GndSon</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(11.5.2) 1900 Franklin County, Arkansas  
ED 189, SH 6, Morgan Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Van Brunt, Joseph</td>
<td>Jun, 1841</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>Jan, 1870</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>Nov, 1881</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>Mar, 1886</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>Apr, 1888</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>Sep, 1890</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. M.</td>
<td>Feb, 1897</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Dec, 1889</td>
<td>GndSon</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(11.5.2) Franklin County, Arkansas  
021-0038-0143

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Van Brundt, Joe</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>IA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>DauLaw</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dessie</td>
<td>NR</td>
<td>GndDau</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(11.5.3) 1900 Madison County, Arkansas  
ED 65, SH 9, Mill Creek Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lemaster, Robert</td>
<td>Mar, 1872</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emanda</td>
<td>Aug, 1870</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey</td>
<td>May, 1898</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>IT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Julia</td>
<td>Jun, 1894</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(11.5.3) 1910 Madison County, Arkansas  
ED 71, SH 15B, HH 198/200, Mill Creek Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lemaster, Robert G.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manday</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scot</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldburn</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maron, Julia</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>StpDau</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(11.5.3) 1920 Sebastian County, Arkansas  
ED 157, SH 1, City of Fort Smith, North 6th St.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lemaster, Robert</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manda</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Relationship</td>
<td>Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>OK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golbem</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(11.5.6) 1920 Haskell County, Oklahoma
ED 36, SH 10
Lemaster, H. C. 39 Head-m AR
Mary 32 Wife AR
James L. 7 Son OK
Gracy 1 7/12 Dau OK

(11.7) 1880 Madison County, Arkansas
HH 214/218, Kings River Twp.
Tucker, David 29 Head-m AR - -
Julia 24 Wife AR KY KY
James A. 8 Son AR AR AR
John 6 Son AR AR AR
George 5 Son AR AR AR
Lucinda 3 Dau MO AR AR
Edward 6/12 (Nov) Son AR AR AR

(11.7) 1900 Madison County, Arkansas
ED 66, SH 17, HH 214/218, Goodwill Twp.
Tucker, David Aug, 1850 Head-m AR WV TN
(M = 29, Ch = 13, Lv = 10)
Julie Dec, 1853 Wife AR KY KY
Lindin ? May, 1885 Dau AR AR AR
Rosco C. Apr, 1888 Son AR AR AR
William J. Mar, 1889 Son AR AR AR
Benjamin H. Feb, 1891 Son AR AR AR
Joseph S. Apr, 1895 Son AR AR AR
Rosa B. Jan, 1898 Dau AR AR AR

(11.7) 1910 Madison County, Arkansas
ED 68, SH -, HH -/20
Tucker, David 58 Head-m AR
Julia A. 56 Wife AR
Harrison 21 Son AR
William J. 18 Son AR
Joe S. 17 Son AR
Rosa B. 12 Dau AR
(11.7) 1920 Madison County, Arkansas
ED 71, SH 8A, HH137/141, Goodwill Twp.
Tucker, David 70 Head-m AR TN TN
   Juley A. 66 Wife AR KY KY
Lemasters, Jacob 68 Bro-Law AR KY KY

(11.7.2) 1900 Ellis County, Texas
ED 21, SH 8, HH -/-
Tucker, John Mar, 1874 Head-m AR
   Etta Jun, 1876 Wife TX
   Blucher Sep, 1896 Son TX
   Clara Mch, 1899 Dau TX
   Eddie Unk, 1881 Bro AR

(11.7.2) 1910 Navarro County, Texas
ED 87, SH 21B, HH 407/407
Tucker, J. A. 36 Head-m MS MS MS
(M = 13, Ch = 8, Lv = 8)
   Etta 32 Wife TX TN TN
   Blouch 11 Son TX MS TX
   Clara 10 Dau TX TX TX
   Gracy 9 Dau TX TX TX
   May 8 Dau TX TX TX
   Herman 6 Son TX TX TX
   Albert 5 Son TX TX TX
   Glenn 3 Son TX TX TX
   Prebon 1/12 Dau TX TX TX

(11.7.2) 1920 Collin County, Texas
ED 27, SH 9
Tucker, John A. 47 Head-m AR
   Henrietta 43 Wife TX
   Clara 20 Dau TX
   Grace 19 Dau TX
   May 18 Dau TX
   Herman 16 Son TX
   Albert 14 Son TX
   Glen 12 Son TX
   Liefle 10 Dau TX
   Loyfette 5 Son TX
   Lillian 2 Dau TX
   Leonard 1 Son TX
3-390

INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

(11.7.2.1) 1920 Denton County, Texas
ED 33, SH 6
Tucker, John B. 22 Head-m TX
Bonnie 17 Wife TX

(11.7.3) 1910 Navarro County, Texas
ED 87, SH 17B, HH 327/327
Tucker, George 35 Head-m MO IL MO
(M = 7, Ch = 3, Lv = 0 ?)
Ludie 22 Wife TX AR TN
Evie 5 Dau TX MO TX
Durwood 3 Son TX MO TX
Alvie 8/12 Dau TX MO TX

(11.7.3) 1920 Hunt County, Texas
ED 138, SH 12
Tucker, Geo. F. 43 Head-m MO
Eva R. 15 Dau TX
Durard 13 Son TX
Alva P. 10 Dau TX
Gladis 8 Dau TX
Kenneth D. 2 Son TX
Davis, Gertrude 24 None TX
Murl 2/3 None TX

(11.7.4) 1900 Madison County, Arkansas, White River Twp.
HH 197
Townsley, James J. Sep, 1871 Head-m GA GA GA
(M = 4, CH = 3, LV = 3)
Alsie L. Feb, 1877 Wife MO - -
Emsley ? L. Jul, 1896 Son AR GA MO
John L. Feb, 1898 Son AR GA MO
George A. Feb, 1900 Son AR GA MO

(11.7.4) 1910 Madison County, Arkansas
ED 68, SH 4B, HH 59/60, Goodwill Twp.
Townsley, James J. 38 Head-m GA GA GA
(M = 14, Ch = 7, Lv = 7)
Ellen 33 Wife MO KY -
Roy H. 13 Son AR GA MO
John L. 12 Son AR GA MO
George A. 10 Son AR GA MO
(11.7.5) 1910 Navarro County, Texas
ED 87, SH 10B, HH 192/192
Tucker, F.? E. 29 Head-m AR IL MO
(M = 3, Ch = 1, Lv = 1)
Mary 18 Wife TX MS TX
Delmar 1 6/12 Son TX AR TX

(11.7.7) 1920 Madison County, Arkansas
ED 71, SH 8A, HH 139/143, Goodwill Twp.
Tucker, William J. 28 Head-m AR AR AR
Ona J. 20 Wife AR AR KY
Eula C. 2/12 Dau AR AR AR

(11.7.9) 1920 Madison County, Arkansas
ED 71, SH 8A, HH 138/142, Goodwill Twp.
Tucker, J. S. 26 Head-m AR AR AR
Edna S. 17 Wife AR AR KY
Stevenson Index

2AL - Clay County

Abernathy, William M. (r. 1900) .......................... 3-83
Atkisson, Amos Clark (r. 1900) .............................. 3-78
Atkisson, George McGee (r. 1880) .......................... 3-78
Atkisson, Stephen Ralsmer (r. 1900) ...................... 3-77
Jones, John W. (r. 1900) ...................................... 3-83

2AL - Limestone County

Hamilton, Catherine (Stevenson) (r. 1880) ............... 3-99
Hamilton, Elam Carr (r. 1880) ............................... 3-100
Hamilton, William (r. 1860 - 1870) ....................... 3-99

2AL - Talladega County

Atkisson, Clarke Penn (r. 1850 - 1860) .................. 3-76
Atkisson, Stephen Ralsmer (r. 1880) ....................... 3-77
Lackey, Amos Burrell (r. 1850 - 1860) .................. 3-72
Lackey, Benjamin (r. 1850) ................................. 3-72
Lackey, Edley (r. 1860) ...................................... 3-59
Lackey, George Washington (r. 1880) .................... 3-60
Lackey, Malinda (Mrs.) (r. 1860) ........................... 3-72
Lackey, Nancy (Wasson) (r. 1850) .......................... 3-59

2AR - Baxter County

Hamilton, Robert L. (r. 1910 - 1920) ...................... 3-68
Lackey, Turner L. (r. 1880) ................................. 3-68
Lackey, Warren Gray (r. 1880) .............................. 3-70
Lackey, William Archer (r. 1880) .......................... 3-67
Lackey, William H. H. (r. 1880 - 1900) .................. 3-71
Lackey, William Tucker (r. 1910) .......................... 3-68

2AR - Benton County

Lackey, Jonathan Richmond (r. 1880) ........................ 3-73

2AR - Carroll County

Keck, Stephen Andrew (r. 1900 - 1920) .................... 3-234
Keck, Walter Lawrence (r. 1920) ........................... 3-238

2AR - Franklin County

Arrington, Ethelbert (r. 1860) .............................. 3-180
STEVENSON, AARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES 3-393

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arrington, Joel Joseph</td>
<td>1870 - 1900</td>
<td>3-201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrington, John T.</td>
<td>1880</td>
<td>3-205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrington, Thurman J.</td>
<td>1900 &amp; 1920</td>
<td>3-202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birdwell, John M.</td>
<td>1880</td>
<td>3-203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemaster, George W.</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>3-261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemaster, Henry Clay</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>3-262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullen, Frederick</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>3-182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nixon, John M.</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>3-202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick, George Washington</td>
<td>1900 - 1910</td>
<td>3-201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick, John Franklin</td>
<td>1860 - 1900</td>
<td>3-180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick, Johnnie D.</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td>3-200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick, Robert L.</td>
<td>1900 - 1910</td>
<td>3-199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick, Samuel A.</td>
<td>1900 - 1920</td>
<td>3-198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker, John</td>
<td>1880</td>
<td>3-260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker, John A.</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>3-229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Brunt, Smith</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>3-261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, George Washington</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>3-181</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2AR - Izard County

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, James Waid</td>
<td>1880</td>
<td>3-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, Robert Waid</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td>3-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, William Archer</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td>3-67</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2AR - Johnson County

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arrington, John, II</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>3-208</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2AR - Madison County

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bolinger, David Leander</td>
<td>1880</td>
<td>3-217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, John Allen</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>3-221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt, Joseph Lee</td>
<td>1900 - 1920</td>
<td>3-250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemaster, George W.</td>
<td>1880 - 1900</td>
<td>3-261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemaster, Robert G.</td>
<td>1900 - 1910</td>
<td>3-262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayes, Susan (Stansell)</td>
<td>1910 - 1920</td>
<td>3-231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Robert Mayhugh</td>
<td>1900 - 1920</td>
<td>3-232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steele, George Washington</td>
<td>1880</td>
<td>3-214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steele, John Arrington</td>
<td>1900 - 1920</td>
<td>3-215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steele, Joseph Harrison</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td>3-215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsley, James Jefferson</td>
<td>1900 - 1910</td>
<td>3-272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker, David M.</td>
<td>1880 - 1920</td>
<td>3-269</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Tucker, Jesse Robert (r. 1900 - 1910) 3-240
Tucker, John (r. 1870, 1900 & 1910) 3-260
Tucker, John A. (r. 1850 - 1860) 3-229
Tucker, Robert S. (r. 1860 - 1880) 3-231

2AR - Newton County
Arrington, Horace (r. 1880) 3-213
Arrington, John A. (r. 1870 - 1880) 3-211
Arrington, John, II (r. 1850) 3-208
Carlton, Samuel S. (r. 1920) 3-76
Lackey, Amos Burrell (r. 1880) 3-73
Lackey, William Rowan (r. 1920) 3-75
Steele, George Washington (r. 1850 - 1870) 3-214

2AR - Poinsett County
Williams, John Albert (r. 1910 - 1920) 3-259

2AR - Scott County
Lackey, Jonathan Richmond (r. 1900) 3-73

2AR - Sebastian County
Lemaster, Robert G. (r. 1900 - 1920) 3-262
Stevenson, Elam Hensley (r. 1900) 3-132

2AR - Washington County
Allen, William H. (r. 1880 - 1910) 3-210
Arrington, Ethelbert (r. 1840 - 1850) 3-180
Arrington, Mary (Stevenson) (r. 1850 - 1860) 3-169
Arrington, Sarah (Connor) (r. 1880 - 1900) 3-209
Combs, Alfred B. (r. 1850) 3-207
Combs, Jane (Ramey) (r. 1860) 3-207
Combs, Joel Arrington (r. 1850 - 1870) 3-205
Combs, Levi (r. 1840 - 1860) 3-178

2GA - Walton County
Lackey, Elisha (r. 1850) 3-59

2IA - Wapello County
Arrington, Abel (r. 1850) 3-170
Arrington, Elam Stephenson (r. 1850) 3-172

2IL - Fulton County
Combs, Levi (r. 1830) 3-178
2IN - Marion County
    Stephenson, Frank M. (r. 1900) ................................ 3-97

2IN - St. Joseph County
    Stephenson, Burr Charles (r. 1900) .......................... 3-96
    Stephenson, Clinton Benton (r. 1900) ........................ 3-95

2IN - Wabash County
    Stephenson, Amos T. (r. 1850) ............................... 3-94
    Stephenson, Hugh McDonald (r. 1850 - 1860) .............. 3-96
    Stephenson, John N. (r. 1850) ............................... 3-94
    Stephenson, William Hartwell (r. 1880) .................... 3-96

2IT - Creek Nation
    Burke, Samuel (r. 1900) ...................................... 3-218
    McBurnette, Jesse C. (r. 1900) ................................ 3-222
    Steele, Henry W. (r. 1900) .................................... 3-227
    Winn, George W. (r. 1900) .................................... 3-222

2KS - Jefferson County
    Arrington, Elam Stephenson (r. 1860) ...................... 3-172

2KS - Leavenworth County
    Arrington, Elam Stephenson (r. 1870) ...................... 3-172

2KS - Phillips County
    Arrington, Joel S. (r. 1900) ................................... 3-173

2KS - Rooks County
    Arrington, Alpha Lee (r. 1920) .............................. 3-174
    Arrington, Earl Frank (r. 1920) ............................ 3-174
    Arrington, William Bradford (r. 1900 - 1920) ............ 3-174

2KS - Sedgwick County
    Arrington, Elam Stephenson (r. 1900) ...................... 3-172
    Arrington, Floyd P. (r. 1920) .............................. 3-173

2KY - Christian County
    McCarroll, James Edwin (r. 1870 - 1880) ................. 3-164
    Stephenson, William Lyon (r. 1870 - 1880) ............... 3-159

2KY - Todd County
    Stephenson, William Pinckney (r. 1870) ................... 3-163

3MO - Jasper County
    Arrington, Claiborn Clisby (r. 1860) ...................... 3-170
3MO - Lafayette County
  Stevenson, William Franklin (r. 1900) 3-136

3MS - Chickasaw County
  Lackey, Amos Burrell (r. 1870) 3-72

3MS - Marshall County
  Stevenson, Jesse James (r. 1880) 3-131

3MS - Tishomingo County
  Lackey, William Archer (r. 1850) 3-67

3NC - Alexander County
  Adams, James Fielding (r. 1900 - 1910) 3-31
  Adams, Reuben Baxter (r. 1900 - 1910) 3-31
  Adams, Thomas F. (r. 1870 - 1910) 3-30
  Baker, William (r. 1880) 3-88
  Beaver, Columbus LaFayette (r. 1900) 3-151
  Blankenship, Benjamin Lafayette (r. 1870 - 1900) 3-149
  Blankenship, Thomas L. (r. 1900 - 1910) 3-41
  Cook, Sylvester Finley (r. 1910) 3-52
  Crouch, Larkin E. (r. 1910 - 1920) 3-12
  Durmire, Carion (Lackey) (r. 1910) 3-39
  Goble, Jacob Troy (r. 1910) 3-34
  Gooden, William F. (r. 1900 - 1910) 3-42
  Goodin, Thomas (r. 1900) 3-49
  Gwaltney, James Parks (r. 1850) 3-88
  Gwaltney, John L. (r. 1880 - 1900) 3-89
  Gwaltney, Leroy Parks (r. 1880 - 1910) 3-89
  Hendren, James W. (r. 1910) 3-94
  Hines, Ollie F. (r. 1910 - 1920) 3-14
  Lackey, Abner Hamilton (r. 1850 - 1880) 3-38
  Lackey, Agnes (Stevenson) (r. 1840) 3-27
  Lackey, Alexander (r. 1850 - 1860) 3-58
  Lackey, Alexander (r. 1850 - 1880) 3-40
  Lackey, Andrew H. (r. 1900 - 1910) 3-58
  Lackey, Carlos Caldwell (r. 1880 - 1900) 3-53
  Lackey, Christopher Columbus (r. 1900) 3-57
  Lackey, Curtis Fielding (r. 1880 - 1920) 3-50
  Lackey, Dalton Alexander (r. 1900 - 1920) 3-13
Lackey, David (r. 1850 - 1870) ............................... 3-85
Lackey, Edwin Everett (r. 1910 - 1920) ................. 3-44
Lackey, George H. (r. 1920) ................................ 3-23
Lackey, George Hamilton (r. 1850 - 1860) .............. 3-20
Lackey, Henry Nesbitt (r. 1900 - 1920) ................. 3-23
Lackey, Huron Loyola (r. 1900 - 1920) .................. 3-42
Lackey, Isaac Newton (r. 1910) ............................ 3-54
Lackey, Jacob Pinkney (r. 1900 - 1910) .................. 3-18
Lackey, James Allen (r. 1850 - 1860) .................... 3-21
Lackey, James William (r. 1880 & 1920) ................. 3-10
Lackey, James William (r. 1910) .......................... 3-46
Lackey, Jay Gordon (r. 1920) .............................. 3-52
Lackey, John Washington (r. 1870 - 1920) .............. 3-10
Lackey, Joseph F. (r. 1900 - 1910) ....................... 3-58
Lackey, Joseph Harvey (r. 1910) ........................... 3-58
Lackey, Kirby D. (r. 1920) .................................. 3-49
Lackey, Margaret (Stevenson) (r. 1850) ................. 3-8
Lackey, Martha (McHaffey) (r. 1880) ..................... 3-17
Lackey, Milas Alexander (r. 1910 - 1920) .............. 3-50
Lackey, Moses Monroe (r. 1850 - 1880) ................. 3-57
Lackey, Parks S. (r. 1910) .................................. 3-51
Lackey, Phineas (r. 1850 - 1880) ......................... 3-9
Lackey, Plummer B. (r. 1910) .............................. 3-54
Lackey, Richard Dawson (r. 1900 - 1920) ............... 3-17
Lackey, Robert Clementus (r. 1870 - 1910) ............ 3-40
Lackey, Robert Smith (r. 1880 - 1910) .................. 3-21
Lackey, Talley B. (r. 1910) ................................. 3-53
Lackey, Thomas D. (r. 1920) ............................... 3-17
Lackey, Thomas F. (r. 1870 - 1880) ....................... 3-16
Lackey, Thomas Hubert (r. 1910 - 1920) ................. 3-14
Lackey, Thomas Press (r. 1920) ........................... 3-54
Lackey, Victor H. (r. 1900 - 1920) ....................... 3-13
Lackey, William Commodore (r. 1900 - 1920) ............ 3-11
Lackey, William Hamilton (r. 1870 - 1910) ............. 3-24
Lackey, William M. (r. 1870 - 1910) ..................... 3-48
Leach, John Blue (r. 1910) ................................. 3-41
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Linney, Isaac B.</td>
<td>(r. 1900 - 1920)</td>
<td>3-146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linney, William Copeland</td>
<td>(r. 1870 - 1900)</td>
<td>3-145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matlock, Albert G.</td>
<td>(r. 1900 - 1920)</td>
<td>3-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mays, Joseph</td>
<td>(r. 1870)</td>
<td>3-149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurdy, James, II</td>
<td>(r. 1850)</td>
<td>3-144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurdy, Sarah (Stephenson)</td>
<td>(r. 1870)</td>
<td>3-144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLain, Adolphus Newton</td>
<td>(r. 1880)</td>
<td>3-157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLain, Charles Avery</td>
<td>(r. 1910 - 1920)</td>
<td>3-156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLain, Henry Sherril</td>
<td>(r. 1870 - 1910)</td>
<td>3-147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLain, James Franklin</td>
<td>(r. 1870 - 1910)</td>
<td>3-148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLain, James Story</td>
<td>(r. 1870 - 1880)</td>
<td>3-147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLain, John Calvin</td>
<td>(r. 1870 - 1920)</td>
<td>3-156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLain, Walter Watson</td>
<td>(r. 1910 - 1920)</td>
<td>3-157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLain, William Franklin</td>
<td>(r. 1910 - 1920)</td>
<td>3-157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milsaps, Daniel David</td>
<td>(r. 1920)</td>
<td>3-150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murdock, Mortimer</td>
<td>(r. 1880 - 1900)</td>
<td>3-39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murdock, William Miller</td>
<td>(r. 1880 - 1910)</td>
<td>3-39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Arthur Q.</td>
<td>(r. 1910 - 1920)</td>
<td>3-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpe, Clark</td>
<td>(r. 1920)</td>
<td>3-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpe, Hayne N.</td>
<td>(r. 1900 - 1910)</td>
<td>3-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, Amanda (Mrs.)</td>
<td>(r. 1870)</td>
<td>3-158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, Amos</td>
<td>(r. 1850 - 1860)</td>
<td>3-158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, Andrew Wright</td>
<td>(r. 1850 - 1860)</td>
<td>3-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, Augustus</td>
<td>(r. 1860)</td>
<td>3-158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, Candace (McClelland)</td>
<td>(r. 1900 - 1910)</td>
<td>3-90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, James A. Philo</td>
<td>(r. 1880 - 1910)</td>
<td>3-92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, James Franklin</td>
<td>(r. 1850 - 1870)</td>
<td>3-93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, James Franklin</td>
<td>(r. 1880)</td>
<td>3-90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, John Calvin</td>
<td>(r. 1850 - 1880)</td>
<td>3-90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, Martha (Moore)</td>
<td>(r. 1870 - 1880)</td>
<td>3-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, Stamey Shuford</td>
<td>(r. 1910 - 1920)</td>
<td>3-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, Walter Scott</td>
<td>(r. 1920)</td>
<td>3-92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, William</td>
<td>(r. 1850)</td>
<td>3-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, James, III</td>
<td>(r. 1850 - 1860)</td>
<td>3-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Martin Luther</td>
<td>(r. 1850 - 1880)</td>
<td>3-88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Phineas</td>
<td>(r. 1850)</td>
<td>3-135</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Thompson, James Pinkney (r. 1870) .................. 3-28
Thompson, James, Jr. (r. 1850 - 1880) ............... 3-29
Thompson, John (r. 1850 - 1860) ............... 3-28
Thompson, Robert Anderson (r. 1880) ............... 3-31
Warren, David Brantley (r. 1910) .............. 3-56
Warren, Fonsa Alexander (r. 1900 - 1920) ........ 3-35
Warren, George Washington (r. 1900 - 1910) ....... 3-36
Warren, Hosea Phillmore (r. 1880 - 1920) .......... 3-33
Warren, James Washongton (r. 1880 - 1900) ....... 3-32
Warren, Lonny W. (r. 1920) .............. 3-36
Warren, Pinkney Leroy (r. 1900 - 1910) ............ 3-33
Warren, William H. (r. 1900 - 1910) .............. 3-36

3NC - Carteret County
George, David Saunders (r. 1910) ............... 3-178
George, Pennsylvania (Willis) (r. 1920) ............ 3-178

3NC - Forsyth County
George, John Wesley (r. 1910 - 1920) ............ 3-177

3NC - Iredell County
Arrington, John, II (r. 1820). ............... 3-208
Barker, Howell, Jr. (r. 1850) ............... 3-175
Barker, John N. (r. 1850) ............... 3-176
George, John Wesley (r. 1900) ............... 3-177
Lackey, Alexander (r. 1840) ............... 3-39, 3-58
Lackey, David (r. 1840) ............... 3-85
Lackey, George (r. 1840) ............... 3-20
Lackey, George Hamilton (r. 1840) ............ 3-20
Lackey, Moses (r. 1840 - 1860) ............... 3-38
McLain, Isaac Abner (r. 1910) ............... 3-152
Stephenson, Amos (r. 1840) ............... 3-158
Stephenson, James Franklin (r. 1840) ........... 3-93
Stephenson, William (r. 1840) ............ 3-8
Stevenson, James, III (r. 1840) .............. 3-87
Stevenson, Martin Luther (r. 1840) ............ 3-88
Stevenson, Phineas (r. 1840) ............... 3-135

3NC - Wilkes County
Gilreath, Hugh (r. 1850 - 1860) ............... 3-175
Gilreath, James Pervis (r. 1870) ........................ 3-176
Gilreath, Thomas Joel (r. 1870) ........................ 3-176
3NC - Yadkin County
George, Reuben Wilder (r. 1870 - 1880) ............... 3-177
3OK - Cherokee County
Gray, Odell K. (r. 1910) .......................... 3-220
Wells, William Calvin (r. 1920) ..................... 3-184
3OK - Creek County
Winn, George W. (r. 1910) .......................... 3-222
3OK - Haskell County
Lemaster, Henry Clay (r. 1920) ...................... 3-262
3OK - Mayes County
Bolinger, David Leander (r. 1920). ................... 3-217
3OK - Muskogee County
Wells, William Calvin (r. 1910). ..................... 3-184
3OK - Pottawatomie County
Arrington, Roscoe Conklin (r. 1910 - 1920) ............. 3-213
Arrington, Horace (r. 1900 - 1920) .................. 3-213
3OK - Rogers County
Smith, Alpha (Kennon) (r. 1920) ..................... 3-233
3OK - Tulsa County
Cook, Logan Ritchison (r. 1920) ....................... 3-221
3OK - Wagoner County
Bolinger, David Leander (r. 1910). ................... 3-217
Graves, James William (r. 1910) ..................... 3-218
McBurnette, George William (r. 1920). ............... 3-226
McBurnette, Jesse C. (r. 1910 - 1920) ................. 3-222
McBurnette, John Talmadge (r. 1920) .................. 3-223
3TN - Crockett County
Bledsoe, John Talley (r. 1880) ....................... 3-120
3TN - Giles County
Andrews, William Thomas (r. 1860). .................. 3-107
Stevenson, Abner Arrington (r. 1850 - 1880) .......... 3-108
Stevenson, Coleman Lafayette (r. 1860 - 1900). ......... 3-103
Stevenson, Elam (r. 1850 - 1870). .................... 3-99
Stevenson, George G. (r. 1880) ........................................ 3-106
Stevenson, James Calvin (r. 1850 - 1880) .......................... 3-106
Stevenson, James Willis (r. 1900) .................................. 3-117
Stevenson, John Baxter (r. 1870 - 1880) .......................... 3-129
Stevenson, John Coleman (r. 1850 - 1900) ..................... 3-133
Stevenson, John D. (r. 1870) ....................................... 3-106
Stevenson, Wilbur Marion (r. 1900) ............................... 3-105
Stevenson, William Elam Fletcher (r. 1870 - 1880) .......... 3-109
Stevenson, William Payne (r. 1850 - 1880) ..................... 3-103
Stevenson, Willis McKendree (r. 1850 - 1880) ................. 3-128
Stovall, Thomas Marshall (r. 1900) ............................. 3-134

3TN - Lincoln County
Lackey, Enos (r. 1850) ........................................... 3-84
Lackey, Luvina (Beard) (r. 1860) ................................. 3-84
Lackey, William Stevenson (r. 1850) ............................. 3-84

3TN - Weakley County
Lackey, William Stevenson (r. 1860) ............................. 3-84

3TX - Bell County
Bledsoe, John Talley (r. 1900) .................................. 3-120

3TX - Blanco County
Stevenson, Charles Henry (r. 1910) ............................. 3-161
Stevenson, James Lyon (r. 1900) ................................. 3-161
Stevenson, John Burleson (r. 1900 - 1920) ................. 3-160
Stevenson, John Sidney (r. 1920) ............................... 3-160

3TX - Brazoria County
Yancey, Charles Franklin (r. 1900) ............................ 3-121

3TX - Burnet County
Stevenson, Lelia (Bush) (r. 1910) ............................... 3-161

3TX - Calhoun County
Stevenson, Oscar Lee (r. 1920) .................................. 3-130

3TX - Cherokee County
McCarroll, Hugh John (r. 1920) .................................. 3-168
McCarroll, James Richard (r. 1920) ............................ 3-166

3TX - Coleman County
Bledsoe, John Talley (r. 1910) .................................. 3-120
3-402 INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

Stevenson, Joseph Crockett (r. 1910) .................................. 3-161
Yancey, Charles Franklin (r. 1910 - 1920) ............................ 3-121

3TX - Collin County
Tucker, John Abraham (r. 1920) ........................................ 3-270

3TX - Dallas County
Dixon, Henry Munce (r. 1900 - 1910) ................................ 3-167
McCarroll, Frank C. (r. 1910 - 1920) ................................. 3-164
McCarroll, Harry Stephenson (r. 1920) ............................... 3-167
Stephenson, Henry Clay (r. 1880) .................................... 3-164

3TX - Denton County
Tucker, John Bultcher (r. 1920) ......................................... 3-271

3TX - Hill County
Stevenson, Thomas William (r. 1910) ................................. 3-111

3TX - Hunt County
Tucker, George Franklin (r. 1920) ...................................... 3-272

3TX - Kaufman County
Hamilton, John Baxter (r. 1900) ...................................... 3-101

3TX - Matagorda County
Savage, Norman (r. 1860) .............................................. 3-37

3TX - McLennan County
Stevenson, James Everett (r. 1920) .................................. 3-130
Stevenson, Oscar Lee (r. 1910) ........................................ 3-130

3TX - Navarro County
Stevenson, Thomas William (r. 1920) ................................. 3-111
Stevenson, William Edgar (r. 1910 - 1920) .......................... 3-110
Tucker, Edward (r. 1910) ............................................. 3-274
Tucker, John Abraham (r. 1910) ..................................... 3-270

3TX - Parker County
Stevenson, Larkin Henry (r. 1880 - 1900) ............................ 3-120

3TX - Williamson County
Adams, Greenberry B. (r. 1880) ...................................... 3-37

3TX - Young County
McCarroll, James Richard (r. 1910) .................................. 3-166

A
Abernathy

Eliza (b. 1819, TN) ........................................ 3-128
John ................................................................. 3-128
John F. (b. 1895, AL) ........................................ 3-83
Kitty M. (b. 1892, AL) ....................................... 3-83
Myrtle C. (b. 1875, NC) ................................. 3-36
Susan C. Payne ................................................... 3-33
Susan Kent (born 1869, TN) ............................ 3-106
William A. ......................................................... 3-33
William D. (b. 1897, AL) ................................... 3-83
William M. (b. 1860, GA) ................................. 3-83

Adams

Anne (b. 1804, SC) ............................................. 3-85
Callie (b. 1892, NC) .......................................... 3-49
Charles Fredrick ............................................... 3-155
David (b. 1899, NC) .......................................... 3-31
Elmina E. (b. 1848, AR) ..................................... 3-68
Emma J. (Mrs.) (b. 1862, NC) ............................ 3-30
Emma L. B. (b. 1866, TX) ................................. 3-37
Fannie (b. 1907, Alexander County, NC) ............. 3-31
Franklin A. (b. 1864, NC) ................................. 3-30
Franklin A. (b. 1905, Alexander County, NC) ......... 3-30
Fredrick W. ...................................................... 3-155
George ............................................................. 3-32
Greenberry B. (b. 1840, NC) .............................. 3-37
James A. (b. 1888, NC) ..................................... 3-30
James C. (b. 1897, NC) ..................................... 3-31
James E. ........................................................... 3-32
James Fielding (b. 1861, NC) ............................. 3-30
James W. (b. 1876, TX) ..................................... 3-37
Jennifer A. ....................................................... 3-155
John E. (b. 1872, TX) ......................................... 3-37
John F. (b. 1893, NC) ......................................... 3-30
John J. (b. 1808) ............................................... 3-32
Karen E. .......................................................... 3-155
Louisa Caroline (b. 1829, NC) ............................ 3-32
Louvenia (b. 1880, TX) ........................................... 3-37
Mamie (b. 1903, Alexander County, NC) .................. 3-30
Marthey A. (b. 1864, TX) ..................................... 3-37
Melissa J. ............................................................ 3-155
Miranda Axeline (b. 1832, Alexander County, NC) .... 3-36
Nan ................................................................. 3-32
Pat ................................................................. 3-115
Rebecca C. (Mrs.) (b. 1877, NC) ............................ 3-31
Reuben Baxter (b. 1869, NC) .................................. 3-31
Reuben C. (b. 1903, Alexander County, NC) ............ 3-31
Robert L. (b. 1895, NC) ........................................ 3-30
Robert Lee (b. 1866, NC) ...................................... 3-30
Sarah C. (b. 1892, NC) ........................................ 3-30
Sarah M. (b. 1905, Alexander County, NC) ............... 3-31
Thomas (b. 1909, Alexander County, NC) ............... 3-31
Thomas F. (b. 1832, NC) ....................................... 3-30
Thomas G. (b. 1880, TX) ..................................... 3-37
Victoria Clementine (b. 1878, NC) ......................... 3-30
Walter (b. 1898, NC) .......................................... 3-30
Wiley ............................................................... 3-32
William ............................................................. 3-32
William M. (b. 1868, TX) ..................................... 3-37
Addy
  Vent ............................................................ 3-181
Airrington
  Alan Wayne .................................................. 3-171
  Beverly Lewis ................................................ 3-171
  Celesta Dawn (b. 1979) .................................... 3-171
  Debbie Jo (b. 1966) ......................................... 3-171
  Elenor Fay .................................................... 3-171
  Ethel Mae ..................................................... 3-171
  Larry James ................................................. 3-171
  Lisa Lavern (b. 1962) ...................................... 3-171
  Lloyd Vernon .................................................. 3-171
  Marlynn Kay .................................................. 3-171
  Richard Lee (b. 1942) ..................................... 3-171
STEVENSON, ARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES

Richard Lee, II (b. 1969) .......................... 3-171
Vernon Isic (b. 1918, Lone Jack, MO) ................ 3-171

Akins

Haysle (Mrs.) ........................................ 3-115

Aldred

J. L. (m. 1869, Pulaski, IL) .......................... 3-19

Alexander

Eloise .................................................. 3-166
Gail ..................................................... 3-191
James ................................................... 3-29
Jeanie (b. 1898) ..................................... 3-148
Lois (m. 1914) ......................................... 3-10

Allee

Jessie E. ................................................ 3-137

Allen

Alfred W. (b. 1873, AR) ................................ 3-210
Anna ..................................................... 3-256
Annie M. (b. 1884, Washington County, AR) ........... 3-210
Carlton .................................................. 3-29
Clarice .................................................. 3-29
Clarissa (b. 1813, NC) .................................. 3-93
Edna (b. 1876, AR) ..................................... 3-210
Elsie ..................................................... 3-29
Guy F. (b. 1881, Washington County, AR) ............... 3-210
Helen .................................................... 3-29
Ida ....................................................... 3-259
John C. (b. 1878, AR) .................................. 3-210
Luna ..................................................... 3-29
Margery .................................................. 3-29
Max (b. 1887, Washington County, AR) ................. 3-210
Minnie May (m. 1936, McClung, AR) .................... 3-220
Robert .................................................. 3-93
Thelma .................................................. 3-29
William .................................................. 3-29
William A. (b. 1870, AR) ................................ 3-210
William H. (b. 1840, AR) ................................ 3-210
3-406  INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

William Jeptha ................................... 3-29
Alverson
Raymond Sidney Jackson Shorty .................. 3-220
Amend
Amy Ann ........................................... 3-110
John Thomas. ...................................... 3-110
John William. ...................................... 3-110
Anderson
Anita Louise ........................................ 3-212
Carol Jean (b. 1942, Bakersfield, CA) .......... 3-236
Curtis Lee (b. 1918, OK) ......................... 3-236
Frank ................................................. 3-28
Hedgeman .......................................... 3-135
John Chris ......................................... 3-227
Linda Lee (b. 1939, Porterville, CA) .......... 3-236
Olive (b. 1911, Jacksonville, TX) ............. 3-168
William ............................................ 3-236
Andrews
Abner .................................................. 3-108
Alice ................................................... 3-108
Baxter .................................................. 3-108
Charles Fletcher (b. 1861) .................... 3-107
Darlene ................................................. 3-51
David ................................................... 3-107
Eliza C. ............................................... 3-98
Frank ................................................... 3-107
George .................................................. 3-108
James David (b. 1857, Giles County, TN) .... 3-107
John ...................................................... 3-108
John Beverly (b. 1859, TN) .................... 3-107
John T. .................................................. 3-108
Mary Elizabeth ..................................... 3-271
Milton (b. 1875) .................................... 3-107
Ola (b. 1879) ......................................... 3-107
Perry ................................................... 3-108
Ray ....................................................... 3-108
Arbaugh

Mary (b. 1823, TN) ............................... 3-210

Archer

Claude Morton (b. 1932, Hitchita, OK) .................... 3-74
Clyde Lackey (b. 1911, Hitchita, OK) ...................... 3-74
Clyde Morton (b. 1932, Hitchita, OK) ...................... 3-74
Doris Jean (b. 1934, Hitchita, OK) ......................... 3-74
Jacqueline (b. 1935, Hitchita, OK) ......................... 3-74
Jerry Dale (b. 1938, Hitchita, OK) ......................... 3-74
Patricia Ann (b. 1952, Muskogee, OK) ..................... 3-74
Phillip Clay .................................. 3-74
Terry Gale (b. 1942, Council Hill, OK) .................... 3-74

Armer

Velma .................................. 3-184

Arnold

Beulah .................................. 3-69
Calvin (b. 1894) ................................ 3-69
Catherine ................................ 3-98
Ethel Mae ................................ 3-69
James .................................. 3-69
Margaret Ann (b. 1852, AR) .......................... 3-70
Mary (Mrs.) ................................ 3-59
Millie (Mrs.) ................................ 3-69

Arrington

Abel (b. 1787, Iredell County, NC) .................. 3-169
Adrian .................................. 3-209
Albert (b. 1856, Newton County, AR) ................ 3-210
Alfred (b. 1830, IL) ........................... 3-170
Alfred (b. 1844, Newton County, AR) ................ 3-210
Alfred W. (b. 1810, Iredell County, NC) ................. 3-208
Alfred W., Jr. (b. 1849) .......................... 3-209
Alfred, III ........................................... 3-209
Alfred, Jr. (b. 1839, AR) .......................... 3-209
Alpha Lee (b. 1885, Long Island, KS) .......... 3-174
Annette Elizabeth (b. 1842, AR) ............... 3-210
Bessie (b. 1890) .................................... 3-170
Birdey ................................................. 3-170
Carrie (b. 1867, KS) ............................... 3-172
Cecil Dale (b. 1899, Stockton, KS) .......... 3-173
Charles E. (b. 1890, MO) ......................... 3-173
Chrissinda (b. 1852, Newton County, AR) .... 3-210
Claiiborn Clisby (b. 1807, NC) ................. 3-170
Clarence L. (b. 1911, KS) ......................... 3-174
Claude L. (b. 1880, Franklin County, AR) .... 3-201
Daisy Lee .............................................. 3-213
Dorothy L. (b. 1916, KS) ......................... 3-174
Earl Frank (b. 1887, Kirwin, KS) ............... 3-174
Effie M. (b. 1887, KS) ............................. 3-173
Elam Stephenson (b. 1824, Rhea County, TN) 3-172
Elma E. (b. 1907, Rooks County, KS) ......... 3-173
Elmer .................................................... 3-170
Elmira (Mrs.) (b. 1834, KY) ...................... 3-208
Emma (b. 1868, Franklin County, AR) ........ 3-202
Emma E. (Mrs.) (b. 1862, WI) .................. 3-173
Emmons (b. 1893, IT) ............................... 3-213
Ethelbert (b. 1815, NC) ........................... 3-180
Eva (b. 1898, KS) ................................... 3-173
Fay G. (b. 1894, AR) ................................. 3-202
Flora (b. 1848) ....................................... 3-209
Florence (Mrs.) (b. 1893, IA) .................... 3-174
Floyd P. (b. 1893, KS) ............................. 3-173
Frank V. .............................................. 3-172
Garland R. (b. 1916, KS) ......................... 3-174
Garnetta R. (b. 1916, KS) ....................... 3-174
Genevieve ............................................ 3-209
Gertrude May (b. 1889, Springfield, MO) .... 3-173
Gladys (b. 1918, KS) ............................... 3-173
Grant (b. 1864, KS) ........................................ 3-172
Hannah (b. 1786, Iredell County, NC) ................. 3-174
Hannah E. (b. 1871, Franklin County, AR) ............. 3-201
Hazel Vera (b. 1894, Kirwin, KS) ........................ 3-173
Henry (b. 1861, KS) ........................................ 3-172
Henry Beverly (b. 1888) .................................... 3-171
Horace (b. 1850, Newton County, AR) .................. 3-213
James Hugh (b. 1904, Jethro, AR) ...................... 3-203
Joel (b. 1810, NC) ......................................... 3-170
Joel (b. 1822, NC) ......................................... 3-208
Joel Joseph (b. 1842, Washington County, AR) ........ 3-201
Joel S. (b. 1856, KS) ........................................ 3-173
John (b. 1761, London, England) .......................... 3-169
John (b. 1792, NC) ......................................... 3-208
John (b. 1837, AR) ......................................... 3-209
John (b. 1870, AR) ......................................... 3-211
John A. (b. 1847, Newton County, AR) .................. 3-211
John B. (b. 1853, Polk County, MO) ..................... 3-172
John J. (b. 1819, NC) ...................................... 3-210
John L. (b. 1889, IT) ....................................... 3-213
John R. (b. 1859, AR) ...................................... 3-208
John Spalding ............................................... 3-209
John T. Jack (b. 1855, AR) .................................. 3-205
Josephine (b. 1917, KS) .................................... 3-174
Laura Berry (b. 1946, Stillwater, OK) .................. 3-203
Leila E. (b. 1892, KS) ..................................... 3-173
Lelia (b. 1886, AR) ......................................... 3-213
Levi (b. 1845, Washington County, AR) .................. 3-180
Lizzie M. (Mrs.) (b. 1897, AR) ............................ 3-202
Louiza A. (b. 1878, AR) .................................... 3-213
Lucinda (b. 1815, NC) ...................................... 3-208
Lucinda (b. 1849, Washington County, AR) ........... 3-203
Lucinda (b. 1852, Newton County, AR) .................. 3-210
Lucy (b. 1849, Newton County, AR) ..................... 3-210
Mabel C. (b. 1889, KS) ..................................... 3-173
Marcus K. (b. 1820, Wilkes County, NC) ............... 3-172

STEVenson, Arrington And Tucker families 3-409
Martha (b. 1835, AR) .................................. 3-180
Marve P. (b. 1913, KS) .................................. 3-174
Mary (b. 1834, AR) .................................. 3-209
Mary (b. 1852, IA) .................................. 3-172
Mary (b. 1858, Newton County, AR) .............. 3-210
Mary Jane (b. 1872, Newton County, AR) ........... 3-211
Maud E. (b. 1896, OK) .................................. 3-213
Melvin (b. 1916, KS) .................................. 3-173
Minnie E. (b. 1896, KS) .................................. 3-173
Monroe (b. 1840, AR) .................................. 3-180
Nancy Karol (b. 1824, NC) ............................. 3-214
Nita (b. 1877, AR) .................................. 3-205
Norma F. (b. 1919, KS) .................................. 3-174
Opal "Carrie" (Mrs.) .................................. 3-171
Otto (b. 1898) .................................. 3-170
Ralf C. (b. 1884, KS) .................................. 3-173
Roscoe Conklin (b. 1881, Boxley, AR) .............. 3-213
Royal M. (b. 1903, Rooks County, KS) .............. 3-173
Sarah (b. 1792, Iredell County, NC) ................... 3-178
Sarah (b. 1838, AR) .................................. 3-180
Sophia (Mrs.) (b. 1794, NC) ............................... 3-208
Thel S. (b. 1897, AR) .................................. 3-202
Thurman J. (b. 1896, AR) ............................... 3-202
Vance L. (b. 1918, KS) .................................. 3-174
Vera A. (b. 1914, KS) .................................. 3-174
William Athel (b. 1914) .................................. 3-171
William Bradford (b. 1858, Iola, KS) .............. 3-173
William Harlan (b. 1873, Franklin County, AR) .......... 3-202
William Jasper (b. 1861) .................................. 3-170
Zella (Mrs.) (b. 1897, OK Terr.) ...................... 3-173

Ashlock
Darlene .................................. 3-267
Jessie .................................. 3-235

Atherton
Isabel (Mrs.) .................................. 3-19

Atkisson
Amanda "Mandy" (b. 1880, Talladega County, AL) ........... 3-77
Amos Clark (b. 1871, Talladega County, AL) ............. 3-78
Anna C. (b. 1880, AL) .................................. 3-78
Chorlottie (b. 1894, AL) .................................. 3-78
Clarke Penn (b. 1818, Patrick County, VA) .............. 3-76
Dewey "Bob" Harrison (b. 1931, Clay County, AL) ........ 3-79
Elurd Mattison (b. 1876, Clay County, AL) .............. 3-79
Esther A. (b. 1876, Talladega County, AL) ............... 3-77
Eunice Victoria (b. 1915, Ashland, AL) ................. 3-82
George M. (b. 1892, Talladega County, AL) ............. 3-77
George McGee (b. 1854, Talladega County, AL) ........... 3-78
George P. (b. 1891, AL) .................................. 3-78
Henry Scarborough (b. 1885, AL) ......................... 3-78
Ida S. (b. 1889, Talladega County, AL) ................. 3-77
James Ervin (b. 1882, Clay County, AL) ............... 3-82
Jamima Jane "Dolly" (b. 1874, Talladega County, AL) ...... 3-77
Jonathan Franklin (b. 1878, AL) ......................... 3-78
Joseph Greene (b. 1892, AL) ............................ 3-78
Lela (b. 1905, Clay County, AL) .......................... 3-79
Lena (b. 1905, Clay County, AL) ......................... 3-79
Lois Vera (b. 1918) .................................... 3-79
Lonnie M. (b. 1922) .................................... 3-79
Louie Garrison (b. 1928, Ashland, AL) ................. 3-79
Mahulda A. (b. 1858, Talladega County, AL) ............ 3-76
Malinda Ellen (b. 1865, Talladega County, AL) ........... 3-83
Malinda Ellender (b. 1888, AL) ........................... 3-82
Mary Etta (b. 1885, Talladega County, AL) ............... 3-77
Michael Eugene .......................................... 3-79
Myrtle Lee B. (b. 1897, AL) ............................. 3-78
Nora Estelle (b. 1920) .................................. 3-79
Otho (b. 1910, Clay County, AL) .......................... 3-79
Phenie L. (b. 1896, AL) .................................. 3-78
Ruth F. (b. 1883, Talladega County, AL) ................. 3-77
Stephen A. ................................................. 3-76
Sarah J. (b. 1864, Talladega County, AL) ............... 3-83
Sarah K. "Sally" (b. 1887, Talladega County, AL) ....... 3-77
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sena Elizabeth</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>Pyriton, AL</td>
<td>3-80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Ralsmer</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>Talladega County, AL</td>
<td>3-77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie Esther</td>
<td>1916</td>
<td>Clay County, AL</td>
<td>3-79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tina Mae</td>
<td>1924</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vida Eudalia</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>Clay County, AL</td>
<td>3-79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William &quot;Billy&quot;</td>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Talladega County, AL</td>
<td>3-77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attaway</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Wayne</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gay Veta</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>Lake Village, AR</td>
<td>3-123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloria Jean</td>
<td>1946</td>
<td>Kilgore, TX</td>
<td>3-123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joy Marie</td>
<td>1944</td>
<td>Tyler, TX</td>
<td>3-123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leo &quot;Buddy&quot;</td>
<td>1913</td>
<td>Athens, TX</td>
<td>3-123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Kay</td>
<td>1943</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Ray</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>Longview, TX</td>
<td>3-123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attoway</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Bettie</td>
<td>1877</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td>3-130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J. (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lynn</td>
<td>1957</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Williams</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard Lancaster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Cline</td>
<td>1960</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Lancaster</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Robert, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autridge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary F. (b. 1843, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Averett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry M.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baggett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosamond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baggioire</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Mark</td>
<td>1942</td>
<td>Negaunee, MI</td>
<td>3-238</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bailey
Anne (Mrs.) .......................................................... 3-16
Charley ................................................................. 3-263
Letta Mae (b. 1918) .............................................. 3-263
Lodena ................................................................. 3-151

Bain
David Michael ...................................................... 3-114
Jennifer Jo .......................................................... 3-114
Jonathan Tolbert .................................................. 3-114
Karen Ann ........................................................... 3-114
Misty Lanette ....................................................... 3-114
Phillip Michael ..................................................... 3-114
Sharon Kay ........................................................... 3-114
Thomas Earl .......................................................... 3-114
Tolbert Earl ........................................................... 3-114

Baker
Dora ................................................................. 3-188
Emma Catherine (b. 1869, NC) ................................. 3-148
Henry A. .............................................................. 3-77
James F. (b. 1868, NC) .......................................... 3-88
Jay Van (b. 1870, NC) ............................................ 3-88
Muriel (m. 1935) .................................................... 3-15
Robert Lee (b. 1873, NC) ........................................ 3-88
Sammie Sue ......................................................... 3-243
Susan Elizabeth (b. 1834, NC) ................................. 3-148
William (b. 1841, NC) ........................................... 3-88

Balch
Oscar ................................................................. 3-131

Balk
Jeremy ................................................................. 3-126

Ballew
Katheryn Inez ....................................................... 3-155

Banks
Selma P. ............................................................. 3-200

Barber
Pearl (Mrs.) ........................................... 3-274

Barker

"Mack" ................................................. 3-176
"Saint" ................................................. 3-176
Billie .................................................. 3-176
Dannie Benjamin ..................................... 3-65
Debra Kay .............................................. 3-65
Elizabeth (b. 1784) .................................. 3-8
Elizabeth (b. 1808, Iredell County, NC) ........... 3-175
Frances Ann ........................................... 3-65
Freda Jeanette Rocksie ................................ 3-65
Hannah Louisa (b. 1831, Iredell County, NC) ...... 3-177
Helen Joe .............................................. 3-140
Howell .................................................. 3-174
Howell, Jr. (b. 1788, Iredell County, NC) ........... 3-174
J. A. .................................................... 3-176
James H. ................................................ 3-175
James N. Mc. (b. 1846, NC) ........................ 3-176
Jane ...................................................... 3-176
Jerry Lee .............................................. 3-65
Jetter Andrew ......................................... 3-176
Joel ........................................................ 3-176
Joel A. J. (b. 1843, NC) .............................. 3-176
John Leslie Gay ....................................... 3-65
John N. (b. 1817, NC) ................................ 3-176
Kathy Lynn ............................................. 3-65
Larkin Jones (b. 1843, NC) .......................... 3-175
Lawrence Cason ....................................... 3-65
Louisa R. S. (b. 1850, NC) .......................... 3-176
Mahaly .................................................. 3-175
Marinda E. C. (b. 1848, NC) ........................ 3-176
Marth ..................................................... 3-174
Martha Asenith (b. 1823, NC) ........................ 3-176
Martha Troy ............................................ 3-65
Mary ...................................................... 3-174
Minnie Lee ............................................. 3-82
Pete Eugene (b. 1913) ................................ 3-65
Ralph Rabbet ................................... 3-65
Rebecca (Mrs.) ................................... 3-175
Rebecca Eugene Becky ............................ 3-65
Reuben H. W. (b. 1845, NC) ...................... 3-176
Rufus Howell Washington Wash .................. 3-176
Sarah .............................................. 3-174
Sue Rella .......................................... 3-176
Thelma Jane (b. 1938) ............................ 3-65

Barlow
  Betty ............................................ 3-26

Barnes
  Albert .......................................... 3-184
  Alfred (b. 1944, OK) ............................ 3-184
  Allen LaFayette ................................ 3-242
  Brett William (b. 1981, Muskogee, OK) ...... 3-188
  Carla J. ........................................ 3-193
  Eliza (Mrs.) .................................... 3-91
  Ellen May ....................................... 3-142
  Elmer (b. Vian, OK) ............................. 3-188
  Harold .......................................... 3-184
  Hazel Lillian ................................... 3-110
  Joshua Dean (b. 1982, Muskogee, OK) ......... 3-188
  Kari Michelle (b. 1983, Sallisaw, OK) ......... 3-188
  Kim ............................................... 3-51
  Martha Catherine ................................ 3-83
  Mary Ann (m. 1965) ............................. 3-212
  Mary Anna (b. 1932, Norfolk, VA) .............. 3-242
  Sarah ............................................. 3-180

Barnett
  Barbara .......................................... 3-226
  Lois ............................................. 3-258

Barnette
  Belle ............................................. 3-42

Barnhart
  Harry ............................................. 3-165
Barron
Barrett Branson ........................................ 3-167
David (b. 1954, Winston-Salem, NC) ................ 3-167

Bartley
Kate ....................................................... 3-57

Bascue
Ava Carol (b. 1956, Barksdale AFB, LA) .......... 3-182
Dale William (b. 1959, Shreveport, LA) .......... 3-182
Helen .................................................... 3-182
Jim Ernie ................................................. 3-182
John Frederick (b. 1928, Ozark, AR) .......... 3-182
William Ernie (b. 1933, Natural Dam, AR) .......... 3-182

Bass
Molly Jane .................................................... 3-109

Bates
Brandon Joe .............................................. 3-114
Chalmer D. .................................................. 3-142
Dale ............................................................. 3-142
Darlene ....................................................... 3-142
Gary ............................................................ 3-142
Jimmy Joe .................................................... 3-114
Leigh Ann ..................................................... 3-114
Lyle .............................................................. 3-142
Paylene ....................................................... 3-142
Sherry .......................................................... 3-142
Virgie Marliene ....................................... 3-142
Wayne ........................................................ 3-142

Baughman
Sarah (b. 1855, AR) ....................................... 3-72

Baumgarner
Jane ............................................................ 3-47

Beach
Ruth Mary (b. 1898, Springtown, TX) ............. 3-246
William ........................................................ 3-247

Beaird
STEVENSON, ARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES

Anna Belle ........................................ 3-34

Beam
Florence (b. 1881) .................................. 3-136
Forrest (b. 1888) .................................. 3-136
Jake (b. 1858, Dresden, Germany) .................. 3-136
Katherine Rebecca (b. 1883) ....................... 3-136
William (b. 1898) .................................. 3-136

Bean
John .................................................. 3-116
Tonia Bassi (b. 1972) ................................ 3-116

Beard
Luvina (b. 1794, SC) ................................ 3-84

Beaver
Columbus LaFayette (b. 1876, Alexander County, NC) ........................................ 3-150
Edna Evalyn ......................................... 3-150
Georgia Leigh ....................................... 3-151
Henry Augustus ...................................... 3-150
Henry George (b. 1905, Alexander County, NC) ........................................ 3-150
Henry Gerald. ....................................... 3-151
Lella Mae (b. 1900, Alexander County, NC) ........................................ 3-150
Martha (b. 1923, Davie County, NC) ............... 3-150
Sally Quenelle ....................................... 3-151

Becker
Bill (m. 1974) ........................................ 3-257

Beckham
Elizabeth ............................................. 3-39
Martha Susan (b. 1840, NC) ......................... 3-40

Beckman
W.C. ................................................. 3-88

Beebe
Alan Martin .......................................... 3-126
Loren Frederick ..................................... 3-126
Sherman Alan ........................................ 3-126

Beem
J. ..................................................... 3-259
Minnie (Mrs.) ........................................ 3-259
Warner ............................................... 3-258

Bell
Betty Joe (Mrs.) ..................................... 3-124
Charles Herring (b. 1892, NC) ...................... 3-167
Elizabeth (b. 1932, Dallas, TX) ..................... 3-167

Benedict
Debra Lee .............................................. 3-264

Bennett
Christine "Christy". ................................... 3-66
Conley (b. 1929) ...................................... 3-196
David Conley (b. 1954, Altus, AR) .................. 3-196
Gracie .................................................. 3-263
Harlin Keith (b. 1968, Fort Smith, AR) ............ 3-196
John Kevin (b. 1958, Kansas City, KS) ............... 3-196
Kim (Mrs.) ............................................. 3-196
Martha Ann (b. 1827, TN) ............................ 3-133
Nita Faye (Mrs.) ...................................... 3-196
Raymond Lee (b. 1966, Fort Smith, AR) .......... 3-196
Robert Dean (b. 1955) ................................ 3-196
Sherrie Diane (b. 1970, Ozark, AR) ................. 3-196
Shiela (m. 1968, KY) .................................. 3-212
Terri Lynne (b. 1964, Ozark, AR) .................... 3-196
William D. (b. 1960, Lawrence, KS) ............... 3-196

Benson
Robert W. .............................................. 3-41

Berkley
Louisa .................................................. 3-182

Bernard
Sue Ellen .............................................. 3-198

Berry
Louisa Anita (b. 1941, Sacramento, CA) .......... 3-235
Thomas Nelson ......................................... 3-203
Veneta Corene (b. 1913, Ripley, OK) ............... 3-203

Beutler
ESTERELLA

BEVILL
Martha J.

BEVIS
Blair (b. 1961).
Cameron (b. 1961).
Richard M.

BIS
Leroy
Rosemary
Thelma (Mrs.)

BIGBEE
Nellie.

BIGGER
W. C.

BIGGERSTAFF
Francis
Gus

BIGHAM
Bessie.

BINGHAM
Elmer
Iris (Mrs.)

BINNEY
Gary Scott
Mark Allen (b. 1981, Tulsa, OK)

BIRD
Dorothy

BIRDWELL
Bonnie (b. 1893)
Idus L. (b. 1881)
John Moses (b. 1847, LA)
Maude L. (b. 1890)
Nancy A. (b. 1873, AR)
Robert V. (b. 1877, AR)
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1870, AR) .................... 3-203
Thomas L. (b. 1869, AR) ...................... 3-203
Ulah J. (b. 1883) .......................... 3-203

Bivins
Curtis (b. 1932, Carroll County, GA) ................. 3-82

Black
Emily ........................................ 3-131
Leon W. .................................... 3-131

Blackburn
Carrie (b. 1900) ................................ 3-62
David ........................................ 3-130
Maggie E. (b. 1849, Madison County, AL) ......... 3-130
Sarah (Mrs.) ................................ 3-130

Blackwelder
Lillian (Mrs.) ................................ 3-151
Mary Lee (Mrs.) ................................ 3-17

Blankenship
Benjamin Lafayette (b. 1846, Alexander County, NC) ........ 3-149
Benjamin W. (b. 1810, NC) .......................... 3-149
Beverly Fay (b. 1942, Davidson County, TN) ............. 3-116
Carrie Hester (b. 1888, Alexander County, NC) ........... 3-149
Chattie Mae (b. 1884, Alexander County, NC) ............. 3-151
Clemmentine Bell (b. 1875, Alexander County, NC) ........ 3-149
Clyde (b. 1889, NC) ................................ 3-41
Fannie Jane (b. 1869, Alexander County, NC) ............. 3-150
John Watson (b. 1877, Alexander County, NC) ............. 3-149
Lodedia Delia (b. 1875, Alexander County, NC) ............ 3-149
Lola (b. 1894, NC) ................................ 3-41
Marie (b. 1897, NC) ................................ 3-41
Martha Evalyn (b. 1880, Alexander County, NC) .......... 3-150
Mary Fuller .................................... 3-41
Melvin Fuller (b. 1891, NC) .......................... 3-41
Ritter ........................................ 3-32
Thomas L. (b. 1863, NC) .......................... 3-41
W. E. (b. 1882, Alexander County, NC) ................... 3-149

Blanton
Marguerita Webb (b. 1888, TX) ........................................ 3-130
Sallie (Mrs.) ......................................................... 3-130

Blazer
Frederick .............................................................. 3-234
Myrl Frederick (b. 1907, Portland, AR) ....................... 3-234

Bledsoe
E. P. (b. 1883, TN) .................................................. 3-120
Erma Lee (b. 1892, TN) ................................................ 3-120
Etna Still (b. 1878, TN) ............................................. 3-120
John Talley (b. 1833, Sumner County, TN) ................. 3-120
John Talley, Jr. (b. 1886, TN). ................................. 3-120
Lonnie Leond (b. 1894, Belton, TX) ......................... 3-120
Moses T .............................................................. 3-120
Roy A. (b. 1888, TN) ............................................... 3-120
Virgie Ellen (b. 1880, Crockett County, TN) ............... 3-121

Blevins
Elizabeth Lizzie (b. 1882, Madison County, AR) .......... 3-184
William E. Bud .................................................... 3-184

Blizzard
Velton Richard ...................................................... 3-217

Bloyed
Eli ................................................................. 3-205
Nancy ............................................................... 3-206
Pernetta (b. 1825, AR) .......................................... 3-205

Blyth
William Thomas .................................................... 3-65

Boatright
Nancy Palestine .................................................... 3-217

Bodner
Leona ............................................................... 3-232

Bogardus
Monnie Lee (b. 1901, Van Buren, AR) ....................... 3-225

Boger
Dewitt ............................................................. 3-149, 3-151
Gilmer .............................................................. 3-151
STEVENSON, ARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES  3-423

Charles Potter  .............................................. 3-64
Rita Edwena  .................................................. 3-64

Borin
Mary Virginia (b. 1926, Poteau, OK)  ...................... 3-195
Wilbert  ..................................................... 3-195

Borman
Bill  ............................................................. 3-115
Kirk  ............................................................. 3-115
Lisa  ............................................................. 3-115
Tina  ............................................................. 3-115

Borum
Larry Neal (b. 1945, Springdale, AR)  ...................... 3-252

Bost
Caroline (b. 1958)  ........................................... 3-45
Jean  ............................................................. 3-45
Joel Robert (b. 1957)  ........................................ 3-45

Bowen
Loucinda. ....................................................... 3-121
Richard  ......................................................... 3-253
Ruby Fern (b. 1935, Kingston, AR)  ......................... 3-253

Bowers
Jimmy Eugene  .................................................. 3-227
Kathleen  ........................................................ 3-57

Bowles
Ida R. (b. 1869, NC)  ........................................... 3-177
Julia Alice  ...................................................... 3-91
Lenis Susan (b. 1902)  ........................................ 3-11
Leola  .............................................................. 3-150
Marvin Abraham (m. 1916)  .................................. 3-13
Rebecca (b. 1812, NC). ....................................... 3-88

Bowlin
Billie  ............................................................. 3-270
Eldon Dick. ...................................................... 3-270
Jimmie. ........................................................... 3-270

Bowman
Carl ........................................ 3-34
Evelyn ..................................... 3-52
Fred ....................................... 3-34
Oliver .................................... 3-34
Phyllis .................................... 3-29
Rosada ..................................... 3-51

Boyd
John ........................................ 3-175
Mary ........................................ 3-258

Brachen
Barbara (b. 1925, Chattanooga, TN) ................. 3-242
David Seaborne ................................ 3-242

Bradford
Meares (b. 1881, MS) ................................ 3-129

Bradley
Arthur William (b. 1892, Kingston, AR) .......... 3-239
Benjamin Franklin (b. 1919, Berryville, AR) ...... 3-239
Cloma ....................................... 3-204
Elva (Mrs.) ................................... 3-239
Eunice ....................................... 3-204
Immanuell .................................... 3-204
J. R. ......................................... 3-204
J. W. ......................................... 3-204
Joe ............................................ 3-239
Kenneth ..................................... 3-204
Margie ...................................... 3-204
Rita ......................................... 3-204
Ruby Pearl (b. 1921, Baca, CO) .................... 3-239
Russell S. (b. 1897) ................................ 3-204

Bradshaw
Lucinda Elizabeth (b. 1838, NC) ..................... 3-24

Brakeman
Fred T ........................................ 3-213

Branch
Danel ........................................ 3-268
Elizabeth (b. 1816, TN) ........................................ 3-60
Sarah L. (b. 1826, TN) ........................................ 3-72

Brannon
Andrea Lee (b. 1965, Stilwell, OK) .......................... 3-190
Carlis .............................................................. 3-190
Cody Thomas (b. 1985, Tahlequah, OK) ..................... 3-190
Harold Lee (b. 1941, Stilwell, OK) .......................... 3-190
Harold Thomas (b. 1962, Sallisaw, OK) ..................... 3-190
Tyler Shane (b. 1988, Tahlequah, OK) ....................... 3-190

Braswell
Buster ............................................................. 3-65
Kim (b. 1959, Charlotte, NC) ................................ 3-81

Brewer
Brian Craig (b. 1959, Fairbanks, AK) ....................... 3-248
Fred ............................................................... 3-248
Hattie Virginia Ginny (b. 1879, Rome, GA) ............... 3-62
John Wayne (b. 1935) ......................................... 3-248
John Wayne, Jr. (b. 1957, Fort Smith, AR) ................ 3-248
Karen Denise (b. 1960, Fairbanks, AK) ..................... 3-248
Mary Long (b. 1896) ............................................ 3-62

Brickhouse
Suzanne ................................................................ 3-46

Brinkley
Betty .................................................................... 3-15
Fred E. ................................................................... 3-54

Britton
Amanda Elizabeth "Betty" (b. 1877, Dallas, TX) .......... 3-116
Callie (Mrs.) (b. 1885) .......................................... 3-114
Carlos Erskine (b. 1890) .......................................... 3-114
Carmen ................................................................ 3-114
James Marion (b. 1840, Giles County, TN) ............... 3-114
James Wilson Lafayette "Fate" (b. 1884) .................... 3-114
Logan Harwell (b. 1872) ....................................... 3-114
Sarah Beulah (b. 1873, TN) ................................... 3-114
Wilson Arington (b. 1882) ..................................... 3-114
Broadus
  Alice Katherine .................................. 3-241

Broadway
  Alton .............................................. 3-129
  Annie .............................................. 3-129
  B. F. .............................................. 3-129
  Elgin .............................................. 3-129
  Ida ............................................... 3-129
  Lawrence ......................................... 3-129
  Lucile ............................................ 3-129

Brock
  Nellie ............................................ 3-266

Brooks
  Andrew J. "Sam" .................................. 3-77
  Carolyn .......................................... 3-132
  Claude H. ....................................... 3-41
  Claudia Dianne (b. 1950) ....................... 3-41
  Florence P. ..................................... 3-77
  Marcia Lynn (b. 1952) ........................... 3-41
  William .......................................... 3-200

Broome
  Deborah Lynn (b. 1955) .......................... 3-81

Brown
  Barbara Jean ...................................... 3-142
  Billie Eugenia (b. 1956, Fort Sill, OK) ....... 3-247
  Billy Joe (b. 1931, Oklahoma City, OK) ....... 3-247
  Carole Lynette (b. 1948) ....................... 3-47
  Carrie ............................................ 3-149
  Cecil Calvin ..................................... 3-142
  Charles Ray ...................................... 3-142
  Charlie Forest (b. 1928) ....................... 3-141
  Cheryl (b. 1959, Newton, KS) ................... 3-189
  Clifford Calvin (b. 1912) ....................... 3-141
  David ............................................. 3-141, 3-142
  Doris (b. 1953, OK) .............................. 3-190
Doris Lynette (b. 1931) .............................................. 3-47
Dorothy Joyce (b. 1952, Camp Cook, CA) ......................... 3-247
Eliza ................................................................. 3-107
Eva Lillian (b. 1919, Budapest, MO) .............................. 3-141
Everet Lynn ......................................................... 3-142
Florence ............................................................... 3-101
Fred Larry (b. 1953, Tacoma, WA) ................. 3-247
Howard Delbert (b. 1917) ........................................ 3-142
Howard Delbert, Jr. ................................................. 3-142
J. Parks ............................................................... 3-48
James ................................................................. 3-142
James Clinton (b. 1934, Stockton, KS) ...................... 3-141
James Thomas (b. 1925) ........................................ 3-47
James Thomas, Jr. (b. 1953) .................................. 3-47
Jimmie Wayne (b. 1955, San Francisco, CA) ............. 3-247
Katherine Frances (b. 1967, Kansas City, MO) ....... 3-241
Larry Dean ........................................................... 3-142
Lee C. ................................................................. 3-47
Lee C., III (b. 1948) .............................................. 3-47
Lee C., Jr. (b. 1922) ............................................... 3-47
Linda ................................................................. 3-142
Lymon ................................................................. 3-189
Mabel ................................................................. 3-228
Margaret (Mrs.) .................................................. 3-106
Margaret Caroline (b. 1817, TN) ....................... 3-106
Marie ................................................................. 3-142
Mary ................................................................. 3-143
Mary Lee ............................................................. 3-142
Melvin Clarence .................................................. 3-142
Melvin Lee (b. 1926, KS) ....................................... 3-142
Nancy Ilene .......................................................... 3-142
Nida Fern ............................................................ 3-142
Panthia Virginia (b. 1929) ...................................... 3-47
Patricia Jane (b. 1955) ........................................... 3-47
Patsy ................................................................. 3-141
Rebecca Claire (b. 1949) ......................................... 3-47
Rebecca Lynne (b. 1961) .......................... 3-142
Reca ........................................... 3-142
Richard Lejune ................................ 3-142
Ruth Louise (b. 1927) .......................... 3-47
Sharon Jo (b. 1957, Fort Bragg, NC) ......... 3-247
Sivil Edith (b. 1912) ........................... 3-141
Sue Irene ........................................ 3-112
Timothy Edwards (b. 1954) .................... 3-47
Tressa Gail ...................................... 3-142
Vera May ........................................ 3-142
Virgie Maxine (b. 1923, Zurick, KS) ......... 3-141
Vivian Nadine (b. 1923, Zurick, KS) .......... 3-141
W. E. ............................................ 3-28
Wesley Loren (b. 1930, Stockton, KS) ....... 3-141
Wilbur Allen .................................... 3-142
Wiley Loren ..................................... 3-142
Wiley Loren (b. 1883) .......................... 3-141
William Wright (b. 1942, Effingham, IL) ... 3-241
William Yates ................................... 3-241
Yvonne .......................................... 3-142

Bruce

Martha Elizabeth (b. 1853, NC) ............... 3-33

Bruatington

Chester Cleveland (b. 1891, Abingdon, IL) .. 3-240
Emma Mae (b. 1921, Claremore, OK) ......... 3-240
Stephen Arnold ................................. 3-240

Brumbelow

Jerimiah ........................................ 3-59

Brunday

Dora .............................................. 3-186

Buchanan

Claudia Faye .................................. 3-243

Buckmaster

Hazel ............................................. 3-226

Buckner
Caney .................................................. 3-151
George Robert ........................................ 3-151
Robert Lynn ........................................... 3-151
Sally Lynn ............................................... 3-151
Theodore Warren ..................................... 3-151

**Bumpass**

Faye (b. 1910, Garvin, OK) .......................... 3-125

**Bunch**

Ada ..................................................... 3-201
Dorothy .............................................. 3-248

**Bunn**

John O. .................................................. 3-78
Manerva (b. 1889) .................................... 3-79
Samuel Jefferson ...................................... 3-78
Zina (b. 1886, Clay County, AL) .................... 3-82

**Burger**

Daisy Ella ................................................ 3-189

**Burgess**

Bonnie .................................................. 3-42

**Burke**

Anna ...................................................... 3-252, 3-255
Anna Laura (b. 1889, Madison County, AR) ........ 3-220
Charlie Andrew (b. 1917, Wagoner, OK) ............ 3-219
Dorotha Mae (b. 1914, Wagoner, OK) ................ 3-219
Emma Jane (b. 1886, Madison County, AR) ........ 3-220
Ethel Randolph (b. 1919, Wagoner, OK) ............. 3-219
Everett Samuel (b. 1915, Wagoner, OK) .............. 3-219
Harriet Ann (b. 1856, Madison County, AR) ........ 3-214
Harriet Adelia (b. 1879, Madison County, AR) ...... 3-219
Joel Randolph (b. 1883, Madison County, AR) ...... 3-219
John Allen (b. 1857, Madison County, AR) .......... 3-221
Mary Etta (b. 1878, AR) .............................. 3-221
Sam Frank (b. 1882, AR) .............................. 3-221
Samuel (b. 1852, Madison County, AR) ................ 3-218
William Carroll (b. 1912, Wagoner, OK) ............ 3-219
William Horace (b. 1886, AR) 3-221
William Joseph Lafayette 3-214

Burleson
Edward 3-159
Mary Jane (b. 1822, Hardeman City, TN) 3-159

Burnard
Barbara Ann 3-121

Burnett
Thurman Irvin 3-205

Burns
Nancy E. 3-240

Burrell
Glenn Edward (b. 1951, Talladega County, AL) 3-80
Thomas Daniel "Dan" (b. 1950, Talladega County, AL) 3-80
William Barton (b. 1913) 3-80
William Patrick "Pat" (b. 1948, Talladega County, AL) 3-80

Burson
Ruby Ois 3-55

Burton
L. V. 3-156

Burwell
Willie Louise 3-11

Bush
Lelia Leona (b. 1870, Johnson City, TX) 3-161
Stella 3-184

Butler
Miss 3-73

Buttram
John 3-8

Butts
David Glenn (b. 1963, Dallas, TX) 3-271
John Thomas 3-271
Linda Carleen (b. 1957, Dallas, TX) 3-271

Bynum
Bill 3-201
Byrd
   Bessie ................................ 3-62
C
Cabiness
   Jack ................................ 3-249
   Paula Yuvonne (b. 1928, Anadarko, OK) ............ 3-249
Cain
   Luda Mae (b. 1888, TX) .......................... 3-271
Caldwell
   James Edward ................................. 3-111
   Lessie Byrne (b. 1885, Delina, TN) ............... 3-111
Calhoun
   Elizabeth Naomi (b. 1927, Wilmington, DE) ......... 3-166
Cambell
   Bertha ........................................ 3-79
Campbell
   Algona ........................................ 3-204
   Alice M. (b. 1905) ............................. 3-204
   Alonzo ......................................... 3-205
   Amber Courtney (b. 1980) ..................... 3-192
   Annette Lynn (b. 1960, CA) ................... 3-192
   Annie ......................................... 3-184
   Artie .......................................... 3-204
   Ather Alonzo (b. 1900, Heavener, OK) .............. 3-204
   B ............................................... 3-192
   Betty ......................................... 3-260
   Blaine ........................................ 3-42
   Cameron Ray (b. 1991, Tahlequah, OK) ............. 3-194
   Charleigh Ann (b. 1984, Fort Smith, AR) ........... 3-193
   Charles Edward (b. 1957, CA) .................... 3-192
   Clara Nell .................................... 3-150
   Clarence (b. 1898) ................................ 3-204
   Claude Columbus (b. 1895) ........................ 3-204
   Clayton Ray (b. 1966, Muskogee, OK) ............... 3-194
   Delzo Sylvester (b. 1890) ........................ 3-204
Donna Deann (b. 1971, Muskogee, OK) 3-194
Edith Rosemary 3-246
Eileen 3-204
Erma Gene (b. 1925) 3-204
Estelle 3-203
Ethel Lee (b. 1900) 3-204
Florence 3-53
Floy (Mrs.) 3-204
Floyd Earl (b. 1923, Okemah, OK) 3-204
Ford (b. 1947, Vian, OK) 3-194
Fred (b. 1915, OK) 3-192
Fred (b. 1945, Vian, OK) 3-193
Hazel 3-204
Helen 3-204
Jack 3-204
James Edward (b. 1934, Vian, OK) 3-192
Jeremy B. (b. 1975) 3-192
Jimmy Valdren (b. 1950, Vian, OK) 3-192
JoEllen 3-204
Johnnie 3-251
Leo Preston (b. 1928) 3-204
Lester 3-204
Lillie Lee (b. 1903) 3-205
Lorene 3-204
Lyndell (b. 1933, Okemah, OK) 3-204
Mack 3-204
Mack Lester 3-203
Madge 3-150
Marian 3-226
Mildred (b. 1942, Vian, OK) 3-192
Mona 3-204
Paul Allen (b. 1952, Sallisaw, OK) 3-192
Phyllis (b. 1939, OK) 3-192
Pleasant Levi (b. 1863, AR) 3-203
Reuben (m. 1926) 3-11
Robert 3-149
Robert Todd (b. 1973, Tahlequah, OK) ........................................ 3-194
Ruth .................................................................................. 3-204
Ryan Colby (b. 1985, Tahlequah, OK) ........................................ 3-194
Sarah (b. 1820, KY) ................................................................ 3-163
Sheila (b. OK) ....................................................................... 3-194
Thadus Jerome ....................................................................... 3-150
Tracy Lynn (b. 1972, Tahlequah, OK) ........................................ 3-192
Wanda May (b. 1937, Vian, OK) ............................................... 3-193
William ............................................................................... 3-204

Cantwell
Norman ............................................................................... 3-138

Caper
Cindy Carrie ........................................................................... 3-264

Capes
Bill ......................................................................................... 3-62
Eunice Fay .............................................................................. 3-62
Imajean .................................................................................. 3-62
Patricia Ann ........................................................................... 3-62
Quinn Edley ............................................................................ 3-62

Capps
Dewey Allen (b. 1919) ............................................................ 3-65

Cardin
Mary Asa ............................................................................... 3-102

Cargile
April Michelle .......................................................................... 3-114
Jeffrey Keith ........................................................................... 3-114
Jimmy Wayne ......................................................................... 3-114
Martin Wayne ......................................................................... 3-114

Carlile
Hobart ..................................................................................... 3-95
Robert .................................................................................... 3-95

Carlisle
Mary Nila ............................................................................... 3-246

Carlton
Darrill ..................................................................................... 3-51
Elva (b. 1905, AR) ........................................ 3-75
James Alice (b. 1895, Boxley, AR) .......................... 3-211
James Allison (b. 1875, Newton County, AR) ............ 3-211
James Wellington ............................................ 3-211
Lawrence (b. 1911, AR) .................................... 3-76
Samuel S. (b. 1878, AR) ...................................... 3-75
Velma (b. 1907, AR) .......................................... 3-75
Vergie (b. 1914, AR) ......................................... 3-76
Walter (b. 1909, AR) .......................................... 3-75

Carpenter
Mary ............................................................. 3-262

Carr
Mary ............................................................. 3-238

Carrick
Elsie (Mrs.) .................................................... 3-97

Carringan
Charles Ross (b. 1949) ........................................ 3-43
James G. ....................................................... 3-43
Joseph Hiram (b. 1950) ...................................... 3-43

Carroll
Ben .............................................................. 3-115
Betty .............................................................. 3-115
Buck ............................................................. 3-115
Frank ............................................................. 3-115

Carson
Ada .............................................................. 3-150
Mary .............................................................. 3-48
Susan (b. 1799, NC) ........................................... 3-20
William A. ..................................................... 3-274

Carter
Angela Kay (b. 1964, Harrison, AR) ........................ 3-257
C. P. .............................................................. 3-206
Donna Jean (b. 1955, Madison County, AR) ............... 3-257
Guy Ray (b. 1948, Rogers, AR) .............................. 3-257
Hazel Marie (b. 1938, Madison County, AR) ............... 3-256
Henry B. ........................................ 3-256
James Brent (b. 1962, Los Angeles, CA). .................. 3-257
James Doyle (b. 1939, Madison County, AR) .......... 3-257
Jeffry Lynn (b. 1957, TX). ................................ 3-257
Joe Blaine (b. 1941, Madison County, AR) .............. 3-256
Joyce Ann (b. 1950, Madison County, AR) .............. 3-257
Loy Lee (b. 1936, Madison County, AR) ................. 3-257
Michael David (b. 1959, Washington, DC). ............. 3-257
Patsy Ann (b. 1964, Huntsville, AR). ..................... 3-257
Randall Kent (b. 1963, Springdale, AR) ................. 3-257
Steven Craig (b. 1961, Cypress Island, ?) .............. 3-257
Ula .................................................. 3-191
Vernon George (b. 1913, Springdale, AR) .............. 3-256
Virgil John (b. 1943, Rogers, AR) ....................... 3-256
Casey
   Cora (Mrs.) ...................................... 3-75
   Harvey Arthur ................................... 3-75
   Jewel (b. 1906) .................................. 3-75
Cash
   Jonathan Brad .................................... 3-66
   Randy ............................................. 3-66
Castle
   Marjorie ........................................ 3-198
Cawthon
   Clem ............................................. 3-107
   Rebecca Jane .................................... 3-211
Cellan
   Cecil Kay (m. 1935, OK) .......................... 3-211
Chaffin
   Adolphus ........................................ 3-151
Chandler
   Frances Elizabeth ................................ 3-62
   Mary Alice (b. 1864, IL) .......................... 3-173
   Virginia Sisk ................................... 3-64
Chaplowe
Jonathon A. .................................................. 3-155

Charest
Yovonne Marie. ................................................ 3-139

Cheatham
R. L. .................................................................. 3-200

Chenoweth
Harvey E. ........................................................... 3-34
Helen Eloise (b. 1924, Smithfield, IL) ...................... 3-34

Chester
Carrie M. ............................................................. 3-155

Childers
Clementine (Mrs.) .................................................. 3-91

Childers
W. L. .................................................................. 3-93

Choate
Don L. (b. 1940, Yell County, AR) ............................ 3-200
Donnie Lamar (b. 1962) .......................................... 3-201
Ernest L. ................................................................ 3-201
Jeffery Don (b. 1989) ............................................. 3-201
Linda Jo ................................................................ 3-192
Patrick Lane (b. 1965) ........................................... 3-201

Choats
Stacy .................................................................... 3-127

Christolear
Elizabeth Merriah .................................................. 3-211

Christy
Alonzo Best .......................................................... 3-144
Larry Eugene (b. 1947) .......................................... 3-144
Patricia Ann (b. 1946) ........................................... 3-144

Church
Nancy Windson .................................................... 3-140

Clanton
Martha ................................................................. 3-174

Clark
A. P. Mac ........................................ 3-121
Delta ............................................... 3-120
Edward ........................................... 3-96
Elsie F. ........................................... 3-145
Herman (m. 1934) ................................ 3-16
Nettie ............................................. 3-130

Clary
Elizabeth (b. 1820, NC) ....................... 3-38
Nancy M. (Mrs.) .................................. 3-50
Sarah (Mrs.) ...................................... 3-8
Sarah Jane (b. 1847, NC) ....................... 3-50

Clayton
Eva (Mrs.) ........................................ 3-197

Clem
Sallie ............................................. 3-238

Clemans
Miki .................................................. 3-267
Peggy (b. 1960, Chandler, AZ) ............... 3-267

Cleo
Mary ............................................... 3-257

Clifton
Wiley ............................................. 3-77

Cline
Elizabeth (Mrs.) ................................ 3-73

Clodfelter
J. A. ............................................... 3-54

Clois
Marie Margaret (b. 1890) ...................... 3-96

Cloud
Shelly ............................................. 3-191

Cloyd
John (m. 1985) ................................... 3-266

Cnotchett
Vivian Marie ..................................... 3-139

Connolly
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Phillip</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb</td>
<td>Bertha</td>
<td>3-56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret (b. 1786, NC)</td>
<td>3-169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coccia</td>
<td>Andrew Paul</td>
<td>3-153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mark Dennis</td>
<td>3-153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matthew Allen</td>
<td>3-153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Salvatore Paul</td>
<td>3-153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochrell</td>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>3-240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Herbert Charles, Jr.</td>
<td>3-240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nicki Penny</td>
<td>3-240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffey</td>
<td>Spencer</td>
<td>3-75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coin</td>
<td>Lottie</td>
<td>3-219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coker</td>
<td>Izola</td>
<td>3-123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret (b. 1822, TN)</td>
<td>3-59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole</td>
<td>Donna Lavelle</td>
<td>3-218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elmer Luther (m. 1931)</td>
<td>3-218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Essie</td>
<td>3-222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George</td>
<td>3-83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Franklin</td>
<td>3-218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kelly Kay</td>
<td>3-218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha Ann (b. 1932, WA)</td>
<td>3-218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Sue (b. 1936, WA)</td>
<td>3-218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Melody Rae (b. 1969)</td>
<td>3-218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel Mac.</td>
<td>3-64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Ann</td>
<td>3-100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sena Samantha</td>
<td>3-78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shockley Charles</td>
<td>3-83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Luther (b. 1938, WA)</td>
<td>3-218</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
STEVENSON, ARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES 3-439

Tonya Ann .................................................. 3-218
William Edgar (b. 1922) .............................. 3-83
William Mac Bill ........................................... 3-64
Yuba Ann (Mrs.) ............................................ 3-218

Coleman

Beatrice ....................................................... 3-28

Collett

Blaine William (b. 1963, Ottumwa, IA) .................. 3-255
Chad Allen (b. 1958, Ottumwa, IA) ....................... 3-255
Orvel William, Jr. (b. 1935, Ottumwa, IA) .......... 3-255
Orville .......................................................... 3-255
Pamela Renee (b. 1957, Tulsa, OK) ...................... 3-255
Sean Darryll (b. 1960, Kirksville, MO) ............... 3-255

Collier

Melody ......................................................... 3-163
Scott ............................................................ 3-163
Tim ............................................................... 3-163

Collins

Christy .......................................................... 3-138
Dave ............................................................ 3-138
Gary M. ........................................................ 3-138
Sandra Ann .................................................... 3-138

Colvin

James Leo (b. 1949, Alhambra, CA) ................. 3-248
June Elaine (b. 1947, Los Angeles, CA) ............... 3-248
Katherine Louise (b. 1954, Alhambra, CA) ........ 3-248
Levi .............................................................. 3-248
Norman Porter (b. 1917, Los Angeles, CA) ....... 3-248

Combs

Alfred B. (b. 1829) ......................................... 3-207
Amanda Jane .................................................. 3-250
Caldonia (b. 1854, AR) .................................... 3-207
Caroline (b. 1860, AR) .................................... 3-207
Francis (b. 1850, AR) ...................................... 3-205
Henry (b. 1858, AR) ........................................ 3-207
Joel Arrington (b. 1818, NC) .......................... 3-205
John (b. 1856, AR) ............................... 3-207
Levi (b. 1796, Wilkes County, NC) ................. 3-178
Levi, Jr. ........................................ 3-179
Louisa (b. 1835, AR) ................................ 3-179
Margarett (b. 1855, AR) ................................ 3-207
Mary Matilda (b. 1846, AR) ........................ 3-206
Miles Milton (b. 1859, AR) .......................... 3-205
Prunetta (b. 1848, AR) ................................ 3-207
Safronia (b. 1854, AR) ................................ 3-205
Sarah (b. 1851, AR) .................................. 3-207
Willard .............................................. 3-50

Comer
Martha .............................................. 3-233

Connor
Elizabeth (Mrs.) ................................. 3-209
John ................................................. 3-209
Sarah (m. 1834) ................................... 3-209

Conrad
Francys Iolanda .................................... 3-110

Conway
Candace Anne (b. 1954, Richmond, VA) .......... 3-166
Elizabeth Graeme (b. 1952, Richmond, VA) .... 3-166
Lester Hebburn (b. 1891, Cleveland, OH) ...... 3-165
Lester Markham (b. 1925, Sewickley, PA) ....... 3-166

Cook
Bonnie Ellen (b. 1930, Tulsa, OK) .................. 3-221
Brittany Elizabeth .................................. 3-51
Calvin .............................................. 3-175
Carolyn ............................................ 3-151
Doris Lucille (b. 1926, Tulsa, OK) ................. 3-220
Edna (m. 1935) .................................... 3-13
Edwin ............................................... 3-51
Effie Beatrice (b. 1912, Webber Falls, OK) ....... 3-220
Floyd Perry (b. 1909, NC) .......................... 3-52
Fred Haskel (b. 1907, NC) .......................... 3-52
Henry Calvin (b. 1913) .................................. 3-52
Ira Joseph .................................................. 3-220
James L. ..................................................... 3-137
Janie Ruth (b. 1930, Elkton, TN) ....................... 3-238
Jesse .......................................................... 3-238
Justin Chad .................................................. 3-51
Laura Agnes (b. 1918, Wagoner, OK) .................. 3-220
Logan Ritchison (b. 1887, West Plains, MO) .......... 3-220
Mary Lillian (b. 1921, Tulsa, OK) ....................... 3-220
Maybelle (Mrs.) ............................................ 3-221
Muriel (Mrs.) ................................................ 3-221
Nina Grace (b. 1911) ...................................... 3-52
Pearl (b. 1920) .............................................. 3-52
Robert Raymond (b. 1915, Tyler, TX) .................. 3-220
Sylvester Finley (b. 1887, NC) .......................... 3-52
Sylvester Lynn (b. 1915) .................................. 3-52
Walter Randolph (b. 1913, Wagoner, OK) .............. 3-220
Winnie Mae (b. 1918) .................................... 3-52

Cooksey
Dorothy (m. 1964) ........................................ 3-212

Coonfield
Joyce Ann .................................................. 3-195

Coonley
Catherine .................................................. 3-97

Cooper
Lula .......................................................... 3-122
Mandy L. Dora Jane (b. 1886, Floyd County, GA) ..... 3-65
Margaret .................................................... 3-182
Mattie Ardell (b. 1881, Floyde County, GA) .......... 3-64

Copeman
Beatrice ..................................................... 3-138

Corbett
Lena (b. 1894, Dallas, TX) ................................ 3-165

Core
Irene ........................................................ 3-204
Cornett
Ella Ruth (Mrs.) ........................................ 3-216

Cotney
Dan (b. 1931, Clay County, AL) ..................... 3-83
Mae Belle (Mrs.) ........................................ 3-83

Couch
Michael Yancey ........................................ 3-110
Michael Yancey, Jr. ..................................... 3-110
Tessa Joy .................................................. 3-110

Coupland
B. R. ......................................................... 3-161

Cowan
Benjamin Bailey (b. 1956) ................................ 3-47
Effie ......................................................... 3-73
James ......................................................... 3-149
Michael William (b. 1953) ............................. 3-47
R. Lawrence ................................................ 3-149
Rachel (Mrs.) .............................................. 3-150
Robert Lawrence .......................................... 3-149
Sarah ........................................................ 3-149
Texas Ann .................................................. 3-190
William ..................................................... 3-47

Cowart
Amber Nicole (b. 1984) ................................ 3-192
Benjamin Clinton (b. 1985) ............................. 3-192
Clifford ..................................................... 3-192
Nina .......................................................... 3-193

Cox
Patricia (Mrs.) ............................................. 3-74
Vadia ......................................................... 3-190

Crabill
Josephine .................................................... 3-95

Craig
Nona ........................................................ 3-237
Theodore Gibson (b. 1957, Uvalde, TX) ............... 3-267
Crane
  Daisy .............................................. 3-253

Crawford
  John Samuel ........................................ 3-153
  John Thomas (b. 1960) .......................... 3-47
  Lois .................................................. 3-153
  Nathan Louis ....................................... 3-47

Crenshaw
  Jackie La Vern (b. 1931, Deleon, TX) .......... 3-212

Crocker
  Rhoda ................................................. 3-55

Cromer
  Betty Lou ........................................... 3-63
  Margaret Anne ...................................... 3-63
  Sandra Gail ......................................... 3-63
  Shela Dawn .......................................... 3-63
  Willie Bill Howard .................................. 3-63

Crouch
  Augustus Ditmer (b. 1905, NC) .................... 3-12
  DeSola Lee (b. 1912, Alexander County, NC) .... 3-12
  Ellenora (b. 1915, Alexander County, NC) ...... 3-12
  Ernest Hobson (b. 1898, NC) ....................... 3-12
  James Adacus (b. 1893, NC) ........................ 3-12
  Larkin E. (b. 1869, NC) ............................ 3-12
  Lillian Odessa (b. 1901, NC) ...................... 3-12
  Mary Catherine (b. 1897, NC) ..................... 3-12
  Ruby I. (b. 1910, NC) ............................... 3-12
  Thomas Jefferson (b. 1902, NC) ................... 3-12
  Vanona E. (b. 1891, NC) ............................ 3-12
  Willie Mae (b. 1908, NC) ........................... 3-12

Crowder
  John D. ................................................ 3-44
  John D., III (b. 1952) ................................ 3-44
  Lynda Jean (b. 1947) ................................ 3-44

Crudup
Early Pashal (b. 1907) ........................................ 3-182
Jo Ann (b. 1929) ........................................... 3-183
Robert Harold (b. 1926) .................................. 3-183

Crum
Bertha ...................................................... 3-249
Pearl ......................................................... 3-235

Cudd
Gwendolyn .................................................. 3-154

Curd
Barbara Ann (b. 1939, Tulsa, Oklahoma) ............. 3-255
Harold Nix (b. 1918, Murray, KY) ....................... 3-254
Richard Alan (b. 1943, Tulsa, Oklahoma) .............. 3-255
Stacey Jo (b. 1941, Tulsa, Oklahoma) .................. 3-255
William ..................................................... 3-255

Cutler
Mary .......................................................... 3-94

D
Dagenhart
Horace ...................................................... 3-54

Daily
Jackie .......................................................... 3-186

Daniel
Sara Lovetta (b. 1915) ................................ 3-64

Danner
Mae Belle (Mrs.) ........................................... 3-83

Darly
Ray ............................................................ 3-200

Darnell
Otis S. .......................................................... 3-239

Daugherty
Jean ........................................................... 3-275

Davidson
Dolly ............................................................ 3-154
Dorman Thomas ........................................... 3-154
Dorman Todd .................................. 3-154
Kimberly Gail .................................. 3-154
Tracy Louonne .................................. 3-154

**Davis**

Addie Eunice (b. 1914) ........................ 3-31
Alta May (b. 1911) ............................ 3-31
Belva Jean (b. 1955) ........................... 3-183
Charles M. (b. 1912) ........................... 3-183
Clara ........................................ 3-260
Daniel (b. 1915) ............................... 3-31
Doshia ........................................ 3-21
Elvira .......................................... 3-204
Florence Mae (b. 1877, NC) ....................... 3-13
Jenny Vee (b. 1912) ............................ 3-31
Jesse Lee (b. 1908) ............................. 3-31
Laura Elizabeth (b. 1905, Detroit, TX) .............. 3-123
Lenuel M. .................................... 3-13
Lois (b. 1937) .................................. 3-11
Mary America (Mrs.) .......................... 3-13
Robert Lee (b. 1880) ........................... 3-31
Sarah Marie (b. 1949) ........................... 3-183
Thomas Gilson .................................. 3-31
William Samuel .................................. 3-123

**Deal**

Bryant ........................................ 3-151
Carl ............................................. 3-17
Caroline McLain ............................... 3-154
Dennis ......................................... 3-154
Earl ............................................. 3-17
Fred ............................................. 3-17
Johnsie ........................................ 3-51
Paul Davis ..................................... 3-154
Rebecca Marie .................................. 3-154
Sarah Elizabeth ................................. 3-154

**Dean**

Leslie ......................................... 3-271
Thelma (Mrs.) ........................... 3-274

Degarmo
Josephine .............................. 3-35

DeLaborda
Edwardo (b. 1888, Bogota, Columbia) ................ 3-251

Dellinger
Miriam ...................................... 3-28
Pauline Lillian (b. 1899) .............................. 3-22

Denning
Jean ........................................ 3-198

Dennis
Elizabeth ...................................... 3-241

DeRodee
Erma ........................................ 3-95

Dial
Lois Juanita (b. 1923, Henryetta, OK) ................ 3-233
Warder Earl ...................................... 3-233

DiBetti
Nancy ........................................ 3-239

Dickerson
Bobbie ........................................ 3-270
Dorothy Joyce ..................................... 3-270
Helen (Mrs.) ..................................... 3-163
Lester W. ........................................ 3-270
Myron .......................................... 3-270
Ray ............................................. 3-270

Dickey
Ruby (Mrs.) .................................. 3-181

Dickie
Velma .......................................... 3-191

Dignan
Mary .......................................... 3-245

Dill
Anna Elizabeth ............................... 3-123

Dillingham
Andrew Mark (b. 1976, Wheatridge, CO) .............. 3-183
Deanne Marie (b. 1978, Fayetteville, AR) .............. 3-183
John David (b. 1969, Denver, CO) ................. 3-183
John R. (b. 1941, Rocky Ford, CO) ....... 3-183
M. L. ............................................. 3-183
Michael Wayne (b. 1967, Okinawa) ................. 3-183
Dingel
  Alfred Frederick .................................. 3-241
  Richard Nugent (b. 1952, San Antonio, TX) ........ 3-241
  Robert Bruington (b. 1950, San Antonio, TX) .... 3-241
  Robert Jacob (b. 1920, Schertz, TX) .......... 3-241
Dingler
  Hank ............................................. 3-122
Dison
  Beula Mae ........................................ 3-63
Dixon
  Deane (b. 1941, Austin, TX) .................... 3-167
  Diane (b. 1941, Austin, TX) .................... 3-167
  Elizabeth (b. 1899, Dallas, TX) ................ 3-167
  Emma Jean ...................................... 3-121
  Graeme (b. 1901, Dallas, TX) ................. 3-167
  Henry Munce (b. 1873, Memphis, TN) ......... 3-167
  James Edwin (b. 1952, Austin, TX) ............ 3-167
  Joan (b. 1932, Dallas, TX) .................... 3-167
  Julie (b. 1931, Dallas, TX) .................... 3-167
  Quitman Munce (b. 1902, Dallas, TX) .......... 3-167
  Sandra Lee (b. 1945, Austin, TX) ............. 3-167
  Susan (b. 1939, Dallas, TX) ................... 3-167
  William G. (b. 1910, Dallas, TX) ............. 3-167
Doak
  Barney (b. 1918) .................................. 3-219
  Cain (b. 1908) .................................. 3-219
  Charlene Winnie (b. 1916, OK) .................. 3-219
  Ellen (b. 1912) .................................. 3-219
  James Henry Clay (m. 1902, Muskogee, OK) .... 3-219
  Lymon Clay (b. 1905) ............................ 3-219
Marvin ........................................ 3-144
Meda .......................................... 3-219
Norman (b. 1904, OK) ..................... 3-219
Sadie (b. 1910) ............................ 3-219
Wilburn (b. 1907) .......................... 3-219
Woodrow George (b. 1916, OK) ........ 3-219

Dobbs
G. ............................................ 3-59

Dodd
Emery James (b. 1920) .................... 3-275

Doggett
Barbara Ruth (b. 1924, Hamilton, TX) 3-102

Donelson
Dorothy Loarine (b. 1914) ............... 3-245
James Andrew ............................. 3-245

Doris
Betty Lea .................................. 3-121

Dorsey
Ella ........................................... 3-215

Dossey
Nora ......................................... 3-248

Dotson
Caldonia .................................... 3-215
Eliza J. (b. 1862, AR) ................. 3-221
Lillie Ann .................................. 3-221

Douchette
Mary Elizabeth Ann (b. 1941, Dell, AR) 3-266

Douglas
Deborah (b. 1957) ....................... 3-226
Jasper F. .................................... 3-226
Jay (b. 1959) .............................. 3-226
Marie ........................................ 3-204
Michael (b. 1960) ....................... 3-226

Douglass
Clyde ........................................ 3-41
Frances (b. 1920) .................................. 3-41

Doughty
  Adaline ........................................ 3-42

Dover
  Daisy ........................................... 3-244

Dowdy
  Elsie ........................................... 3-79

Dowling
  Mary Ruth (Mrs.) .............................. 3-224
  Raymond David (b. 1981, Key West, FL) .......... 3-224
  Rebeki Faith (b. 1983, West Palm Beach, FL) ... 3-224

Drake
  Seymour ......................................... 3-131
  Seymour Edgar .................................. 3-131
  Stafford ........................................ 3-131

Drum
  Clarence ....................................... 3-41
  Doris (b. 1922) .................................. 3-41
  Mary Ellen (b. 1926) ............................ 3-41

Duarte
  Hugo Alberto .................................... 3-154
  Louise .......................................... 3-154

Dudley
  Ladell .......................................... 3-127

Duncan
  Ashely Elizabeth (b. 1985, Muskogee, OK) ...... 3-187
  Cathy Lynn (b. 1962) ............................ 3-41
  David Michael (b. 1988, Muskogee, OK) .......... 3-187
  Eric Gerald (b. 1936) ............................ 3-41
  Floyd Andrew (b. 1893, Wheaton, MO) .......... 3-245
  H. G. (b. 1885) .................................. 3-41
  Haynes ......................................... 3-187
  James Andrew .................................. 3-245
  Michael Ned (b. 1951, Whelesburg, TN) ......... 3-187
  Richard Gerald (b. 1957) ......................... 3-41
INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

William B. ........................................ 3-45
William Malcom (b. 1958) ...................... 3-45

Dunham
  Daniel Thomas .................................. 3-163
  Nathan Andrew .................................. 3-163
  Sarah Perneckil ................................ 3-163
  W. C. ........................................... 3-163

DuPree
  Henry ........................................... 3-21

Durand
  Colleen Marie .................................. 3-113

Durden
  Nettie Cathryn (b. 1938, Trenton, FL) ........ 3-254

Durmire
  James .......................................... 3-38
  James W. (b. 1864, NC) .......................... 3-38
  Lou King (b. 1892, NC) .......................... 3-39
  Mary Catherine (b. 1868, NC) ................... 3-38

Dyer
  Billy Gene ..................................... 3-113
  Brandon Alan ................................... 3-113
  Lisa Brook ..................................... 3-113

Dysinger
  Herman R. (m. 1968) ........................... 3-268

E

Eason
  Brenna Marie ................................... 3-111
  Larry Thomas ................................... 3-111

East
  Maud Marie .................................... 3-244

Eaton
  Mary Etta (b. 1887, Madison County, AR) ...... 3-262
  Randolph ....................................... 3-262

Eckenrod
STEVENSON, ARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES  3-451

Ja
tet (m. 1945) ........................................... 3-224
Eden

Mary Adella.................................................. 3-80
Edward

John .......................................................... 3-153
Edwards

Bonnie Irene .................................................. 3-205
Ethel .......................................................... 3-251
Jane Marie .................................................... 3-111
Jill Denise ...................................................... 3-111
Otto (b. 1896) .................................................. 3-205
Patricia Diane (b. 1954) ............................... 3-81
Richard Jeffrey ............................................... 3-111
William Charles, Jr. ...................................... 3-111
Elder

Gladys Winona ................................................ 3-81
Malissa Dawn (b. 1960) .................................... 3-46
Ronald Dean (b. 1958) .................................... 3-46
Sylvester ......................................................... 3-46
William ......................................................... 3-87
Elkins

Edith Leila ..................................................... 3-112
Ellarson

Mattie A. (b. 1853, TN) .................................. 3-129
Elleson

Marion .......................................................... 3-134
Elliot

Bill Joe ......................................................... 3-163
James Todd (b. 1965, Atlanta, GA) ................. 3-236
Jimmie Ray (b. 1930, Rienzi, MS) .................. 3-236
Joanna Rae (b. 1963, Atlanta, GA) .................. 3-236
Joe .............................................................. 3-236
Marijo .......................................................... 3-163
Melanie Denise (b. 1958, Chicago, IL) .......... 3-236
Michael Wade (b. 1959, Morehead, KY) ....... 3-236
Ellis

Ila La Vetta ........................................... 3-212

Emis

Marilyn Geddis ........................................... 3-144

Endsley

Ariel Jennifer (b. 1990, Orem, UT) ......................... 3-213
Bill Max (b. 1944, Cherokee, OK) .......................... 3-212
Carolyn Sue (b. 1941, Cherokee, OK) ........................ 3-212
Chris Ellis (b. 1960, Pawhuska, OK) ....................... 3-212
Clyde Maurice (b. 1920, Curtis, OK) ....................... 3-211
Grace Elizabeth (b. 1996, Toledo, OH) ..................... 3-213
Harold Benson (b. 1916, Ponca, AR) ....................... 3-212
Imogene (b. 1926, Woodward County, OK) ................. 3-212
Jackie Lee (b. 1940, Cherokee, OK) ........................ 3-212
Jimmie Ray (b. 1942, Cherokee, OK) ....................... 3-212
John Edward (b. 1955, Harlingen, TX) ..................... 3-213
Loretta Diane (b. 1957, Fairborn, OH) ..................... 3-213
Mary Norine (b. 1918, Newton County, AR) ................. 3-211
Mary Pamela (b. 1951, Houston, TX) ....................... 3-212
Max Dean (b. 1921, Woodward County, OK) ................ 3-212
Merriah Ann (b. 1993, Norman, OK) ....................... 3-213
Naomi May (b. 1924, OK) .................................. 3-211
Rachel Loretta (b. 1997, Dayton, OH) ..................... 3-213
Richard Carlton (b. 1964, Montgomery, AL) .............. 3-213
William (b. 1929, Woodward County, OK) ................. 3-212
William Alexander (b. 1886, Ellensburg, WA) ............ 3-211
William Thomas ........................................... 3-211

Enfinger

Debra Ann ................................................... 3-80

Engel

Marjorie ................................................... 3-155

Engle

J. Byron ................................................... 3-227

Enloe

Richard P. .................................................. 3-137
Eoff
  Caroline ........................................ 3-76
  Tommy Sue (b. 1964) ............................ 3-256
  William Lonzo (b. 1942, Kingston, AR) ....... 3-256
  Wylie .............................................. 3-256
Epperson
  Bertha Catherine (b. 1905, Okemah, OK) ....... 3-204
Essex
  Sharlot .......................................... 3-19
Estep
  Jack .............................................. 3-271
Evans
  Michael Lee (b. 1988, WA) ...................... 3-187
  Nicholas Gregory (b. 1993, Tulsa, OK) ...... 3-187
  Shawn Thomas (b. 1987, WA) .................. 3-187
  Thomas ......................................... 3-187
Eveleth
  Fred ............................................... 3-51
Everett
  Ada Ora ........................................... 3-233
Ewing
  Donna (b. 1951) .................................. 3-226
  Joe ............................................... 3-226
  Linda (b. 1957) .................................. 3-226
  Ricky (b. 1961) .................................. 3-226
Ezell
  Bill ............................................... 3-191
F
Faddis
  Grace .............................................. 3-215
Fain
  Elizabeth ......................................... 3-183
Faith
  Joyce .............................................. 3-121
Fallin
   Joseph A. ........................................ 3-205

Faneo
   Nicaletta ........................................ 3-271

Farley
   Pearl ............................................. 3-42

Faubion
   Norval ........................................... 3-140

Faubus
   Dave ............................................. 3-181
   Kisty (b. 1873, AR) .............................. 3-199
   Robert (b. 1875, AR) ............................. 3-181
   Ruby .............................................. 3-181

Faught
   Troy Roosevelt (b. 1917, AR) .................... 3-275

Feazell
   Edith Ella ......................................... 3-66

Felkins
   Sarah Alice ....................................... 3-214

Fellows
   John (m. 1853) .................................... 3-179

Felton
   Maude Robbe ...................................... 3-107

Ferguson
   Sandra Kay ........................................ 3-126

Ferguson
   Erma .............................................. 3-239

Fernandez
   Rosalie (b. 1938) ................................... 3-264

Ferrel
   Alta Juanita (b. 1921, Madison County, AR) .... 3-274
   Bobby Dale (b. 1931, Claremore, OK) ............. 3-274
   Edith Ellen (b. 1925, Claremore, OK) ............. 3-274
   Elven Earl (b. 1923, Loy, AR) .................... 3-274
George H. (b. 1928, Pettigrew, AR) ......................... 3-274
Ira Hugh (b. 1894, Madison County, AR) ................. 3-274
Martha (Mrs.) .................................................. 3-275
Pam (Mrs.) ....................................................... 3-275
Pearlie Mae (b. 1919, Loy, AR) ............................ 3-274
Velma Merle (b. 1917, Loy, AR) ........................... 3-274

Fewell
Jean ............................................................... 3-66

Fielding
George Leon ....................................................... 3-264
Kolin Dana (b. 1965, Longview, WA) .................... 3-264

Fields
Grace .......................................................... 3-187

Findley
Thelma .......................................................... 3-236

Fink
James Monroe .................................................. 3-56

Finkbinder
Darrell Gene (b. 1955) ....................................... 3-139
Earl, Jr. ......................................................... 3-139

Fisher
Barbara Jean ................................................... 3-155

Fisk
Gladys ........................................................... 3-237

Fitzgerald
Gregory .......................................................... 3-81

Flanagan
Iva Mae (Mrs.) .................................................. 3-122

Fleco
Lorraine ........................................................ 3-240

Fleming
Velma Jean (Mrs.) ............................................. 3-275

Fletcher
Mary Margaret (b. 1925, Oklahoma City, OK) .......... 3-243
Ralph Gregory ................................................. 3-243
Floyd
   Charles Allen, Jr. .................................. 3-81

Foohey
   Marita ........................................... 3-153

Forbes
   Kathy .............................................. 3-190

Ford
   Allen Franklin ...................................... 3-25

Forman
   Herbert Vernon. ..................................... 3-243
   Leisa (b. 1957, Fort Worth, TX). .................. 3-243

Foster
   Nancy Edith ....................................... 3-138

Foushee
   Esperan ............................................. 3-157

Foussee
   Ghislaine La (b. 1916) ............................ 3-96

Foutz
   Emma ................................................. 3-249

Fowler
   Cassie A. ........................................... 3-162
   Mattie ............................................... 3-124
   Zora Mavis. ......................................... 3-101

Fox
   Cindy Marie. ....................................... 3-51
   Harvey ............................................... 3-52
   John Wesley (m. 1930) .............................. 3-12
   Linda Lee (b. 1947, Oneida, NY) .................. 3-253
   Susan Anna Marie (b. 1961, Oneida, NY) ........ 3-253
   William Christian (b. 1924, Brooklyn, NY) ....... 3-252
   William Christian, II (b. 1956, Oneida, NY) .... 3-253

Foxe
   Virginia Dare ....................................... 3-92

Foxx
   Charles Robert (b. 1940, Ottumwa, IA) .......... 3-255
Henry ................................................. 3-255
Stacey Jo (b. 1965, Moline, IL) .................. 3-255

Frank
Jay Frederick ........................................... 3-47
Roland .................................................. 3-259

Franz
Sarah .................................................... 3-76

Frazier
Brittany Leneice (b. 1987) ............................ 3-188
Clint Eric (b. 1993, Fort Wainwright, AK) ....... 3-188
Guy Dean (b. 1933, Checotah, OK) .................. 3-187
Janice Kay (b. 1956, Hanford, CA) .................. 3-188
Jennifer Deane (b. 1979, Tulsa, OK) ............... 3-188
Jerry Dean (b. 1958, Hanford, CA) .................. 3-188
Jerry Dean, II (b. 1983, Tulsa, OK) ................. 3-188
Kathy Michelle (b. 1974, Tulsa, OK) ................. 3-188
Mary Evonne (b. 1961, Sallisaw, OK) ............... 3-188
Michael Wayne (b. 1964, Tulsa, OK) .......... 3-188
Myrtle (b. 1927, Checotah, OK) ..................... 3-186
Sandra ................................................. 3-80
Walter James ............................................ 3-186

Freeman
Jim .......................................................... 3-44
Karen (b. 1950) ......................................... 3-44
Mildred (b. 1912) ....................................... 3-167

Fried
Brian Gay (b. 1956, Coalinga, CA) ................ 3-264
Richard K. .............................................. 3-264

Frizzell
Ona Bell (m. 1936, Lonoke County, AR) .......... 3-219

Frost
Tonya .................................................... 3-116

Fry
Joseph .................................................... 3-242
Susan Carol (b. 1950, TX) ............................ 3-242
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frye</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrol</td>
<td>3-67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faye (Mrs.)</td>
<td>3-204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fryman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie</td>
<td>3-272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford</td>
<td>3-272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorles</td>
<td>3-272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois</td>
<td>3-272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>3-272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>3-272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>3-253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulcher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldy</td>
<td>3-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington</td>
<td>3-202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Tennessee (b. 1874, Mountain View, AR)</td>
<td>3-202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charley</td>
<td>3-199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josie</td>
<td>3-73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayme Gene.</td>
<td>3-133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fullmer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold</td>
<td>3-155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela</td>
<td>3-155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulmer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parmelia Jane E.</td>
<td>3-77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fultz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxie</td>
<td>3-239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaddis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Edward</td>
<td>3-220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaddy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>3-255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gagnebin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Alva Vernon (b. 1904, Springville, CA) ........................................ 3-234
Jay ................................................................. 3-234
Jo Anne (b. 1946, Oakland, CA) ........................................ 3-234
Gaither
Ruth ................................................................. 3-46
Galloway
Majorie (b. 1908) ...................................................... 3-224
Galotti
Marjorie ............................................................... 3-217
Gamble
Bob ................................................................. 3-28
J. Sam M. (b. 1875, TN) .................................................. 3-120
Sam ................................................................. 3-120
Willis G. (b. 1872, TN) .................................................. 3-120
Garrett
Florrie ............................................................... 3-79
Garton
Howard Ervin (m. 1915, Madison County, AR) ...................... 3-215
Gaupp
Ernest ............................................................... 3-136
Geels
Charlotte Fay .......................................................... 3-182
George
Clara O. (b. 1888, NC) .................................................. 3-177
David Saunders (b. 1865, NC) ........................................... 3-178
Eliza Pauline (b. 1859, NC) .................................................. 3-177
Emer Gretchen (b. 1908, NC) ........................................... 3-177
Emma Virginia (b. 1867, NC) ........................................... 3-177
Ida May (b. 1903, NC) .................................................. 3-177
Isaac ................................................................. 3-177
James Elam (b. 1914, Forsyth County, NC) ......................... 3-177
John Dalton (b. 1915, Forsyth County, NC) ......................... 3-177
John Franklin ............................................................ 3-177
John Wesley (b. 1861, NC) ............................................. 3-177
Leo Kathleen (m. 1933) .................................................. 3-177
Louise (b. 1892, NC) .................................. 3-177
Margaret Eugenia (b. 1870, NC) ..................... 3-177
Millard Franklin (b. 1910, Forsyth County, NC) .......... 3-177
Monroe (b. 1901, NC) .................................. 3-178
Nancy L. (b. 1895, NC) .................................. 3-177
Pernie V. (b. 1889, NC) .................................. 3-177
Reuben W. (b. 1913, Cateret County, NC) ................ 3-178
Reuben Wesley (b. 1891, NC) ............................ 3-177
Reuben Wilder (b. 1813, Stokes County, NC) .............. 3-177
Samantha Lavenia (b. 1870, Yadkin County, NC) ......... 3-177
Sarah Blanche (b. 1905, NC) ............................ 3-177
Virgil (b. 1900, NC) .................................... 3-177
Virgil (b. 1911, Cateret County, NC) ..................... 3-178
Walker N. (b. 1908, NC) .................................. 3-178
Wanda (Mrs.) ........................................... 3-178

Geyer
Gay Lyn (b. 1949, Vinita, OK) .......................... 3-251
Georg ................................................. 3-251
Robert Lee (b. 1915, Chula Vista, CA) ................. 3-251
Ross Lee (b. 1948, Tulsa, OK) .......................... 3-251

Gibbons
Grace ............................................... 3-253

Gibbs
R. W. .................................................. 3-159

Gibson
Cordie Ellen .......................................... 3-187
Edward Dudley ....................................... 3-56
Ina ................................................... 3-56
Marie .................................................. 3-154
Ricky Joe ............................................. 3-112
Shelby Briana ........................................ 3-112
Tyler Grant .......................................... 3-112

Gilbert
Arvil Alton. .......................................... 3-221
George F. ............................................. 3-54

Gilchrist
Elaine ................................ 3-67

Gilmer

Amelia ................................ 3-62
Bo ..................................... 3-62
Lewis Cecil Dick ..................... 3-62

Gilreath

Alice .................................. 3-175
Charles G. ............................. 3-176
Clara (m. 1919) ....................... 3-12
Clarence H. ............................ 3-175
Eliza L. (Mrs.) (b. 1846, NC) ...... 3-176
Ethelbert John (b. 1840, Wilkes County, NC) 3-175
Florence (b. 1869, NC) .............. 3-175
Franklin H. ........................... 3-175
Henry (b. 1786) ....................... 3-175
Hugh (b. 1810, Wilkes County, NC) 3-175
James (b. 1862, NC) .................. 3-175
James Pervis (b. 1833, Wilkes County, NC) 3-176
Martha (b. 1836, Wilkes County, NC) 3-175
Mary (b. 1865, NC) ................... 3-175
Mary E. (b. 1843, Wilkes County, NC) 3-175
Mary J. (b. 1863, NC) ............... 3-176
Rachiel (b. 1867, NC) ............... 3-176
Sarah Elector. ......................... 3-150
Thomas Cicero ......................... 3-176
Thomas Joel (b. 1831, Wilkes County, NC) 3-175
William S. ............................ 3-175
Willie (b. 1867, NC) .................. 3-175

Gladden

Annie Roe ............................. 3-28
Belle .................................. 3-28
Bess .................................. 3-28
Clara .................................. 3-28
Coleman ............................... 3-28
Edwin ................................. 3-28
Eva .................................. 3-28
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hillary</td>
<td>3-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>3-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade</td>
<td>3-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glosson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Ottabelle (b. 1902)</td>
<td>3-61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>3-249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (b. 1932, Elgin, OK)</td>
<td>3-248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goble</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candice J. (b. 1860, NC)</td>
<td>3-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Mae (b. 1929)</td>
<td>3-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Carl (b. 1933)</td>
<td>3-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Troy (b. 1878, NC)</td>
<td>3-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Raeford (b. 1927)</td>
<td>3-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margrette J. (b. 1910, NC)</td>
<td>3-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Conrad (b. 1928)</td>
<td>3-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Little (b. 1859, NC)</td>
<td>3-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah P. (Mrs.)</td>
<td>3-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (m. 1925)</td>
<td>3-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, Jr. (b. 1926)</td>
<td>3-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie O. (b. 1907, NC)</td>
<td>3-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godfrey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lona Dee</td>
<td>3-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mona</td>
<td>3-225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goding</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris Irene (b. 1930, Rumford, ME)</td>
<td>3-138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul (b. 1964)</td>
<td>3-224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger</td>
<td>3-224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goforth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelpha D.</td>
<td>3-121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goggins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>3-59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golding</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa Jane</td>
<td>3-232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldinger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Debra Ann .................................................. 3-265

Gooden
Albert .............................................................. 3-38
Barby Elizabeth (b. 1871, NC) .......................... 3-58
Joe ............................................................... 3-38
Joseph W. (b. 1845, NC) ................................ 3-42
Lillie ............................................................. 3-38
Margrett L. (Mrs.) (b. 1858, NC) ................... 3-42
Mary ............................................................. 3-57
Pool ............................................................... 3-38
Robert (b. 1941) ............................................... 3-42
Robert Glenn (b. 1903, Alexander County, NC) . 3-42
T. Dewey (b. 1899, NC) .................................. 3-42
Terry Leach (b. 1901, Alexander County, NC) ... 3-42
Will ............................................................... 3-38
William F. (b. 1876, NC) .................................. 3-42

Goodin
Mable M. (b. 1899, NC) .................................... 3-48
Mandy ........................................................... 3-10
Ray (b. 1895, NC) ........................................... 3-48
Roy (b. 1897, NC) ........................................... 3-48
Thomas (b. 1867, NC) ...................................... 3-48

Goodloe
Beulah (b. Pecos, TX) ....................................... 3-168

Goodman
Mildred .......................................................... 3-113

Gotcher
Kerri Ann ..................................................... 3-162
Lindley Nealon .............................................. 3-162
Lindley Nealon, II ......................................... 3-162
Otto Glydin ................................................... 3-162
Rebecca Sue .................................................. 3-162
Robert Nealon .............................................. 3-162
Shelby Lanell ............................................... 3-162
Trudy Lanell ............................................... 3-162

Graham
Hubert (b. 1908) ........................................... 3-141
John Boon .................................................... 3-141
John Boon, Jr. (b. 1921) .............................. 3-141
John Eddie .................................................. 3-141
Margie ......................................................... 3-227
Mary Lous .................................................... 3-141

Grant
James (m. 1941) . ............................................ 3-16
Mamie ......................................................... 3-56

Gravelly
Thurman ....................................................... 3-101

Graves
Homer Alexander (b. 1901, OK) ........................ 3-218
Jackie Ann (b. 1935) ....................................... 3-218
James William (b. 1877, AR) ............................ 3-218
John Henry M. (b. 1907, Porter, OK) ................. 3-218
Vesta Ann (b. 1905, Porter, OK) ....................... 3-218
William Henry H. (b. 1912, Reagon, OK) .......... 3-275

Gray
Ira .............................................................. 3-77
Jewell Adelia (b. 1908, Muskogee, OK) ............. 3-220
Malcome Foster (b. 1910, Muskogee, OK) .......... 3-220
Mary Cleopatra Cleo (b. 1906, Porter, IT) ......... 3-220
Odell K. (b. 1871, Shiloah, TN) ........................ 3-220
Samuel David (b. 1904, Clarksville, IT) .......... 3-220
Texona "Tec" (b. 1872, AL) .............................. 3-78

Grayham
Mary Polly .................................................. 3-205

Green
Larry J. ....................................................... 3-163
Opal (Mrs.) (m. 1965, Marble, AR) .................. 3-255
Scott Joseph ................................................ 3-163

Greene
Arthur Judson ............................................. 3-88

Greenly
Betty .................................................. 3-189

Greenway
Eula Mae (b. Brownwood, TN) ........................................ 3-260
John .................................................. 3-260
Martha Satira .................................................. 3-202

Greenwood
Miss .................................................. 3-210

Greer
Austin Alan (b. 1991) .................................................. 3-225
Mark Alan (b. 1971, Tulsa, OK) ...................................... 3-225
Trevor Cole (b. 1992) .................................................. 3-225

Gregory
Caroline M. .................................................. 3-48

Grierson
Gloria Ann .................................................. 3-139

Griffin
Carl E. (b. 1921, Brownwood, TX) .................................. 3-163
Frank Edward .................................................. 3-163
Janlyn Rebecca .................................................. 3-163
Mary Marilyn .................................................. 3-163
Melvin Hubert .................................................. 3-275
Seth Edward .................................................. 3-163

Grindstaff
Caddie .................................................. 3-206

Grinsley
Darlene Jo (Mrs.) .................................................. 3-66

Grissum
Georgia Ann .................................................. 3-68

Guenard
Dessie (Mrs.) .................................................. 3-200

Guest
Melissa Christiane (b. 1961, Sumter, SC) .................... 3-81

Guldbransen
Gina .................................................. 3-34

Gunter
Adam ................................ 3-77
Elizabeth Eugenia (b. 1853, Lexington Co., SC) ............ 3-78
Luann Lavenia (b. 1852, Lexington County, SC) ........... 3-77

Guren
Regina ............................................... 3-266

Gurley
Albert ............................................... 3-79

Guthrey
Martha Jane ......................................... 3-231

Gwaltney
Asenith Jane (b. 1848, NC) .......................... 3-109
Emma ............................................... 3-88
Emma E. (Mrs.) (b. 1856, NC) ....................... 3-89
Emma L. (b. 1891, Alexander County, NC) ................ 3-89
Flora ............................................... 3-88
Flora L. (b. 1893, Alexander County, NC) ................ 3-89
Fred (m. 1924) ....................................... 3-13
Gerald ............................................... 3-51
James Parks (b. 1827, NC) ............................ 3-88
John L. (b. 1854, NC) .................................. 3-89
Julia Grace (b. 1878, NC) ................................ 3-89
Leroy P., Jr. (b. 1894, Alexander County, NC) ............ 3-89
Leroy Parks (b. 1848, NC) ................................ 3-89
Lois .................................................... 3-52
Louisa (Mrs.) (b. 1815) ................................ 3-147
Lucinda Caroline (b. 1838, NC) .......................... 3-147
Malinda May (b. 1862, NC) ............................. 3-88
May .................................................... 3-42
Minton C. (b. 1897, Alexander County, NC) ................. 3-89
Nathan (b. 1814) ....................................... 3-147
Robert L. (b. 1874, NC) .................................. 3-89
Sarah Evalin (b. 1863, NC) ................................ 3-88
William Gaither ...................................... 3-88

H

Hacker
Alisotin (m. 1826) ........................................... 3-9

Hackley
Sarah .......................................................... 3-122

Hafenbrack
Alyssa Nicole (b. 1992, Tulsa, OK) .......................... 3-189
Bonnie (Mrs.) .................................................. 3-189
Michael (b. 1962) .............................................. 3-189

Hafer
Luke ............................................................... 3-42
U. L. ................................................................. 3-42
Virginia .............................................................. 3-42

Hager
John Franklin ...................................................... 3-47

Haithcox
Doug ................................................................. 3-26
Erin ................................................................. 3-26
Lucinda .............................................................. 3-26

Hale
Eleanor ............................................................. 3-131
Nancy ................................................................. 3-131
Robert F. ............................................................. 3-131

Hales
Battle (b. 1918) ..................................................... 3-241

Hall
Bessie Gertrude (b. 1890, Eureka Springs, AR) .......... 3-234
Charity Eliza ......................................................... 3-233
Clayton .............................................................. 3-79
Esther Irene .......................................................... 3-217
Golden Jewel (b. 1927, McLeod, TX) ......................... 3-217
John ................................................................. 3-234
John Wesley (b. 1930, McLeod, TX) ......................... 3-217
Johnnie Summerfield (b. 1885, AL) ........................... 3-217
Lulu ................................................................. 3-236
Merle (b. 1919) ..................................................... 3-217
Paul (b. 1917) ..................................................... 3-217
Sallie (b. 1869, IN) ........................................ 3-97
Samuel Eugene (b. 1924, Oil City, LA) .................. 3-217
Violet Inez (b. 1921) .................................. 3-217
William Martin ........................................ 3-217

Halyburton
Moselle .................................................. 3-45

Hamilton
Alex (b. 1915, AR) ...................................... 3-68
Austin Wesley (b. 1900, TX) ............................ 3-101
Bessie (b. 1880, Greene County, AR) .................. 3-100
Clatinda I. (b. 1844, TN) ............................... 3-99
Elam Carr (b. 1842, Giles County, TN) ................ 3-99
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1945, Borger, TX) ................. 3-183
Elsie (b. 1912, AR) ..................................... 3-68
Ernest Thomas (b. 1885, TX) ............................ 3-101
George D ...................................................... 3-100
George Worth (b. 1846, TN) ............................ 3-99
Gilbert William (b. 1850, AL) .......................... 3-100
Helen (b. 1909, AR) ..................................... 3-68
Imogene .................................................... 3-100
Izora (b. 1893, Kaufman County, TX) ................ 3-102
James (b. 1839, TN) .................................... 3-99
James Franklin .......................................... 3-183
James Frederick (b. 1937, Ozark, AR) ............... 3-183
Jesse G. (b. 1889, TX) .................................. 3-101
John Alvin (b. 1888) .................................... 3-100
John Baxter (b. 1853, Limestone County, AL) ........ 3-101
Lillie Mae (b. 1886, Kaufman County, TX) .......... 3-101
Lloyd Carl (b. 1915, Graham, TX) ...................... 3-183
Lou Emma (b. 1874, AL) .................................. 3-100
Loyd Ray (b. 1940) ...................................... 3-183
Lydia J. (b. 1832, TN) .................................. 3-99
Mabel Ozella (b. 1896, TX) .................................. 3-102
Marvella .................................................. 3-100
Mary A. (b. 1834, TN) .................................. 3-99
Mary Blanche (b. 1890) .................................. 3-100
Minnie (Mrs.) ........................................... 3-100
Minnie Lee (b. 1891, Kaufman County, TX) .................. 3-101
Minnie Ola (b. 1881) ..................................... 3-100
Nancy A. (b. 1902, AR) ..................................... 3-69
Ophelia Teresa (b. 1877, AL) ................................ 3-100
Robert Baxter (b. 1898, TX) ................................ 3-101
Robert James (b. 1871, AL) ................................... 3-100
Robert L. (b. 1875, Hopewell, AR) .......................... 3-68
Thomas C. (b. 1848, TN) .................................... 3-99
Thomas Telford (b. 1895) ................................... 3-100
Tom .......................................................... 3-68
Vera Catherine (b. 1888, TX) ................................. 3-101
W. Frederick .................................................. 3-100
William (b. 1809, SC) ...................................... 3-99
William Austin (b. 1885) ................................... 3-100
William Thomas (b. 1905, AR) ................................ 3-68

Hamlin
Clarence (b. 1917, Nowata, OK) ............................ 3-212
Joan Marie (b. 1956, Pawhuska, OK) ......................... 3-212
Joseph R. (b. 1943, Cherokee, OK) .......................... 3-212
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1950, Pawhuska, OK) .................... 3-212
Teresa Ann (b. 1952, Pawhuska, OK) ......................... 3-212

Hammosx
Marion ......................................................... 3-116

Hampton
Margaret (b. 1876, TX) ...................................... 3-110
Margaret B. .................................................. 3-104
Martha Jane (b. 1845, TN) .................................. 3-104
Matison ......................................................... 3-105
Mattie .......................................................... 3-133
Melissa (Mrs.) ................................................ 3-105
Noah ........................................................... 3-133
Nola ............................................................. 3-133
Reta Jarety (b. 1871, Johnson County, MO) ............... 3-143
Silas ............................................................ 3-143

Hansen
Dagney ........................................................................ 3-245

Harbison
Avery McLain ................................................................. 3-154
Evan ............................................................................. 3-154
Steven Douglas .............................................................. 3-154

Harding
Mamie Carleton (b. 1868, LA) .......................................... 3-164

Hardy
Ernest Ray ...................................................................... 3-124

Hare
Peggy Ann ..................................................................... 3-63

Hargrove
Brandi Lee .................................................................... 3-113
Joe Mac ......................................................................... 3-113
Kalen Mac .................................................................... 3-113

Hariston
C. E. ............................................................................. 3-122

Harmon
Beatrice ......................................................................... 3-61
James Purvis ................................................................... 3-61
John Odell (b. 1915) ....................................................... 3-61
John Wyatt ..................................................................... 3-61
Mary Edith ...................................................................... 3-61
Mitie Rachel .................................................................... 3-61
Permelia Virginia (b. 1910) ........................................... 3-61
Robert Grady .................................................................. 3-61
Velma Elizabeth ............................................................ 3-61

Harness
Eunice (b. 1924) .................................................................. 3-223

Harper
Dennis Nelson (b. 1934, Seymour, IN) .............................. 3-236
Melanie Denise (b. 1958, Chicago, IL) .............................. 3-236
Michael Wade (b. 1959, Morehead, KY) ............................ 3-236
Nelson ........................................................................... 3-236

Harrington
Lorene ........................................ 3-24

Harris
Arlie ........................................ 3-186
Billy Andrew (b. 1947, Muskogee, OK) ................ 3-186
Chris Andrew (b. 1973, Muskogee, OK) ................ 3-186
Kandra Lynn (b. 1984, Muskogee, OK) ............... 3-186
Sandra Richard ................................ 3-81
Vickie Lee (b. 1968, Muskogee, OK) ............... 3-186
Walter Lawrence (b. 1915) .......................... 3-65
Willie ........................................ 3-242

Hart
Karin Suzanne (b. 1963) .............................. 3-223
Ronald Erickson (m. 1961) ............................. 3-223
Thomas Dean (b. 1970) ................................ 3-223
Vivian ........................................ 3-101
Will ........................................ 3-101

Hartis
Albert ........................................ 3-51
Joshua Anthony .................................. 3-51
Kristen Nicole ................................... 3-51
Phillip Anthony .................................. 3-51

Hartman
Grace C. (b. 1878, Murfreesboro, TN) ............... 3-166

Hartness
William H. (b. 1864, NC) ............................. 3-40

Harvey
Dorothy Mae ...................................... 3-127
Lucinda (b. 1818, SC) ................................ 3-57

Harwell
Mary Ella ........................................ 3-85
Sherry ........................................ 3-25

Hatch
Florence ......................................... 3-220

Hatfield
Parker ........................................ 3-257
Sharon Kate (b. 1943, Berryville, AR) .......................... 3-257

**Hatter**

James Hershell .............................................. 3-112
Mary Kathryn ................................................. 3-112
Patricia Carol ............................................... 3-112
Paula Diane .................................................... 3-112
Robert Steven .................................................. 3-112

**Hawkins**

"Sissy" ............................................................ 3-185
Billy Wayne ...................................................... 3-185
David ............................................................. 3-185
Johnny ............................................................ 3-185
Pete ............................................................... 3-185
Shirley Ann ....................................................... 3-64

**Haynes**

Bradley Gordon (b. 1956) ...................................... 3-139
Carlton William .................................................. 3-139
Karen ............................................................. 3-113

**Hays**

Alva ............................................................... 3-129
Annie ............................................................... 3-129
Blanche ........................................................... 3-129
Cecil Vernon (b. 1913) ......................................... 3-129
Evelyn .............................................................. 3-129
Glen ............................................................... 3-129
Helen .............................................................. 3-129
Mabel .............................................................. 3-129
Wiley E. ........................................................... 3-129

**Hayward**

John ............................................................... 3-258
Maud (b. 1884, LeMars, IA) .................................... 3-258

**Head**

Alice Lois (b. 1897, NC) ....................................... 3-22
Eugene (b. 1906) .................................................. 3-31
Flossie Rochester (b. 1893) .................................... 3-21
James ................................ 3-22
James A. ................................ 3-21

Hefner
Catherine Elizabeth (b. 1914) ..................... 3-123
E. W. ........................................ 3-123
Glenn ......................................... 3-47
Jerry Glenn (b. 1944) ........................... 3-47

Heine
Berry Fredrick, Jr. ............................ 3-140
Craig Steven, (b. 1959) ......................... 3-140
David Keith, (b.1957). ........................ 3-140
Paul Reed (b. 1960) ........................... 3-140
Sheri Lee (b. 1955) ........................... 3-140

Helie
Alice ........................................... 3-138

Hellums
Dorothy ......................................... 3-141

Henderling
Ann (b. 1960, Woodland Hill, CA) .............. 3-258
Jim ............................................. 3-258

Henderson
Clem ........................................... 3-118
Jan ............................................. 3-118
Joan ........................................... 3-118
Shelby ......................................... 3-118
Vickie ......................................... 3-118

Hendren
Dorcas (b. 1904, NC) ........................... 3-94
James W. (b. 1859, NC) ......................... 3-94
John Eli ....................................... 3-152

Hendrew
John ............................................ 3-145
Mary Elizabeth ................................ 3-145
Paul ............................................ 3-145
Rochelle ...................................... 3-145
Hendrix
  Aubra Shaye ........................................... 3-162
  Bobbi Jean ............................................. 3-162
  Earnest Gene ........................................... 3-162
  Loran Lee ............................................... 3-162
  Taryn Blake ........................................... 3-162

Hendron
  Arthur ................................................... 3-17

Henry
  Lynett Mae (b. 1964, Garden Grove, CA) ............... 3-265
  Paul Nesbitt (b. 1941) .................................. 3-265
  Paula Ann (b. 1967, Orange, CA) ....................... 3-265
  Teresa Lynn (b. 1962, Garden Grove, CA) ................ 3-265

Henshaw
  Harry ..................................................... 3-201

Hensley
  Mary ..................................................... 3-177

Henson
  Clara Ethel ............................................. 3-143

Hereford
  Josephine (b. 1898, Dallas, TX) ......................... 3-165

Herring
  Charliree ................................................. 3-236

Hess
  Donald ................................................... 3-198
  Donetta June (b. 1941, Satans, KS) ..................... 3-198

Hester
  Blair ..................................................... 3-236
  Margie .................................................... 3-79
  Marian Verna (b. 1931, Harriman, TN) ................... 3-236

Hewitt
  Janet Leigh ............................................. 3-154

Hicks
  O. D. (m. 1938) .......................................... 3-16

Hiett
Effie Chapell ........................................ 3-61
Elizabeth .............................................. 3-66
Katherin Ladell ...................................... 3-61

Higgins
Minta .................................................. 3-121

Higgs
Elizabeth .............................................. 3-245

Hilderbrand
Jeffrey John (b. 1953, Wasco, OR) ................. 3-258
Jill Yvonne (b. 1952, Wasco, OR) .................. 3-258
Ormand ............................................... 3-258
Ormand Grant (b. 1951, Wasco, OR) ............... 3-258
Ormand John (b. 1927, Portland, OR) .............. 3-258

Hill
Charmis .............................................. 3-191
Edna Pauline (b. 1904, Kingman, KS) .............. 3-249
James King ............................................ 3-45
Jane W. (b. 1796, NC) ................................ 3-158
Mittie Ena ............................................ 3-145
Sara Berry Benedict (b. 1961) ...................... 3-45
Walter ................................................. 3-249

Hines
Clifford ............................................... 3-29
Eliza J. (b. 1851, NC) ................................ 3-48
Ella Mae (b. 1875, NC) .............................. 3-13
Mary Eva (b. 1907, NC) ............................. 3-14
Ollie F. (b. 1873, NC) ............................... 3-14
Ruth M. (b. 1900, NC) .............................. 3-14
Una Bell (b. 1910, NC) .............................. 3-14
Verna (b. 1913, NC) .................................. 3-14
Wayne C. (b. 1902, NC) ............................. 3-14
Worth (b. 1898, NC) .................................. 3-14

Hobbs
Edith .................................................... 3-220
Nancy Ann (b. 1861, Lincoln County, TN) ........ 3-104
Nathaniel ........................................... 3-104

Hobday
Carol Anne ........................................... 3-227

Hodges
Gladys .................................................. 3-237
Sallie Elaine .......................................... 3-51

Hoennig
Otto ..................................................... 3-140

Hoey
Harrison, Jr. (b. 1952, West Lafayette, IN) .............. 3-81

Hoffman
Eliza Louisa (b. 1833, NC) ............................. 3-172

Hogg
Ruth (b. 1952, Dallas, TX) ............................ 3-165
Stanley .................................................. 3-165

Hohmann
Martha Louise ........................................... 3-242

Holden
Lydia Leora Abigail (b. 1826). .......................... 3-209

Holland
Dollie Esther (b. 1903, Elmwood, IN) .................... 3-154
Emma .................................................... 3-153

Holleman
Judy (Mrs.) ............................................. 3-273

Hollon
James .................................................... 3-106

Holmes
Ella Violet ............................................... 3-110
Viola Laula .............................................. 3-122

Holt
Carl Eugene (b. 1957, Huntsville, AR) .................... 3-254
Carroll Gene (b. 1951, Huntsville, AR) .................... 3-255
Cathy Gail (b. 1954, Springdale, AR) ...................... 3-254
Colleen Ann (b. 1960, Oneida, NY) ....................... 3-254
Deborah Lee (b. 1960, Huntsville, AR) .................... 3-253
Debra Gail (b. 1956, Tulsa, Oklahoma) .......................... 3-256
Debra Jean (b. 1960, Huntsville, AR) ......................... 3-254
Edna Rhema (b. 1920, Kingston, AR) ......................... 3-254
Eugenia C. (b. 1836, Macon, GA) ............................... 3-163
Franklin Glenn .................................................. 3-227
Fuller (b. 1928, Madison County, AR) ....................... 3-253
Harold Wyatt (b. 1935, Madison County, AR) ............. 3-252, 3-254
Herman ............................................................. 3-128
Hosea (b. 1932, Madison County, AR) ....................... 3-253
Hugh Hansford (b. 1898, Madison County, AR) ............ 3-251
Hugh Orsen (b. 1963, Great Lakes, IL) ....................... 3-253
Ina Ivragone (b. 1922, Kingston, AR) ......................... 3-254
James Harold (b. 1955, Twin Falls, ID) ...................... 3-254
James Robert (b. 1909, Madison County, AR) .............. 3-255
James Tomas ....................................................... 3-250
Joe Bob (b. 1930, Madison County, AR) ..................... 3-253
Joe Frank (b. 1965, China Lake, CA) .......................... 3-253
John Edward (b. 1961, Huntsville, AR) ..................... 3-254
Joseph Lee (b. 1865, Madison County, AR) .................. 3-250
Joyce Roberta (b. 1920, Purdy, AR) ........................... 3-251
Judy Kay (b. 1956, Huntsville, AR) ............................ 3-253
Junior Dale (b. 1931, Berryville, AR) ........................ 3-256
Lisa Mary (b. 1965, Oneida, NY) .............................. 3-254
Marilyn Sue (b. 1954, Eureka Springs, AR) .................. 3-253
Mary Ellen (b. 1918, Alabam County, AR) ................. 3-251
Mayor ............................................................. 3-164
Michael Dale (b. 1957, Tulsa, Oklahoma) ................... 3-256
Neema Grace (b. 1957, Huntsville, AR) ..................... 3-253
Peggie Sue (b. 1947, Huntsville, AR) ......................... 3-255, 3-256
Phyllis Ann (b. 1953, Springdale, AR) ....................... 3-255
Shirley Jane (b. 1963, Huntsville, AR) ....................... 3-254
Shirley Maud (b. 1940, Purdy, AR) ........................... 3-256
Sibyl Susie (b. 1917, Madison County, AR) ............... 3-256
Sidney Arnold (b. 1896, Madison County, AR) ............ 3-250
Sidney Bruce (b. 1942, Purdy, AR) ........................... 3-255
Sterling Winford (b. 1900, Madison County, AR) ......... 3-254
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Honeycutt</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>b. 1958</td>
<td>Oneida, NY</td>
<td>3-176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honeywell</td>
<td>Juanita</td>
<td>b. 1926</td>
<td>Madison County, AR</td>
<td>3-67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hood</td>
<td>Mary Elizabeth Rebecca</td>
<td>b. 1857, MS</td>
<td>3-73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooper</td>
<td>Birdie Ida</td>
<td>b. 1888, AL</td>
<td>3-63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoover</td>
<td>Jessie</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins</td>
<td>Martha Ann</td>
<td>b. 1819</td>
<td>3-120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vera</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horn</td>
<td>Farell</td>
<td>b. 1940</td>
<td>3-192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Terry Lee</td>
<td>b. 1963</td>
<td>3-192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tina Denise</td>
<td>b. 1962</td>
<td>3-192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horne</td>
<td>Charles Holman</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clarence Halbert</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cornelia Elizabeth</td>
<td>b. 1901, Iredell County, NC</td>
<td>3-153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Evelyn Geraldine</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holman Clarence</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jerry Lynn</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horton</td>
<td>Ode</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-256</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wanda Lee</td>
<td>b. 1934, Tulsa, OK</td>
<td>3-256</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houghton</td>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Addie (b. 1861, MO) ........................ 3-198
Brad Allen (b. 1984) ........................ 3-116
Brian Shawn (b. 1974) ........................ 3-116
Ida (b. 1878, Vineland, AR) ..................... 3-201
Norman Burk (b. 1948, Maury County, TN) ............. 3-116
Robert ............................................. 3-195

Howerton
Alice May (b. 1923, Loco, OK) ...................... 3-247

Howington
Emma Agnes ......................................... 3-62

Hoyer
Francis R. (b. 1845, Denmark) ........................ 3-174
Mabel (b. 1886, KS) ................................ 3-174

Hubbard
Arthur ................................................... 3-12
Authur (b. 1894) .................................. 3-162
Billy Jack ............................................... 3-162
Daniel Dee Dan (b. 1892) ............................ 3-61
John Sidney (b. 1898) ................................ 3-82
Mae Belle ............................................... 3-82

Huckaby
Homer (m. 1958, Tulsa, OK) ......................... 3-228

Huddleston
J. M. .................................................... 3-149

Hudespeth
Sarah ................................................... 3-239

Hudson
Grover Cleveland ................................... 3-55
Nancy Elizabeth Rebecca ............................ 3-44

Huey
Agnes Lucille (b. 1923, Mountain Home, AR) .......... 3-244
Noah .................................................... 3-244

Hughes
Ada (b. 1899) ......................................... 3-206
Allie (b. 1889) ....................................... 3-206
Elbert ........................................ 3-206
Elizabeth (b. 1896) .............................. 3-206
Frank M. (b. 1890) .............................. 3-206
Howard Victor (b. 1964, Huntsville, AR) .............. 3-257
John James (b. 1856, Washington County, AR) ........... 3-206
Ollie Pearl (b. ca. 1892) ........................ 3-206
Paris (b. 1902, Wagoner County, IT) ...................... 3-206
Roger Victor (b. 1931, Hindsville, AR) ...................... 3-257
Ruby ........................................... 3-206
Sherman L. (b. 1898) .............................. 3-206

Hughey

Donald Belmont .................................. 3-144

Hulsey

"Bubba" ........................................ 3-127
Ace Lamar ....................................... 3-126
Amanda Elizabeth ................................ 3-126
Amanda Rochelle .................................. 3-127
Bennie Earl ...................................... 3-127
Bennie George .................................... 3-125
Brandy LeAnn .................................... 3-127
Charlie .......................................... 3-127
Cheryl Lynn ...................................... 3-127
Christina Marie .................................. 3-127
Christopher Charles ......................... 3-127
Christopher Conrad ......................... 3-127
Courtney Elizabeth .............................. 3-127
Cynthia Carol .................................... 3-126
Delana Mae ....................................... 3-127
Delphia Elzeria .................................. 3-125
Emily Diann ...................................... 3-126
Fletcher Delane .................................. 3-127
Franklin Leon .................................... 3-125
Franklin Leon "Frank", Jr. ......................... 3-126
Franklin Leon, III ............................ 3-126
Glen ............................................ 3-126
John Daniel ..................................... 3-126
STEVenson, aRRINGToN aND TUCKER FaMILIES 3-481

Kimberly Lynn ........................................ 3-127
Lacee Nichole ........................................ 3-126
Larry Glen ............................................. 3-126
Mary Ellen ............................................. 3-126
Mercedes Augusta ..................................... 3-127
Michael Derrickson .................................... 3-126
Osker Franklin .......................................... 3-125
Rachel Grace ............................................ 3-126
Robbin Janell ........................................... 3-126
Robert .................................................. 3-118
Roger Quantrill ......................................... 3-126
Sheles Adell ............................................. 3-127
Virjillie Dey ............................................ 3-127
Willis Delane ........................................... 3-127

Humphries

William E. ................................................. 3-167
William E., Jr. (b. Houston, TX) .................... 3-167

Hunter

Daniel (b. 1955, CA) ................................... 3-185
James Pete (b. 1954, CA) .............................. 3-185
Jerrie Lynn (b. 1950, CA) .............................. 3-184
Jimmy .................................................. 3-184
Jimmy Ann (b. 1949, CA) ............................... 3-184
June (b. 1952, CA) ...................................... 3-185
Sharon ................................................... 3-67

Hurley

Dora ....................................................... 3-267

Hurst

Christopher (b. 1981, Sylmar, CA) .................. 3-267
Christy (b. 1971, Florence, AZ) ...................... 3-267
Clarence Lee "Doc" (b. 1911, Durant, OK) ............ 3-266
Darren Todd (b. 1979, Florence, AZ) ................. 3-268
Eric (b. 1979, Casa Grande, AZ) ..................... 3-267
Everett Ray (b. 1953, Avenal, CA) .................... 3-267
Francis Lee (b. 1945, Coalinga, CA) ................. 3-267
Hazel Marie (b. 1944, Avenal, CA) .................... 3-266
Ida Kay ........................................ 3-267
Jannell (b. 1981, Florence, AZ) .................. 3-268
Mary Dolores (b. 1939, Kanima, OK) .......... 3-266
Shawn Allen (b. 1957, North Hollywood, CA) .... 3-267
Shelly (Mrs.) .................................. 3-268
Teresa Ann (b. 1959, Florence, AZ) ........... 3-267
Vera ............................................. 3-268
Wallace Eugene (b. 1949, Coalinga, CA) .......... 3-267
Wallace Eugene, Jr. (b. 1970, AZ) ............... 3-267
Wesley (b. 1970, Florence, AZ) .................. 3-267
William ....................................... 3-266
William Glen (b. 1970, Cottonwood, AZ) ........ 3-267
William Henry (b. 1941, Kanima, OK) ........... 3-266
Hurt
   Adam Benjamin ............................. 3-188
Hutcheson
   Henry Lloyd (b. 1931) ....................... 3-82
I
Icenhour
   Phyllis (m. 1938) ............................ 3-13
Ingram
   Mae (m. 1909) ............................... 3-15
Inman
   John Henry ................................ 3-215
   Thursa Mae (b. 1892, Whorton Creek, AR) .... 3-215
Inmon
   Donna June .................................. 3-111
   Dorothy June .................................. 3-111
   Hermon A. .................................... 3-111
   Hermon A., Jr. ............................... 3-111
   Julie Ann ..................................... 3-111
   Kim Elizabeth ............................... 3-111
   Owen J. ...................................... 3-111
Isenbart
   Ernest Eugene (b. 1935, Mulvane, KS) ......... 3-252
Jackson

Barrington .............................................. 3-103
David Allen (b. 1965, Visalia, CA) .................. 3-235
Deborah Junelle (b. 1963, Porterville, CA) .......... 3-235
Debra Kay (b. 1972, Warm Springs, GA) .............. 3-190
Delmer ....................................................... 3-190
Donald ....................................................... 3-235
Dorcas (b. 1833, TN) ...................................... 3-103
James ......................................................... 3-263
Jo Anne (b. 1951) .......................................... 3-264
Louisa ......................................................... 3-103
Michael James (b. 1953) .................................. 3-264
Nancy (Mrs.) .................................................. 3-103
William H. .................................................... 3-263
Zula (Mrs.) ................................................... 3-263

James

Cleland (Mrs.) ............................................. 3-199
Mary Grace .................................................. 3-155
William J. ..................................................... 3-200

Jamison

Charles Larry (b. 1956) ...................................... 3-193
Melissa Dawn (b. 1980, Fort Smith, AR) ............... 3-193
Stephanie (b. 1982) ......................................... 3-193

Jaynes

Eva Ann ....................................................... 3-125

Jeffers

Elizabeth Amanda (b. 1860, AR) ......................... 3-205
Leroy .......................................................... 3-201
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1851, Franklin County, AR) ....... 3-201

Jenkins
Beverly Dale (b. 1948, Talladega, AL) ................ 3-82
Charles Horace (b. 1920, Upatoi, GA) ................ 3-236
Charles Michael (b. 1949, Porterville, CA) .............. 3-236
Chris Allen (b. 1952, Beppy, Kyushw, Japan) ............ 3-236
Christopher Barto ........................................ 3-82
Cynthia Gay (b. 1952, Pittsburg, CA) ................ 3-236
Elmore (b. 1903, Ashland, AL) .................... 3-82
Ezelle Leigh (b. 1945, Talladega, AL) ................ 3-82
Felix ................................ 3-236
Jessica Marie (b. 1943, Talladega, AL) ................ 3-82
Sadie Mae (b. 1939, Talladega, AL) ................. 3-82
Zina Bell (b. 1935, Talladega, AL) .................. 3-82

Jennings
  John Claude "Jake" . . .................................. 3-110
  Lawrence A. . ........................................ 3-188
  Penny Alayne (b. 1958, Bridgeton, NJ) ............... 3-188

Jennison
  June M. .............................................. 3-227

Jensen
  David ........................................... 3-273
  David Mark ......................................... 3-273
  Nancy ............................................ 3-273

Johns
  Joyce ............................................... 3-115

Johnson
  Carol Lynn. ....................................... 3-110
  Christine ......................................... 3-51
  Delmer (b. 1891) . .................................. 3-181
  Dwight Ray (b. 1947) ................................ 3-25
  Effie .............................................. 3-21
  Etta .............................................. 3-79
  Fanny Orphie Prudence (b. 1851, NC) ................ 3-31
  Janice Ruth (b. 1949) ................................ 3-25
  John Henry .......................................... 3-101
  Joseph ............................................. 3-181
  Marie ............................................. 3-101
Mary Etta .................................. 3-185
Nelda Gwyn (b. 1963) ........................ 3-25
Pamela Kay (b. 1954) ........................ 3-192
Robert ..................................... 3-31
Samuel Dwight (b. 1922) ...................... 3-25
Wanda Loraine (b. 1959) ....................... 3-25

Jolly
Beatrice .................................... 3-42

Jones
Anna E. (b. 1887, AL) ........................ 3-83
Betty Lou .................................. 3-125
Beverly (Mrs.) .............................. 3-186
Beverly Ann (b. 1951) ....................... 3-41
Bobby ...................................... 3-116
Carol Lee .................................. 3-125
Debra Marie (b. 1961) ....................... 3-41
Exer L. (b. 1892, AL) ....................... 3-83
Fred Marion ............................... 3-116
Gary (m. 1975) ............................. 3-264
George Henry, II ........................... 3-41
George Henry, III (b. 1954) .................. 3-41
John L. ..................................... 3-186
John W. (b. 1854, GA) ....................... 3-83
Karen ...................................... 3-116
L. E. (b. 1898, AL) .......................... 3-83
Lucille ..................................... 3-240
Marjorie Dawn ............................... 3-116
Regina Jo .................................. 3-186
Roxy A. (b. 1888, AL) ....................... 3-83
Ruth ....................................... 3-204
Tinny ...................................... 3-64
Walter Timothy ............................ 3-116
William J. (b. 1885, AL) .................... 3-83

Jordan
Cynthia .................................... 3-222
Harriet ...................................... 3-150
Joyce
  Marguerite Daisy (m. 1953) ........................................... 3-10

Jurney
  Sallie Lou ........................................................................ 3-151

K

Kaiser
  Jack .................................................................................. 3-225
  Jack Shane (b. 1970, OK) .................................................. 3-225
  Micaiah Matthew (b. 1997) .............................................. 3-225

Kamer
  Robert Gerald .................................................................... 3-162
  Tina Louise .......................................................................... 3-162

Keaton
  Edith .................................................................................. 3-198
  Ruby .................................................................................. 3-198

Keck
  Alan Scott (b. 1961, La Mesa, CA) ..................................... 3-238
  Albert Bryce (b. 1936, Rudd, AR) ....................................... 3-237
  Annabelle Louise (b. 1946, Porterville, CA) ....................... 3-235
  Anthony Wayne (b. 1965, Eureka Springs, AR) .................... 3-239
  Barbara Joan (b. 1960, Porterville, CA) ............................ 3-235
  Brian Edward (b. 1957, La Mesa, CA) ............................... 3-238
  Charles Wesley (b. 1890, Aurora, AR) .............................. 3-237
  Cheri Denise (b. 1965, Porterville, CA) ............................ 3-235
  Crandle Leonard (b. 1918, Dry Fork, AR) .......................... 3-239
  David Bryce (b. 1954, Wichita, KS) ................................... 3-238
  Dennis Bryce (b. 1964, Caldwell, ID) ............................... 3-237
  Eugene Ward (b. 1943, Porterville, CA) ............................ 3-235
  George Glenn (b. 1962, Denver, CO) ............................... 3-238
  Heidi Elaine (b. 1965, Redding, CA) ................................. 3-235
  Henry Clay (b. 1896, Berryville, AR) .............................. 3-237
  Janice Ellen (b. 1956, Nampa, ID) .................................... 3-238
  Jeffrey Leonard (b. 1951, Porterville, CA) ....................... 3-236
  Jennifer Lynn (b. 1950, Porterville, CA) ......................... 3-236
  Jesse Robert (b. 1920, Bowsman, Manitoba, Canada) .......... 3-237

3-486 INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES
John ................................ 3-233
John Henry (b. 1917, Berryville, AR) ................ 3-235
John Ransom (b. 1950, Seattle, WA) ................ 3-238
John Richard (b. 1939, Porterville, CA) ............... 3-235
Judith Lynn (b. 1946, Nampa, ID) .................. 3-238
Kenneth Wayne (b. 1929, Rudd, AR) ................ 3-238
Kenneth Wayne, Jr. (b. 1954, Nampa, ID) .............. 3-238
Kimber Leigh (b. 1965, Mountain Home, ID) ............ 3-237
Leonard Joe (b. 1925, Porterville, CA) ............... 3-236
Lorraine Eva (b. 1910, Eureka Springs, AR) .......... 3-234
Louis Albert (b. 1912, Carroll County, AR) ........... 3-235
Marilyn Anne (b. 1942, Porterville, CA) ............... 3-235
Mary Gwendolyn (b. 1940, Rudd, AR) ................ 3-239
Maude Bliss (b. 1900, Berryville, AR) ............... 3-239
Melodie Coleen (b. 1963, San Jose, CA) ............... 3-235
Merrill Jay (b. 1964, Seattle, WA) ................. 3-238
Ollie May (b. 1921, Porterville, CA) .................. 3-236
Ransom Clay (b. 1925, Rudd, AR) ................. 3-238
Robert Dean (b. 1949, Porterville, CA) ............... 3-235
Russell Clayton (b. 1896, Berryville, AR) .......... 3-237
Stephen Alexander (b. 1931, Bowsman, Manitoba, Canada) .... 3-237
Stephen Andrew (b. 1859, AR) .................... 3-233
Stephen Craig (b. 1952, Nampa, ID) ................ 3-238
Stephen Leonard (b. 1947, Berryville, AR) ........... 3-239
Teri Elaine (b. 1947, Boulder, CO) ................... 3-238
Thelma Jean (b. 1913, Berryville, AR) ............... 3-234
Tollie Mayhew (b. 1886, Huntsville, AR) ............. 3-234
Vera Denise (b. 1962, San Francisco, CA) .......... 3-237
Vera Emma Jean (b. 1933, Bowsman, Manitoba, Canada) ...... 3-237
Vernon Darwin (b. 1963, San Francisco, CA) .......... 3-237
Walter Lawrence (b. 1893, Berryville, AR) ........... 3-238
Ward Allen (b. 1964, Lindsay, CA) ................. 3-235

Kee
Sarah Elender ........................... 3-100

Keefover
Corvin .................................. 3-62
Herchell .......................................................... 3-62
Ida Lee ............................................................ 3-62
James Wilbert .................................................... 3-62

Keeler
Brenda Kaye (b. 1959, Muskogee, OK) ...................... 3-187
Leo ................................................................. 3-187

Keen
Thomas ............................................................ 3-237
Toni Ann (b. 1898, Berryville, AR) ......................... 3-237

Keener
Ellen (Mrs.) ........................................................ 3-17
Elvis ............................................................... 3-122

Keesee
John Armand ....................................................... 3-69
John Stephen .................................................... 3-69
Stephen Scott .................................................... 3-69

Keith
Albert ............................................................... 3-191

Kellems
Everett ............................................................ 3-142

Keller
Violette ............................................................ 3-122

Kellner
Cardl ............................................................... 3-247
Deborah Lynn (b. 1955, Snyder, TX) ...................... 3-248
Raymond Doyle (b. 1957, Uvalde, TX) .................... 3-248
Raymond Irving (b. 1932, George West, TX) ............ 3-247

Kellough
Freda J. ............................................................ 3-218

Kelly
Gary Ray (b. 1955, Avenal, CA) ............................. 3-265
George ............................................................. 3-234
Jeffery Ray (b. 1964, Garden Grove, CA) ................. 3-265
Margaret .......................................................... 3-167
Ray Howard (b. 1935, OK) .................................. 3-264
Sarah (b. Ireland) .................................................. 3-6
Sharon Ann (b. 1962, Orange, CA) ........................... 3-265

Kendall
Flossie J. (b. 1890, NC) ........................................ 3-51

Kennedy
Aileen ................................................................. 3-204
Eva Joyce ............................................................. 3-204
Paul (b. 1933) ...................................................... 3-204
Vera ................................................................. 3-204
William R. (b. 1895) ............................................ 3-204
Wilma ................................................................. 3-204

Kennedy
Emily ................................................................. 3-191
Mary ................................................................. 3-234

Kennemer
Lora Lee ............................................................. 3-162

Kennon
Alpha Irena (b. 1896, Aurora, AR) ......................... 3-233
William Allen ..................................................... 3-233

Kerley
Cleona ............................................................... 3-34
Dorothy ............................................................ 3-51
Emma Lee .......................................................... 3-51
Mollie (Mrs.) ........................................................ 3-10

Kesler
Kiziah (b. 1839, NC) ............................................. 3-175
Samuel ............................................................... 3-175

Keuchler
Alice May .......................................................... 3-256

Keyes
Annie ................................................................. 3-28

Kilcrease
Earnest Louise (b. 1902, Clarksville, AR) ................. 3-242
George Washington ............................................... 3-242

Kilgore
Ann Louise (b. 1924) ........................................ 3-75
Arthur Burl (b. 1891) ....................................... 3-74
Betty ............................................................. 3-182
Ersie D. (b. 1894) ........................................... 3-74
Herman Glenn (b. 1914) ................................... 3-74
Jackson N. (b. 1861) ....................................... 3-74
Josie (b. 1892, AR) ......................................... 3-75
Joy Evone (b. 1932) ........................................ 3-75
Lonnie Otto (b. 1903) ...................................... 3-74
R. Beecher (b. 1900) ....................................... 3-74
Ruben Shelly .................................................. 3-74
Wanda Jo ....................................................... 3-75

King
Laura ............................................................ 3-162
Mattie (b. 1882, TN) ....................................... 3-105
Priscilla Owen (b. 1842, OH) ......................... 3-94
Viola (Mrs.) (b. 1865, TN) ............................. 3-105
Weyman Rogers ............................................... 3-119

Kirby
Susan (b. 1819, NC) ....................................... 3-39

Kissinger
Hubert .......................................................... 3-270

Knapp
Earl (b. IN) ..................................................... 3-79

Knapton
Alfred Thomas (b. 1944, Purdy, AR) ............... 3-252
Alton ............................................................ 3-252, 3-255
Betty Lorene (b. 1946, Nortonville, KS) .......... 3-252
Burke Thomas (b. 1918, Cane Hill, AR) .......... 3-252
Charles Wayne (b. 1948, Nortonville, KS) ...... 3-252
David Bruce (b. 1955, Nortonville, KS) .......... 3-252
Freddy Ray (b. 1941, Purdy, AR) .................... 3-252
Joe Alton (b. 1964, Fayetteville, AR) ............... 3-252
Laura Mae (b. 1940, Purdy, AR) ..................... 3-252
Loretta Faye (b. 1943, Purdy, AR) .................. 3-252
Rena Mae (b. 1916, Cane Hill, AR) ................. 3-255
STEVENSON, ARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES .... 3-491

Suellyn Mae (b. 1961, Springdale, AR) ........................................ 3-252
William Joe (b. 1950, Nortonville, KS) ........................................ 3-252

Knight

George Massey "Joe" .......................................................... 3-110

Knowles

Arthur ................................................................. 3-243
Lisa Marie (b. 1966, Chicago, IL) ........................................... 3-243

Kohl

Kay Ella ................................................................. 3-267

Kyles

Kevin William (b. 1982) .................................................. 3-192
Shawn Elaine (b. 1974) .................................................. 3-192
William S. (b. 1955) .................................................. 3-192

L

Lackey

Abner Hamilton (b. 1807, NC) ........................................... 3-38
Adaline (b. 1856, Talladega County, AL) .................................. 3-72
Addie (b. 1880) .......................................................... 3-54
Addie (b. 1883, NC) .......................................................... 3-17
Addie Lola (b. 1879, Alexander County, NC) .......................... 3-14
Addie Tenial .............................................................. 3-51
Addie V. (b. 1899, NC) .............................................................. 3-18
Adelia "Della" ............................................................. 3-18
Agie Elizabeth (b. 1896, NC) ............................................. 3-11
Agie Frances (b. 1881, Alexander County, NC) ....................... 3-10
Albert (b. 1869, AR) ...................................................... 3-68
Aldie Bertha (b. 1890, Alexander County, NC) ....................... 3-21
Alexander (b. 1785, NC) .................................................. 3-58
Alexander (b. 1813, NC) .................................................. 3-39
Alexander (b. 1879, AR) .................................................. 3-71
Alexander Jefferson (b. 1862, Alexander County, NC) ............. 3-55
Alexander, Jr. (b. 1825, NC) .................................................. 3-58
Alfred (b. 1811, Iredell Couty, NC) ......................................... 3-18
Alfred Brode (b. 1894, Alexander County, NC) ....................... 3-22
Alfred Lafayette (b. 1860, Alexander County, NC) ................... 3-55
Alfred Wesley ........................................ 3-18
Altie Mae (b. 1901, Alexander County, NC) ................. 3-13
Alyann (b. 1823) ........................................ 3-20
Amanda (b. 1876, AR) .................................... 3-67
Amos (b. 1787, Iredell County, NC) ........................ 3-59
Amos Burrell (b. 1824, NC) ................................ 3-72
Amy (b. 1903, NC) ........................................ 3-44
Anderson (b. 1851, Talladega County, AL) ................. 3-72
Andrew H. (b. 1848, NC) .................................. 3-57
Andrew M. (b. 1839, TN) .................................. 3-69
Andy ......................................................... 3-57
Annie Maybell (b. 1878, NC) ............................. 3-17
Annis Lenora (b. 1894, Healdton, IT) ....................... 3-85
Ardenia (b. 1861, Sparta, MS) ............................ 3-72
Arnon (b. 1900, NC) ....................................... 3-17
Arthur ......................................................... 3-76
Arthur Dwight (b. 1908, Alexander County, NC) ......... 3-42
Arthur J. (b. 1879, Alexander County, NC) .................. 3-48
Artie V. (b. 1890, NC) .................................... 3-23
Asenith Susan (b. 1869, Alexander County, NC) ......... 3-24
Atrey Burpee (b. 1889, Alexander County, NC) ............ 3-53
Auther (b. 1920) ............................................ 3-22
Barbara Ann (b. 1933) .................................... 3-45
Baxter P. (b. 1881) ........................................ 3-47
Beatrice C. (Mrs.) (b. 1865, NC) .......................... 3-23
Beaufort Bowles (b. 1903, Alexander County, NC) ....... 3-11
Benjamin (b. 1820, NC) .................................... 3-72
Benjamin Franklin (b. 1863) ................................ 3-85
Bessie (b. 1888) ............................................. 3-54
Bessie (b. 1918) ............................................. 3-23
Beulah Blanche (b. 1904, Alexander County, NC) ....... 3-11
Bill ............................................................. 3-57
Billy A. ....................................................... 3-57
Blanche Elizabeth (b. 1897, Alexander County, NC) ...... 3-24
Bobbie Elaine (b. 1929) .................................... 3-51
Boyce Sharpe (b. 1897, NC) ................................ 3-11
Bradley Scott ........................................... 3-51
Brenda Sue (b. 1947) .................................. 3-26
Bron (b. 1896) ........................................... 3-56
Carion Canset (b. 1842, NC) .......................... 3-38
Carl (b. 1902) ........................................... 3-56
Carl C. (b. 1902) ....................................... 3-51
Carl V. (b. 1907, NC) ................................ 3-53
Carlos Caldwell (b. 1851, Alexander County, NC) .... 3-53
Caroline (b. 1852, Talladega County, AL) ............. 3-72
Carroll (b. 1860, MS) ................................... 3-67
Catherine Elizabeth (b. 1831, NC) ...................... 3-76
Catherine Mae (b. 1922) ................................ 3-21
Cecil Weaver (b. 1906, NC) ............................ 3-46
Charles (b. 1830, NC) .................................. 3-59
Charles (b. 1876) ....................................... 3-55
Charles (b. 1889, NC) .................................. 3-17
Charles E. (b. 1889, AR) ............................... 3-73
Charles Edward (b. 1906, NC) ......................... 3-51
Charles H. (b. 1884, AR) ............................... 3-71
Charles R. (b. 1873, AR) ............................... 3-70
Charles S. (b. 1879, NC) ............................... 3-50
Charlie Carson (b. 1898, Alexander County, NC) .... 3-11
Charlie R. (b. 1896, NC) ............................... 3-23
Charlie V. ............................................... 3-10
Chester C. (b. 1891, AR) ............................... 3-71
Christopher Brian ..................................... 3-26
Christopher Columbus (b. 1851, Alexander County, NC) 3-57
Christopher Mathew (b. 1973) .......................... 3-26
Clarence (b. 1893) ......................................... 3-54
Claudius Woodward (b. 1873) ......................... 3-47
Clem ..................................................... 3-22
Clementine (Mrs.) ....................................... 3-22
Clyde ...................................................... 3-17
Clyde (b. 1885) .......................................... 3-55
Commodore Dewey (b. 1898, NC) ..................... 3-11
Connie Myrrl (b. 1895) .................................. 3-55
Cora Udora (b. 1871, Alexander County, NC) ....... 3-48
Corrie E. (b. 1908, NC) .......................... 3-50
Cotheline (b. 1914, NC) .......................... 3-49
Craft J. M. (b. 1879, Newton County, AR) ........... 3-72
Cuff (b. 1870, TN) ............................ 3-85
Curtis Fielding (b. 1849, NC) .......................... 3-50
Cynthia (b. 1808) .............................. 3-58
Cyrus (b. 1832, Pulaski, IL) ............................ 3-9
Dale Alexander (b. 1922) .......................... 3-25
Dalton Alexander (b. 1873, Alexander County, NC) 3-13
Daniel Boone (b. 1889, Newton County, AR) ........... 3-73
Daniel C. (b. 1875, NC) ............................. 3-50
Daniel F. (b. 1913, AR) ............................. 3-75
Daniel Hugh (b. 1916, Alexander County, NC) ........ 3-11
Daniel Wade (b. 1904, NC) .......................... 3-18
David (b. 1795, NC) ............................. 3-85
David (b. 1854, Talladega County, AL) ................. 3-59
David (b. 1873, AL) ............................. 3-60
Deborah Suzan (b. 1954) ............................ 3-43
Delia ........................................ 3-23
Della (b. 1882) .............................. 3-54
Dennis Lee ...................................... 3-26
Donald Howard (b. 1921) .................................. 3-22
Donna Gayle (b. 1953) .................................. 3-26
Dora ........................................ 3-17
Dora Elizabeth (b. 1925) .................................. 3-43
Dora Viola (b. 1879) .................................. 3-47
Dorace M. (b. 1880, NC) .................................. 3-57
Dorcas Alice (b. 1884, NC) .................................. 3-58
Doris (b. 1934) .................................. 3-14
Dorothy June (b. 1910) .................................. 3-23
Dorothy June (b. 1916, Alexander County, NC) ....... 3-46
Dover (b. 1928) .................................. 3-22
Earl (b. 1910, NC) .................................. 3-51
Edith E. (b. 1886, Alexander County, NC) .......... 3-48
Edith Virginia (b. 1912) .................................. 3-21
Edley (b. 1810, NC) .......................... 3-59
Edley C. (b. 1843, Talladega County, AL) ...................... 3-59
Edward Gerald (b. 1914, Alexander County, NC) ............ 3-46
Edwin Everett (b. 1879, Alexander County, NC) ............. 3-44
Elam (b. 1893, TN) .................................. 3-109
Elam, Jr. (b. 1917, TN) ................................ 3-109
Elbert R. (b. 1903, NC) ................................ 3-53
Eli Anderson (b. 1825, TN) ................................. 3-84
Elisha (b. 1823, NC) ..................................... 3-59
Eliza (Mrs.) (m. 1825) .................................... 3-9
Elizabeth ................................................. 3-84
Elizabeth (b. 1822, Pulaski, IL) .............................. 3-9
Elizabeth (b. 1850, Talladega County, AL) .................... 3-72
Elizabeth Catherine ........................................ 3-91
Elizabeth Jane (b. 1782, Iredell County, NC) ................. 3-8
Elizabeth Jane (Mrs.) (m. 1843) ............................. 3-9
Ellen ....................................................... 3-17
Ellen Lucinda ............................................ 3-18
Ellender G. (b. 1837, TN) ................................ 3-69
Elsie McKree (b. 1895, NC) ................................ 3-13
Emma (b. 1875, AL) ....................................... 3-60
Emma (b. 1881, Newton County, AR) .......................... 3-72
Emma (b. 1885, NC) ....................................... 3-53
Emma (b. 1916, NC) ....................................... 3-49
Emma Frances Victoria (b. 1871, Alexander County, NC) ... 3-41
Enos (b. 1790, NC) ........................................ 3-84
Ernest M. (b. 1906, NC) .................................. 3-58
Escar Lee (b. 1927) ........................................ 3-26
Ethel Regena (b. 1893, NC) ................................ 3-11
Etoyle (b. 1900) ......................................... 3-55
Etta (b. 1880, NC) ........................................ 3-58
Eva L. (b. 1903, Alexander County, NC) ....................... 3-23
Fannie (b. 1896) ......................................... 3-54
Fannie (b. 1896, NC) ..................................... 3-58
Florence V. (b. 1859, NC) ................................ 3-24
Flossie Vernon (b. 1897, Healdton, IT) ....................... 3-85
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year/Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Forn S.</td>
<td>(b. 1886, NC)</td>
<td>3-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Dianne</td>
<td>(b. 1961)</td>
<td>3-46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Lucinda</td>
<td>(b. 1850, TN)</td>
<td>3-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>(b. 1877, AR)</td>
<td>3-73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. A.</td>
<td>(b. 1865, TN)</td>
<td>3-85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garland Radford</td>
<td>(b. 1906, Alexander County, NC)</td>
<td>3-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaston</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (b. 1759)</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (b. 1792, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (b. 1828, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H.</td>
<td>(b. 1897, NC)</td>
<td>3-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Hamilton, Jr.</td>
<td>(b. 1792, NC)</td>
<td>3-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>(b. 1872, AR)</td>
<td>3-72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>(b. 1874, AR)</td>
<td>3-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington</td>
<td>(b. 1846, Talladega County, AL)</td>
<td>3-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Woodward</td>
<td>(b. 1885, Alexander County, NC)</td>
<td>3-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Francis Jerry</td>
<td>(b. 1940)</td>
<td>3-46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert George</td>
<td>(b. 1931)</td>
<td>3-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladia</td>
<td>(b. 1909, NC)</td>
<td>3-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn</td>
<td>(b. 1905, NC)</td>
<td>3-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grier Alonzo</td>
<td>(b. 1942)</td>
<td>3-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grover</td>
<td>(b. 1885)</td>
<td>3-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Annadale</td>
<td>(b. 1891)</td>
<td>3-85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hal</td>
<td>(b. 1910)</td>
<td>3-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Mae</td>
<td>(b. TX)</td>
<td>3-85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Herne</td>
<td>(b. 1927)</td>
<td>3-51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Scott</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hascal P.</td>
<td>(b. 1908, NC)</td>
<td>3-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie J.</td>
<td>(b. 1897, NC)</td>
<td>3-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden Burke</td>
<td>(b. 1926)</td>
<td>3-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haywood Chester</td>
<td>(b. 1875, Newton County, AR)</td>
<td>3-72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel</td>
<td>(b. 1906, Alexander County, NC)</td>
<td>3-13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Helen ................................ 3-42
Henry ................................ 3-22
Henry (b. 1831, NC) ......................... 3-20
Henry (b. 1842, NC) ......................... 3-72
Henry (b. 1858, TN) ......................... 3-84
Henry Nesbitt (b. 1859, Alexander County, NC) ....... 3-23
Henry Russell (b. 1935) ....................... 3-24
Henry Steve (b. 1888, NC) .................... 3-18
Hilda (b. 1914) ........................ 3-15
Huron Loyola (b. 1873, Alexander County, NC) ........ 3-42
Huron Lynn (b. 1923) ........................ 3-43
Ida E. (b. 1874, Alexander County, NC) ............... 3-48
Ida E. (b. 1882, AR) ......................... 3-73
Idora (b. 1858, TN) ......................... 3-85
Ila M. (b. 1877, NC) ......................... 3-21
Isaac Newton (b. 1882, NC) .................... 3-54
Isabel ................................ 3-18
Isabell (b. 1830, Pulaski, IL) .................. 3-9
Iva (Mrs.) (b. 1896, NC) ...................... 3-36
Ivey R. (b. 1889, NC) ......................... 3-11
J. C. (b. 1912, Alexander County, NC) ............... 3-50
Jacob Pinkney (b. 1853, NC) .................... 3-18
James ................................ 3-87
James (b. 1778, NC) ......................... 3-27
James (b. 1849, MS) ......................... 3-67
James (b. 1850, Talladega County, AL) ............... 3-72
James (b. 1851, TN) ......................... 3-84
James (b. 1873, AR) ......................... 3-73
James Allen (b. 1825, NC) .................... 3-20
James Daniel (b. 1879, AR) .................... 3-70
James David (b. 1919) ....................... 3-21
James F. (b. 1875, NC) ....................... 3-10
James Lonnie (b. 1882) ...................... 3-55
James Ross (b. 1893, NC) ..................... 3-18
James Russell (b. 1922, Iredell County, NC) ............ 3-57
James Silas (b. 1776) ......................... 3-8
James T. (b. 1876, AR) ........................................ 3-71
James Waid (b. 1842, TN) ........................................ 3-70
James William (b. 1840, NC) .................................... 3-10
James William (b. 1879, NC) .................................... 3-46
Jan Robinette (b. 1952) .......................................... 3-45
Jane (b. 1855, TN) ................................................ 3-84
Jane (Mrs.) .......................................................... 3-9
Jane Roberta (b. 1936) .............................................. 3-45
Janie (b. 1887) ...................................................... 3-56
Jay Clarence (b. 1892, Alexander County, NC) .................. 3-21
Jay Gordon (b. 1888, Alexander County, NC) ................... 3-52
Jeremiah (b. 1877, Newton County, AR) ........................ 3-72
Jessie P. (b. 1902, NC) ............................................ 3-18
Jetter Butler (b. 1901, Alexander County, NC) ................... 3-11
Joanne Lillian (b. 1938) .......................................... 3-22
Joe ................................................................. 3-45
Joel Jacob (b. 1818, Iredell County, NC) .......................... 3-9
John ................................................................. 3-20, 3-22
John (b. 1843, TN) ................................................ 3-67
John (b. NC) ....................................................... 3-59
John A. (b. 1855, Alexander County, NC) ....................... 3-57
John B. (b. 1871, AR) ............................................ 3-70
John Carson (b. 1862, Alexander County, NC) ................... 3-24
John Clark (b. 1856, Alexander County, NC) ..................... 3-38
John E. (b. 1931) .................................................. 3-45
John Garland (b. 1886, Alexander County, NC) ................... 3-15
John Garland, Jr. (b. 1912) ..................................... 3-15
John R. (b. 1854) .................................................. 3-70
John W. (b. 1847, TN) ............................................ 3-84
John W. (b. 1888, AR) ............................................ 3-68
John Washington (b. 1842, NC) ................................ 3-10
John William ....................................................... 3-8
Johnsie ............................................................. 3-57
Jonathan Richmond (b. 1849, Talladega County, AL) ........... 3-73
Jonathan (b. 1894, AR) .......................................... 3-73
Joseph F. (b. 1860, Alexander County, NC) ...................... 3-58
Joseph Harvey (b. 1881, NC) .......................... 3-58
Joseph Mark (b. 1951) .......................... 3-45
Josiah H. (b. 1866, Alexander County, NC) .............. 3-24
Judy Lynn. ........................................... 3-43
Julia Alla Rebecca (b. 1867, NC). .......................... 3-40
Julia B. (b. 1899, NC) .......................... 3-58
Julia M. (b. 1892, NC) .......................... 3-23
Julia Virginia (b. 1927) .......................... 3-51
Karla Darlene ................................. 3-51
Kay Machelle (b. 1947) .......................... 3-43
Kelly .................................................. 3-25
Keziah (b. 1834, NC) .......................... 3-59
Keziah (b. 1855, Talladega County, AL) ............... 3-72
Kimberley. ........................................... 3-25
Kirby D. (b. 1888, Alexander County, NC) .............. 3-49
L. J. (b. 1862, TN). .................................. 3-85
Laura Jane (b. 1865, Alexander County, NC) ............. 3-38
Laurie (b. 1907, NC). .................................. 3-54
Laverne (b. 1899, NC) .......................... 3-11
Leah Josephine (b. 1872, NC) .......................... 3-17
Leander. .............................................. 3-22
Leander M. (b. 1871, AR) .......................... 3-71
Lee Gwalt (b. 1887, Alexander County, NC) ............. 3-21
Leona (b. 1889, NC) .......................... 3-57
Leona Vengeline (b. 1873, Baxter County, AR) .......... 3-68
Leroy. .................................................. 3-57
Lester Jerry (b. 1925) .......................... 3-23
Lewis W. (b. 1848, Walton County, GA) .................. 3-59
Lillia Ada Virginia (b. 1868, NC) .......................... 3-41
Lillian. .............................................. 3-42
Lillie A. (b. 1886, NC) .......................... 3-23
Linda Gale. ........................................... 3-43
Lofton (b. 1903). .................................. 3-55
Lois Eileen (b. 1909, NC) .......................... 3-45
Lon Mills (b. 1888, NC) .......................... 3-23
Loomis Hugh. ........................................ 3-43
Lorene (b. 1922) ........................................ 3-43
Lottie T. (b. 1882, Alexander County, NC) ........... 3-54
Lou Ella ................................................. 3-57
Louis J. (b. 1900, NC) .................................. 3-13
Louisa (b. 1852) ........................................ 3-70
Louise .................................................. 3-76
Lucille ................................................... 3-42
Lucille (b. 1915, NC) ................................... 3-52
Lucite (b. 1918, NC) .................................... 3-49
Lucy Edna (b. 1927) ................................... 3-21
Lum (b. 1884) ........................................... 3-55
Luther (b. 1887) ......................................... 3-55
Luvina Jane (b. 1836) .................................... 3-84
M. J. (b. 1857, Talladega County, AL) ................. 3-59
Mary Linda (b. 1940) ................................... 3-23
Mable Lee (b. 1921) ..................................... 3-22
Mae Elizabeth (b. 1884, Alexander County, NC) ...... 3-15
Maggie Vance (b. 1892) ................................ 3-56
Maggie W. (b. 1876, Alexander County, NC) .......... 3-48
Major Alfred (b. 1929) .................................. 3-22
Malinda (Mrs.) (b. 1818, NC) .......................... 3-72
Mamie .................................................... 3-22
Mamie Creola (b. 1889) .................................. 3-55
Manicia Creona (b. 1893, Alexander County, NC) .... 3-52
Mary (Mrs.) (b. 1824, TN) .............................. 3-67
Marcus (b. 1878, AL) ................................... 3-60
Margaret .................................................. 3-12, 3-57
Margaret (b. 1822, Iredell Couty, NC) .................. 3-9
Margaret (b. 1858, Talladega County, AL) .......... 3-72
Margaret (Mrs.) (b. 1874, NC) .......................... 3-58
Margaret Elemeda (b. 1849, NC) ....................... 3-38
Marie (b. 1932) ......................................... 3-14
Mark (b. 1950) ........................................... 3-46
Mark Gordon ........................................... 3-43
Marlaine .................................................. 3-43
Martha (b. 1779, NC) ................................... 3-27
Martha (b. 1854, Alexander County, NC) ............... 3-40
Martha C. (b. 1884, Alexander County, NC) ............. 3-48
Martha Emma (b. 1884, NC) ...............................3 - 23
Martha Louise (b. 1930) .................................. 3-25
Martha N. (Mrs.) (m. 1835) ..............................3 - 9
Martha Neal (b. 1927) ....................................... 3-43
Martha Patricia (b. 1808, Iredell Couty, NC) ........... 3-9
Martha Patricia (b. 1935) .................................. 3-47
Marvin L. (b. 1888, Alexander County, NC) ............. 3-15
Mary ................................ 3-80
Mary (b. 1783, NC) ........................................ 3-27
Mary (b. 1822, NC) ........................................ 3-59
Mary (b. 1849, AL) .......................................... 3-72
Mary (b. 1856, TN) ........................................ 3-84
Mary (b. 1879, AR) .......................................... 3-73
Mary (Mrs.) .................................................. 3-59
Mary Elizabeth ............................................. 3-18
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1821, TN) .............................. 3-84
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1894, NC) ................................ 3-23
Mary Ellen (b. 1858, Talladega County, AL) ............. 3-59
Mary Etta (b. 1904) ......................................... 3-56
Mary F. (b. 1883, AR) ....................................... 3-68
Mary Jane (b. 1834, TN) .................................. 3-67
Mary Jane (b. 1846, MS) .................................. 3-70
Mary Lee ....................................................... 3-17
Mary Lusk (b. 1809, NC) .................................. 3-39
Mary Mable (b. 1906, Alexander County, NC) ......... 3-11
Mathew .......................................................... 3-26
Mattié ......................................................... 3-22
Maude (Mrs.) ................................................ 3-91
Maurice Gordon (b. 1902, Alexander County, NC) .... 3-43
Maynard M. (b. 1898, NC) ................................ 3-13
Melvin ........................................................... 3-76
Michael Hugh (b. 1943) .................................... 3-43
Milas Alexander (b. 1877, NC) ............................ 3-50
Mildred Elenor (b. 1914) .................................. 3-46
Milford Allen (b. 1926) .............................. 3-25
Milla A. (b. 1857, Talladega County, AL) ................. 3-72
Millen ........................................ 3-57
Minnie ........................................ 3-11
Minnie (b. 1888, Newton County, AR) ...................... 3-75
Minnie (b. 1893, NC) ................................ 3-58
Minnie F. (b. 1875, AR) ................................ 3-68
Mirian (Mrs.) ................................ 3-109
Mollie A. (b. 1873, NC) ................................ 3-10
Mollie A. (b. 1886, NC) ................................ 3-17
Mollie Belle (b. 1869, NC) ................................ 3-12
Moses (b. 1780, NC) ................................ 3-38
Moses Monroe (b. 1819, NC) .............................. 3-57
Moses Terry (b. 1845, NC) .............................. 3-47
Muriel ........................................ 3-42
Nancy (b. 1824, NC) ................................ 3-85
Nancy (b. 1845, Talladega County, AL) ..................... 3-72
Nancy (b. 1853, NC) ................................ 3-10
Nancy (b. 1906, Alexander County, NC) ..................... 3-11
Nancy (b. 1928) ................................ 3-45
Nancy A. (b. 1853, Alexander County, NC) .................. 3-57
Nancy A. (b. 1856, MS) ................................ 3-67
Nancy A. (b. 1882, NC) ................................ 3-58
Nancy Bons ........................................ 3-70
Nancy Hannah (b. 1947) ................................ 3-45
Nancy Martha ....................................... 3-84
Nancy Rae (b. 1930) ................................ 3-43
Nell (b. 1911, Alexander County, NC) ..................... 3-14
Nellie (b. 1903, NC) ................................ 3-47
Newt (b. 1898) ................................ 3-56
Nina V. (b. 1884, Alexander County, NC) .................. 3-53
Nola B. (b. 1897, Alexander County, NC) .................. 3-21
Nola Mildred (b. 1908, Alexander County, NC) .......... 3-11
Nora (b. 1907, Alexander County, NC) .................... 3-13
Nora (Mrs.) ...................................... 3-18
Nora Elizabeth Adaline (b. 1876, Alexander County, NC) .... 3-43
Nora Maude (b. 1892, Waldron, AR) .................. 3-74
Norene (b. 1915, AR) .................................. 3-75
Norf Labon (b. 1898) .................................. 3-55
Norma (b. 1899) ........................................... 3-54
Octavo (b. 1877) ........................................... 3-47
Oda Marsh (b. 1881, Alexander County, NC) ............. 3-48
Ola Mae ....................................................... 3-21
Ola Mae (b. 1883, Alexander County, NC) ...................... 3-46
Olney Bogle (b. 1894, NC) .................................. 3-42
Oma Lee (b. 1884, NC) ...................................... 3-18
Oma Lee (b. 1885) ........................................... 3-54
Ona L. (b. 1897, AR) ....................................... 3-73
Orpha (b. 1916, AR) ........................................ 3-75
Oscar Bain ...................................................... 3-42
Ottie Mae (b. 1892, NC) .................................... 3-11
Parks Kendall (b. 1922) .................................... 3-51
Parks S. (b. 1880, Alexander County, NC) ..................... 3-51
Pat ............................................................... 3-22
Patrick ......................................................... 3-26
Patsy Gertrude (b. 1893) ................................... 3-55
Paul Sharpe (b. 1904, NC) .................................. 3-45
Pearl (b. 1920, AR) .......................................... 3-75
Pearl Lorene (b. 1910, Alexander County, NC) ............... 3-13
Pheneas S. (b. 1820, NC) ................................... 3-9
Phil Smith (b. 1924) ........................................ 3-22
Phillip Carson (b. 1932) .................................. 3-51
Phineas A. (b. 1870, NC) ................................... 3-10
Phyllis (b. 1913) ............................................. 3-15
Pinckney (b. 1829, NC) ................................... 3-85
Pleas S. (b. 1906, NC) ..................................... 3-44
Plummer B. (b. 1880, NC) .................................. 3-54
Polly (b. 1841, Taladega County, AL) ......................... 3-59
Polly Ann (b. 1857) ........................................ 3-18
Rachel (b. 1922) ............................................ 3-16
Ralph (b. 1900) .............................................. 3-56
Ralph McGinnis (b. 1897, NC) ............................. 3-42
Rannal Hudson (b. 1905, Alexander County, NC) .... 3-11
Ray (b. 1902, NC) .................................. 3-54
Raymond (b. 1903, TN) .................................. 3-109
Reba Belle (b. 1922) .................................. 3-22
Rhoda Paralee V. (b. 1870, Sparta, MS) .............. 3-72
Richard B. (b. 1905, NC) ............................ 3-54
Richard Baine (b. 1910, NC) ............................ 3-14
Richard Dawson (b. 1847, NC) ......................... 3-17
Richard Gale .......................................... 3-42
Ricky Darrell (b. 1951) .................................. 3-26
Robert (b. 1828, NC) ................................. 3-58
Robert (b. 1840, TN) .................................. 3-67
Robert (b. 1846, Talladega County, AL) ............... 3-72
Robert (b. 1854, TN) .................................. 3-84
Robert A. (b. 1869, NC) .................................. 3-48
Robert C. (b. 1821) .................................. 3-20
Robert Clementis (b. 1912, Alexander County, NC) .... 3-45
Robert Clementus (b. 1841, NC) ......................... 3-40
Robert Frank (b. 1882, Alexander County, NC) ........ 3-21
Robert Glenn (b. 1905, Alexander County, NC) ........ 3-42
Robert L. (b. 1870, AR) .................................. 3-70
Robert L. (b. 1884, Alexander County, NC) ............ 3-50
Robert Smith (b. 1857, Alexander County, NC) ........ 3-21
Robert Waid (b. 1817, NC) .................................. 3-69
Roby Francis (b. 1895) .................................. 3-56
Roby H. (b. 1899, NC) .................................. 3-23
Roger Lee (b. 1923) .................................. 3-22
Ronnie (b. 1950) .......................................... 3-26
Rosa (b. 1834, NC) .................................. 3-85
Ruby .................................................. 3-64
Ruby (b. 1916) .......................................... 3-51
Ruby Elaine (b. 1931) .................................. 3-21
Ruby Elizabeth (b. 1904, Alexander County, NC) .... 3-13
Rudolph (b. 1918, AR) .................................. 3-75
Russell (b. 1903, Alexander County, NC) ............. 3-13
Ruth Elizabeth (b. 1924) .................................. 3-25
Ryan ................................ 3-22
Salina Catherine (b. 1850, NC) . ................................... 3-57
Sally (b. 1831, NC) . ............................................. 3-85
Sandra Lynn (b. 1947) . ........................................... 3-51
Sara Ann (b. 1851, Talladega County, AL) . .................... 3-60
Sarah (b. 1845, NC) . ............................................. 3-72
Sarah (b. 1848, TN) . ............................................. 3-84
Sarah (Mrs.) (b. 1837, TN). ...................................... 3-85
Sarah A. R. C. (b. 1854) . ....................................... 3-70
Sarah Alta (b. 1917) . ............................................. 3-21
Sarah C. (b. 1886, AR) . ........................................... 3-68
Sarah Emeline (b. 1869, NC) . ................................... 3-16
Sarah F. P. (b. 1878, AR) . ....................................... 3-70
Sarah J. (b. 1874, NC) . .......................................... 3-17
Sarah Louise (b. 1865, Sparta, MS). ................................ 3-74
Sarah Perola (b. 1868, NC). ....................................... 3-11
Shane . ................................................................. 3-26
Silas (b. 1803, Iredell Couty, NC) . ................................ 3-9
Silas Griffin (b. 1839, Talladega County, AL). .................. 3-59
Sloan E. (b. 1910, Alexander County, NC). ...................... 3-50
Solomon (b. 1837, TN) . ........................................... 3-59
Stamey . ............................................................... 3-22
Steve (b. 1944) . .................................................... 3-46
Steven Dale (b. 1944) . ............................................. 3-25
Stonewall J. (b. 1873, AR) . ....................................... 3-71
Susan Petrola (b. 1886, Alexander County, NC). ............... 3-52
Tallie B. (b. 1877, NC) . .......................................... 3-53
Temperance (b. 1833, NC) . ....................................... 3-20
Thelma (b. 1906, NC) . ............................................. 3-54
Theodosia (b. 1879, AR). .......................................... 3-68
Thomas (b. 1744, Ireland) . ....................................... 3-8
Thomas (b. 1852, TN). ............................................. 3-84
Thomas (b. 1854, MS). ............................................ 3-67
Thomas (b. 1885, Newton County, AR). ......................... 3-72
Thomas Alfred (b. 1928). ....................................... 3-43
Thomas B. (b. 1886, AR). ....................................... 3-73
Thomas Beard (b. 1830, TN) ..................... 3-85
Thomas Burrell (b. 1924) ...................... 3-51
Thomas D. (b. 1870, NC) ...................... 3-17
Thomas Everette (b. 1891, NC) .................... 3-11
Thomas F. (b. 1844, NC). ....................... 3-16
Thomas Hubert (b. 1877, Alexander County, NC) ........... 3-14
Thomas Jefferson (b. 1912, Alexander County, NC) .......... 3-11
Thomas M. (b. 1844, Pulaski, IL). .................. 3-18
Thomas Press (b. 1857, Alexander County, NC) ............ 3-54
Thomas Smith (b. 1890) .......................... 3-56
Thomas, III (b. 1814, Iredell Couty, NC) ................3 - 9
Thomas, Jr. (b. 1780, Iredell County, NC) .................. 3-8
Titia (b. 1872, AL) ......................... 3-60
Tommy Elaine (b. 1958) ........................ 3-43
Tony (b. 1949) ............................... 3-26
Turner L. (b. 1844, MS) ....................... 3-68
Vernon (b. 1875, Alexander County, NC) .................. 3-10
Victor H. (b. 1871, Alexander County, NC) .................. 3-13
Viola (b. 1947) .............................. 3-24
Virginia Dare (b. 1900, Alexander County, NC) .................. 3-42
W. S. (b. 1859, Alexander County, NC) .................. 3-57
Wade Franklin (b. 1908, NC). ..................... 3-51
Wade Woodrow (b. 1915) .......................... 3-21
Walter Alonzo (b. 1915) .......................... 3-23
Walter Fowler (b. 1892, Newton County, AR) .............. 3-76
Walter P. (b. 1868, NC) .......................... 3-10
Walter, II (b. 1912) .......................... 3-76
Warren Gray (b. 1840, TN) ..................... 3-70
Warren W. (b. 1876, AR) ....................... 3-70
Watson ........................................ 3-89
William (b. 1746, Belfast, Ireland) .................. 3-27
William (b. 1778). ........................... 3-8
William (b. 1922) ................................ 3-16
William A. (b. 1839, Pulaski, IL) .................... 3-18
William Archer (b. 1814, NC) ..................... 3-67
William Asberry (b. 1850, TN) ..................... 3-84
William Carson ........................................ 3-51
William Commodore (b. 1866, NC). .................. 3-11
William E. (b. 1866, TN) . ............................ 3-109
William Frank (b. 1846, AL) ......................... 3-72
William Franklin (b. Sharon, TN) ..................... 3-85
William Glenn (b. 1920) . ............................. 3-52
William H. H. (b. 1844, MS). .......................... 3-71
William Hamilton (b. 1836, NC) ....................... 3-24
William Howard (b. 1912, Alexander County, NC) ........ 3-13
William James (b. 1879, NC). ........................ 3-21
William M. (b. 1847, NC) .............................. 3-48
William M. (b. 1906, Alexander County, NC) ......... 3-23
William Matthew (b. 1820, Iredell Couty, NC) ........ 3-9
William P. (b. 1868, AR) .............................. 3-71
William Rowan (b. 1883, Newton County, AR) ......... 3-75
William S. (b. 1879, AL). .............................. 3-60
William S. (b. 1884, AR) ............................... 3-73
William Stevenson (b. 1822, TN). .................... 3-84
William T. (b. 1889, AR) ............................... 3-71
William Tucker (b. 1845, MS) .......................... 3-68
William, Jr. (b. 1776, NC) ............................. 3-27
Willie (b. 1904, NC). ................................. 3-17
Willie Sue (b. 1907, Alexander County, NC) ............ 3-42
Wilma (b. 1921). .......................................... 3-50
Wilma Inez (b. 1914, Alexander County, NC). ........... 3-11
Zeta (b. 1915, Alexander County, NC) ................. 3-50

Lahr
Katherine (b. 1915, Dallas, TX) ....................... 3-168

Lalicker
Lloyd Leon .............................................. 3-264

Lamb
Sidney Earnest (b. 1880, Greenville, TN) ............... 3-241

Lambert
Lena .................................................... 3-24
Lessie .................................................. 3-34
Tobe S. ................................................ 3-24
LaMonte
   Benton Davis. ............................. 3-111
   Richard Davis ............................ 3-111
   Timothy Paul. ............................ 3-111

Land
   Margaret .................................. 3-45

Landis
   Doris (Mrs.) ............................... 3-74

Lands
   Dale ........................................ 3-51

Laney
   Edward Robert ............................. 3-102

Langford
   Bryant ..................................... 3-227
   Emma (b. 1875, Huntsville, AR) .............. 3-227

Lanning
   John Tate .................................. 3-145

Larry
   Betty ....................................... 3-270
   Carol ....................................... 3-270
   Earl ........................................ 3-270
   Gerald ...................................... 3-270
   Linda (Mrs.) ............................... 3-270
   Nelda Jean .................................. 3-270

Lathan
   Dwight Buttons ............................. 3-126
   Kenney Dwane ............................... 3-126
   Kevin Dwight ............................... 3-126

Lawrence
   Susannah .................................... 3-206

Leach
   John Blue (b. 1857, NC) ..................... 3-41
   Winnie Davis (b. 1894, NC) .................. 3-41

Ledyard
   Q. R. ........................................ 3-133
Lee
Carl ................................ 3-194
James .................................. 3-189
Nadine (Mrs.) ........................... 3-189
Rebecca .................................. 3-189
Shawnda Gwenn (b. 1966) ..................... 3-194

Leemaster
Jerry Lane . ................................ 3-67
Terry Lane .................................. 3-67

Lehman
Lulla (Mrs.) ................................ 3-96

Lekarchik
Alice ........................................ 3-153

Lemaster
Agnes (Mrs.) ................................ 3-262
Barbara (Mrs.) ............................... 3-265
Barbara Mae (b. 1945, Avenal, CA) .......... 3-265
Becky (Mrs.) ................................. 3-263
Bernice (Mrs.) ............................... 3-263
Bobbie Jean (b. 1937, Kanima, OK) ......... 3-263
Cleora (b. 1935, Kanima, OK) ................. 3-263
Cody (b. 1990, Sacramento, CA) ............... 3-265
Crystle Gale (b. 1985, Sacramento, CA) ...... 3-265
Dewey (b. 1898, AR) .......................... 3-262
Donna (b. 1959, Santa Ana, CA) ............... 3-264
Emanda (Mrs.) (b. 1870, MO) ................. 3-262
Francis ....................................... 3-261
George W. (b. 1848, Washington County, AR) ............... 3-261
Ginger (Mrs.) ................................. 3-263
Goldburn (b. 1907, AR) ....................... 3-262
Grace Idella (b. 1919, Kanima, OK) .......... 3-266
Henry Clay (b. 1880, Madison County, AR) ... 3-262
Ida L. (b. 1870, AR) .......................... 3-261
Jacene (b. 1887, Madison County, AR) ........ 3-261
James A. (b. 1868, AR) ........................ 3-261
James Luther (b. 1912, Kanima, OK) .......... 3-262
Jane F. (b. 1874) .......................... 3-261
Janeaus Oletta (b. 1922, Kanima, OK) ................ 3-268
Julia Mason (b. 1894, AR) .......................... 3-262
Kimbra (b. 1969, Garden Grove, CA) ................ 3-264
Lacey (b. 1977, Santa Ana, CA) ..................... 3-264
Linda (b. 1885, Madison County, AR) ............... 3-261
Matthew Levi (b. 1985, Sacramento, CA) .............. 3-265
Patricia Ann (b. 1943, Glendale, AZ) .................. 3-264
Rachel (b. 1882, Madison County, AR) ............... 3-261
Randy Lee (b. 1953, Avenal, CA) ..................... 3-263
Robert G. (b. 1872, MO) .......................... 3-262
Rodger Luis (b. 1940, Kanima, OK) ................... 3-264
Ronnie James (b. 1946, Coalinga, CA) ............... 3-265
Scot (b. 1902, AR) .................................. 3-262
Sylvia (b. 1948, Coalinga, CA) ....................... 3-265
Wanda (b. 1931) .................................... 3-263
William David (b. 1877, AR) ........................ 3-261

Lemasters
Julia Ann (b. 1851, Madison County, AR) .......... 3-269

Lemmons
Margie Kathleen (b. 1941) .......................... 3-142

Lemond
Laura Hill .......................................... 3-111

Leonard
Louise (b. 1874) ................................... 3-164

Leshkowitz
Kajetan .............................................. 3-153
Rose Catherine .................................... 3-153

Lesley
Rufus ............................................... 3-181

Lessprin
Mary ................................................ 3-141

Lester
Calvin J. ............................................ 3-240
Evaline Elvira (b. 1873, St. Paul, AR) ............... 3-240
Levan

Sylvia Kay ............................. 3-26

Lewis

Barney (b. 1932) .......................... 3-193
Charlotte (b. 1958, Sallisaw, OK) .................. 3-193
David Dewayne (b. 1962, Sallisaw, OK). ............... 3-193
Henry ........................................ 3-180
Jay Warren (b. 1957, OK) ........................ 3-193
Jeanette .................................... 3-114
Jerod DeWayne (b. 1984, Muskogee, OK) .............. 3-193
Kathy (b. 1961, OK) ................................ 3-193
Kendra Renee (b. 1984) ................................ 3-193
Kenny Ray (b. 1960, Sallisaw, OK) ........................ 3-193
Lacey Nicole (b. 1984, Claremore, OK) .................. 3-193
Michael (b. 1956, Tuscon, AZ) ........................ 3-193
Sierra Rae (b. 1990) ................................ 3-193
Stella R. (b. 1876, Dallas, TX) ........................ 3-166
Tanya Marie (b. 1980, Muskogee, OK) ................... 3-193

Libes

Fred ........................................ 3-177

Lienman

Laura ........................................ 3-140

Limbaugh

Ada Adaline (b 1892, Talladega County, AL). .............. 3-65
Amos Burl (b 1848, Talladega County, AL). .............. 3-60
Angela Dawn .................................. 3-64
Anna Bell Lena (b. 1902, Talladega County, AL) ........... 3-62
Annie May .................................... 3-62
Annie Velma (b. 1905). .......................... 3-63
Bennie Whitton (b. 1915, Bonair, AL) ................... 3-63
Betty Fay .................................... 3-62
Carla Dale ................................... 3-64
Catherine .................................. 3-63
Charles Roland (b. 1934). .......................... 3-63
Charles Roland Remus (b. 1908, Talladega County, AL). .... 3-63
Charley George (b 1879, Talladega County, AL) ........... 3-63
Clarese Fay (b. 1919) ................................ 3-61
Curtis Lee .................................. 3-64
Dela Bell (b. 1902, AL) ........................... 3-63
Dock Whitten (b 1886, Talladega County, AL) ............ 3-64
Dotson ........................................ 3-64
Edley Richmond Rich (b 1872, Talladega County, AL) .... 3-61
Edna Eugene (b. 1921, Talladega County, AL) ............. 3-64
Elizabeth ..................................... 3-62
Ellen Fay ...................................... 3-62
Ernest Coleman (b. 1908, Talladega County, AL) .......... 3-64
Ester .......................................... 3-62
Etta Mae (b. 1913) ................................ 3-64
Evelyn .......................................... 3-62
Forrest A. B. Bea (b 1911, Talladega County, AL) .......... 3-64
Gertrude (b 1913, Talladega County, AL) ................. 3-64
Gladys Evelyn .................................. 3-65
Glenda Gay ..................................... 3-64
Gundi Lee Gun .................................. 3-64
Hazel Wren ..................................... 3-62
Henry Alden ..................................... 3-64
James Kelton Jim (b 1876, Talladega County, AL) ......... 3-62
James Kelton, II (b 1915, Talladega County, AL) .......... 3-62
Jamie Nona .................................... 3-62
Jammie ......................................... 3-62
Jeanette ....................................... 3-62
Jimmy Odell .................................... 3-62
John Forrest ................................... 3-62
Judy ............................................. 3-64
Lannon Harrison (b. 1896, Talladega County, AL) .......... 3-62
Lannon Layton ................................ 3-62
Lee (b. 1897) ................................... 3-61
Lonnie Lee (b 1889, Talladega County, AL) ............... 3-65
Louie David ................................... 3-62
Louie Odell (b. 1905, Talladega County, AL) ............. 3-62
Louise .......................................... 3-64
Luther Lloyd (b. 1922, Talladega County, AL) ............. 3-65
Mable Louise (b. 1918, Talladega County, AL) .................. 3-64
Margaret Elizabeth (b 1869, Talladega County, AL) .......... 3-60
Marrell Crafford ........................................ 3-64
Maybelle .................................................. 3-62
Minnie Lee (Mrs.) .......................................... 3-61
Myrtle ...................................................... 3-61
Noble Wren ................................................ 3-65
Norton Larue ................................................ 3-62
Ollie (b. 1899) ............................................. 3-61
Opel ........................................................ 3-64
Pauline ....................................................... 3-62
Peter William Walter Will (b 1883, Talladega County, AL) .. 3-63
R. E. Telly .................................................. 3-61
Ralph W. .................................................. 3-63
Richard Curtis (b. 1914, Talladega County, AL) ................ 3-65
Richard Earl ................................................ 3-62
Richmond Culwell (b, 1814, NC). .......................... 3-60
Robert Harrison ........................................... 3-62
Roland (b. 1913, Talladega County, AL) ....................... 3-63
Ronnie Lee .................................................. 3-64
Sallie Mae .................................................. 3-63
Sallie Mae (b. Talladega County, AL) ........................ 3-64
Sarah Christine (b. 1924). ................................. 3-62
Simon Edley (b. 1915, Talladega County, AL) ............... 3-65
Virgil Hogeye (b. 1906, Talladega County, AL) ............... 3-61
Virgil L. ...................................................... 3-62
Virginia Bell ................................................ 3-62
Wayne ....................................................... 3-63
William L. Floyd (b. 1910, Talladega County, AL) ........... 3-64
William Floyd (b. 1937) .................................. 3-64
William Otis (b. 1904, Talladega County, AL) ............... 3-61
William Otis, II .......................................... 3-62
Willie Lee (b. 1918) ....................................... 3-65

Lindner
Henry Ford .................................................. 3-35
Marian Joanne .............................................. 3-35
Lindsey
Jaclyn Marie ...................................... 3-110
Jeremy Clayton .................................... 3-110
Judy Gail ......................................... 3-110
Norman Lee ....................................... 3-110
Patrick William .................................. 3-110
Phillip Clayton .................................. 3-110
William Grady Thomas ......................... 3-110

Linney
Chauncey D. (b. 1891, Alexander County, NC) ........ 3-145
Dorcas ........................................... 3-145
Friday ............................................ 3-145
Garnette H. (b. 1895, NC) ........................ 3-146
Gene ............................................. 3-145
Isaac B. .......................................... 3-89
Isaac B. (b. 1871, Alexander County, NC) ............ 3-146
Isadora (b. 1867, NC) ............................ 3-94
James C. (b. 1873, Alexander County, NC) ......... 3-145
James M. (b. 1898, NC) .......................... 3-146
Lucy Eveline ..................................... 3-146
Lucy R. (b. 1880, Alexander County, NC) ............ 3-145
Martha E. (b. 1909, Alexander County, NC) .......... 3-146
Martha Maude (b. 1875, Alexander County, NC) .... 3-145
Mary Evelyn ...................................... 3-145
Romulus .......................................... 3-93
Sarah Pearl (b. 1863, NC) ........................ 3-145
Susan (b. 1886, Alexander County, NC) ............... 3-145
Virgil A. (b. 1877, Alexander County, NC) ........... 3-145
Virgil Gates (b. 1896, NC) ........................ 3-146
William C. ....................................... 3-145
William Copeland (b. 1846, NC) ..................... 3-145
William T. (b. 1888, Alexander County, NC) ........ 3-145
Zella .............................................. 3-145

Little
Alma ............................................... 3-29
Horace M. ........................................ 3-107
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td>3-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha M.</td>
<td>3-217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Littlefield</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Patrice (b. 1994)</td>
<td>3-225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane (m. 1992)</td>
<td>3-225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabitha Lane (b. 1992)</td>
<td>3-225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Loetterle</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly</td>
<td>3-138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Logan</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>3-46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Long</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sherman</td>
<td>3-102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavrie Dale (b. Dallas, TX)</td>
<td>3-102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opal</td>
<td>3-217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reba</td>
<td>3-249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Richard (b. Dallas, TX)</td>
<td>3-102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Loomis</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terri</td>
<td>3-195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Looper</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Alice</td>
<td>3-48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Angeline (b. 1906)</td>
<td>3-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lowe</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa Eveline (b. 1835, NC)</td>
<td>3-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwight</td>
<td>3-193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lowell</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Marion (b. 1912)</td>
<td>3-148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lowery</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada</td>
<td>3-202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rita</td>
<td>3-247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lowhorn</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darlene Lois</td>
<td>3-113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Loyd</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allan A.</td>
<td>3-128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence C.</td>
<td>3-128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>3-128</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
H. B. .......................................................... 3-128
John S.......................................................... 3-134
Lena Lee....................................................... 3-134
Leon........................................................... 3-128
Roy ............................................................ 3-128
Sterling B..................................................... 3-128
Xantippe (Mrs.) ............................................ 3-134

**Lucas**

Armand Francis ............................................ 3-69
Armand Francis, Jr. ....................................... 3-69
Brent Alan .................................................... 3-69
Denise Gail .................................................. 3-69
Janis Marie .................................................. 3-69
Linda Sue .................................................... 3-69

**Lusk**

Margaret (b. 1780, SC) .................................. 3-38

**Lynch**

Lorenzo Dow ............................................... 3-101
Mary Arantha (b. 1859, Tishomingo County, MS) .... 3-101

**Lynn**

Polly Ann .................................................... 3-110
Wesley Ellison .............................................. 3-110

**Lyons**

Anna Evelyn ............................................... 3-242

**M**

**Mader**

Foreman ..................................................... 3-189
Gary Scott (b. 1988, Tulsa, OK) ......................... 3-189

**Madsoe**

Shirley Grace (b. 1935, WA) ............................. 3-187

**Maiden**

Doris Lee (b. 1942, Richmond, IN) ..................... 3-237
Joseph ....................................................... 3-237

**Main**

Donald. .......................................................... 3-131
Mann
  Arrabelle .................................................. 3-82
  Kenneth ....................................................... 3-113
  Marcus Shawn ............................................... 3-113
  Michelle Leigh .............................................. 3-113
Mansfield
  Carolyn (Mrs.) ............................................... 3-115
Marconett
  Viola .......................................................... 3-141
Markham
  Charles Malphus (b. 1848, Orange County, NC) .................. 3-165
  Charles McCarroll (b. 1891, Hopkinsville, KY) ................. 3-165
  Frank Harwood (b. 1896, Hopkinsville, KY) ....................... 3-165
  Grover Bunyan .................................................. 3-134
  Louise (b. 1889, Hopkinsville, KY) ................................ 3-165
  Sydney Stephenson (b. 1892, Hopkinsville, KY) ......... 3-165
Marks
  Bonnie Velma (b. 1902, Chamberville, TX) ..................... 3-270
  James Allen ................................................... 3-271
Maron
  Emanda (Mrs.) (b. 1870, MO) .................................. 3-262
Marshall
  Pauline .......................................................... 3-14
Martin
  Charles .......................................................... 3-63
  Cora Alice ...................................................... 3-42
  Dixon ............................................................. 3-63
  Henry ............................................................. 3-205
  Horace ............................................................ 3-63
  Jacqueline (Mrs.) .............................................. 3-74
  Jeanne Anne ...................................................... 3-111
  Jessica Lynn (b. 1982, Topeka, KS) .............................. 3-189
  Mary Lee (b. 1875, TN) ........................................ 3-105
  Sam ............................................................... 3-189
  Tennie Roberta (Mrs.) ........................................... 3-115
Mason
Mary Lee ........................................... 3-25
Massey
Sarah ............................................. 3-135
Masters
Pamela Ann ....................................... 3-119
Matheson
Addie Elizabeth (b. 1870, NC) ................. 3-42
Anderson Mitchell ............................. 3-28
Frank .............................................. 3-28
Hal ............................................... 3-28
Jean .............................................. 3-28
Mack .............................................. 3-28
Mary .............................................. 3-28
Mary (b. 1798, NC) ............................ 3-28
Millard .......................................... 3-53
Pink .............................................. 3-28
R. Z. ............................................. 3-28
Willie ........................................... 3-28
Matlock
Albert G. (b. 1863, NC) ....................... 3-16
Annie Lee (b. 1894, NC) ....................... 3-16
Fannie (b. 1890, NC) ......................... 3-16
Florence (b. 1893, NC) ....................... 3-16
Katie (b. 1897, NC) ............................ 3-16
Parker (b. 1905, Alexander County, NC) ... 3-16
Robert (b. 1909, Alexander County, NC) ... 3-16
Thomas (b. 1900, NC) ......................... 3-16
Matson
Unice ............................................. 3-64
Matthews
Betty ............................................. 3-116
Henry Newton ................................... 3-112
Kristopher Shea ............................... 3-112
Tana Lynn ...................................... 3-112
Mattox
  Adalaide (Mrs.) .................................. 3-104

Mawhinney
  Janis ................................ 3-69

Maxam
  Andrea Denise. ................................. 3-69
  Jamie Gail ..................................... 3-69
  Richard J. ..................................... 3-69

Maxwell
  Ella .............................................. 3-96
  Lula A. ......................................... 3-107

Mayberry
  Fay (m. 1920) . ................................ 3-13
  Mary Jane........................................ 3-31
  Phoebe ........................................... 3-88

Mayes
  Henry Lynn (b. 1898, NC) ....................... 3-44
  James .......................................... 3-43
  Wade (b. 1899) .................................. 3-44
  William .......................................... 3-231

Maynard
  Martha (b. 1869) ................................ 3-198

Mayo
  Robert .......................................... 3-258
  Ruby Lillian (b. 1935, Windsor, VT) .......... 3-258

Mays
  Joseph (b. 1837, NC) ............................ 3-148
  Julia E. (b. 1868, NC) ............................ 3-149

McAfee
  Mary Jane (b. 1891, Mesa County, CO) ........... 3-219
  William Jasper Jep ............................. 3-219

McAlpine
  Augusta ......................................... 3-54

McAndrews
  James ............................................. 3-256
James Michael (b. 1961) .................................. 3-256
Mary Lou (b. 1962) ...................................... 3-256

McBurnette

Alva Maude (b. 1895) ..................................... 3-222
Anne (b. 1949) ........................................... 3-224
Barbara (b. 1951) ........................................ 3-226
Betty Earlene Pesky (b. 1935, Porter, OK) .............. 3-226
Bobbie Jean (b. 1928) .................................. 3-223
Caran (b. 1958) ........................................... 3-224
Carol (b. 1947) ........................................... 3-224
Cecil Edwin (b. 1921, Haskell, OK) ...................... 3-225
Charles (b. 1956) ......................................... 3-224
Cherilyn (b. 1960) ........................................ 3-224
Clarence (b. 1888, AR) .................................. 3-222
Clarence Edwin (b. 1915, OK) ............................ 3-223
Dianna (b. 1954) .......................................... 3-226
Dorothy ...................................................... 3-226
Edith Mae (b. 1905, Clarksville, OK) .................... 3-226
Edwina (b. 1948) ......................................... 3-226
Elaine (b. 1949) ........................................... 3-223
Eva Ann (b. 1896) ........................................ 3-222
Garry (b. 1953) ............................................ 3-226
George William (b. 1890, Boone County, AR) .......... 3-225
George William, Jr. Junior (b. 1923) ..................... 3-225
Helen Louise (b. 1925, Haskell, OK) ..................... 3-225
Jackie Dean (b. 1927, Tulsa, OK) ......................... 3-224
James Carroll (b. 1942, Fort Gibson, OK) ............... 3-226
Jerry (b. 1949) ........................................... 3-226
Jesse Aubrey (b. 1903, OK Terr.) ......................... 3-222
Jesse C. (b. 1859, FL) .................................... 3-222
JoAnn (b. 1961) .......................................... 3-226
John (b. 1957) ............................................ 3-224
John Owen (b. 1917, OK) ................................ 3-224
John Talmadge (b. 1889, Clarksville, AR) .............. 3-223
Kay (b. 1953) ............................................ 3-223
Larry (b. 1948) .......................................... 3-226
STEVENSON, ARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES

Marcus Everett (b. 1905, Clarksville, OK Terr.) .................................. 3-222
Mark (b. 1964) .................................................................................. 3-226
Mary (b. 1951) .................................................................................. 3-223
Mary Alice (Mrs.) ........................................................................... 3-224
Mary Elsie (b. 1911, OK) ................................................................. 3-223
Mary Ruth (b. 1963) ........................................................................ 3-224
Michael (b. 1955) ........................................................................... 3-223
Mike (b. 1945) ................................................................................ 3-223
Mildred Irene (b. 1932, Porter, OK) ................................................ 3-226
Myrtle Myrtle (b. 1893) .................................................................. 3-222
Patrick E. (b. 1947) ........................................................................ 3-223
Paul Eugene (b. 1930, Porter, OK) .................................................. 3-225
Paula (b. 1944) ................................................................................ 3-223
Paulette (b. 1953) ........................................................................... 3-226
Penny Sue (b. 1950, Wewoka, OK) ................................................... 3-225
Ralph Eugene (b. 1921) .................................................................. 3-223
Robert Lawrence Bill (b. 1928, Porter, OK) ..................................... 3-225
Ruby Charlene (b. 1919, Porter, OK) .............................................. 3-225
Ruth Darlene (b. 1938, Porter, OK) .................................................. 3-226
Sherry Ann. ..................................................................................... 3-226
William ........................................................................................... 3-222
Woodrow Wilson (b. 1913, OK) ....................................................... 3-224

McCall

Andrew F. .......................................................................................... 3-177

McCann

Charles Fitzsimmons (b. 1897) .......................................................... 3-141
George Monroe (b. 1901) ................................................................ 3-141
Irene. ................................................................................................. 3-141
James Franklin (b. 1909) ................................................................. 3-141
James Monroe (b. 1861, Monroe County, MO) ............................... 3-140
Jessie May (b. 1897) ......................................................................... 3-140
Lee Roy (b. 1889) ............................................................................ 3-141
Lilly Venola (b. 1891) ..................................................................... 3-140
Mable ............................................................................................... 3-141
Maude Belle (b. 1895) ..................................................................... 3-141
Melba ............................................................................................... 3-141
Rubie Calvin (b. 1905) ........................................ 3-141
William .................................................. 3-141
Yelton Lee ............................................... 3-141

**McCarroll**

Anna L. (b. 1911, Murfreesboro, TN) ................... 3-166
Elizabeth (b. 1874, Hopkinsville, KY) .................. 3-167
Emily (b. 1858, Hopkinsville, KY) ....................... 3-165
Frank C. (b. 1861, New Orleans, LA) ................... 3-164
Graham (b. 1913, Bullard, TX) .......................... 3-166
Harry Hartman (b. 1904, Murfreesboro, TN) ............ 3-166
Harry Stephenson (b. 1872, Hopkinsville, KY) ........... 3-166
Hugh John (b. 1878, Hopkinsville, KY) ................. 3-168
Hugh John (b. 1903, Venus, TX) ........................ 3-168
Hugh John, III (b. 1951, Jacksonville, TX) .......... 3-168
James Edwin (b. 1831, Oakland, KY) ..................... 3-164
James Edwin (b. 1909, TX) .............................. 3-168
James Richard (b. 1867, Hopkinsville, KY) ............. 3-166
Kenneth Forrest (b. 1913, TX) .......................... 3-168
Kerry Conley (b. 1951, Jacksonville, TX) ............... 3-168
Lewis Richard (b. 1902, Venus, TX) ....................... 3-166
Louise (b. 1906, Venus, TX) .............................. 3-166
Marilyn (b. 1939, Jacksonville, TX) ..................... 3-168
Paul (b. 1869, Hopkinsville, KY) ........................ 3-164
Paul Lawrence (b. 1941, Jacksonville, TX) ............ 3-168
Paul Sydney (b. 1905, Pecos, TX) ......................... 3-168
Robert (b. 1863, New Orleans, LA) ....................... 3-164
Robert Kenneth (b. 1941, Dallas, TX) ................... 3-168
Roy Jack (b. 1933, Jacksonville, TX) .................... 3-168
Ruth (b. 1876, Hopkinsville, KY) ........................ 3-164
Scott Goodloe (b. 1949, Jacksonville, TX) ............. 3-168
Stanley (b. 1950s) ....................................... 3-167
Stephen Patterson (b. 1948, Jacksonville, TX) .......... 3-168
Susan (b. 1865, New Orleans, LA) ........................ 3-164

**McCarty**

Henry Louis ............................................. 3-221

**McCauley**
Fannie .................................................. 3-121
Isabella .................................................. 3-120

McClain
    Martha .................................................. 3-237

McClanahan
    Leonard .................................................. 3-246
    Patricia Ann (b. 1938, Vian, OK) .................. 3-246

McClellan
    Roy .................................................. 3-82

McClelland
    Candice A. (b. 1855, NC) .......................... 3-90
    John, Jr. (b. 1770, Rowan County, NC) ............ 3-8

McClure
    John .................................................. 3-172
    Susan Louisa (m. 1842) ................................ 3-172

McCord
    Gary Mark ............................................. 3-112
    Kelli Nicole ........................................... 3-112
    Marci Marie ........................................... 3-112
    Whitney Lee .......................................... 3-112

McCormack
    Edward ............................................... 3-118
    Frances (b. 1940) .................................... 3-118
    John (b. 1935) ........................................ 3-118
    Lisa ................................................... 3-118
    Paul ................................................... 3-118
    Tom .................................................... 3-118

McCormick
    Geneva Nette ......................................... 3-132

McCurdy
    Isaac (b. 1844) ....................................... 3-144
    James .................................................. 3-144
    James C. (b. 1850) .................................... 3-144
    James, II (b. 1811) ................................... 3-144
    John H. (b. 1855, NC) .................................. 3-144
Mary Eveline (b. 1852, NC) ........................................... 3-145
William A. (b. 1847) ............................................. 3-144

McDaniel
Alvin E. (b. 1930) .................................................. 3-263
Debra Lynn (b. 1954, Avenal, CA) ........................... 3-263
Freeman ............................................................... 3-263
Opal (Mrs.) ........................................................... 3-263
Richard Dean (b. 1955, Orange, CA) ...................... 3-263

McDonald
Jane ................................................................. 3-93

McDougald
Jack (b. 1934, Rockingham, NC) ............................. 3-154
Susan Diane ......................................................... 3-154

McDowell
Shirley Burns ....................................................... 3-227

McElhose
Don ................................................................. 3-218
Gail ................................................................. 3-218
Jeffery ............................................................... 3-218
Scott ............................................................... 3-218

McFarland
George .............................................................. 3-73

McGlade
Mack ............................................................... 3-204

McGuire
Albert .............................................................. 3-101
Delia ............................................................... 3-134
Earl (b. Kemp, TX) ................................................. 3-101
John ............................................................... 3-134
Kitty ............................................................... 3-134
Laura ............................................................... 3-134
Marjorie (b. Kemp, TX) ...................................... 3-101
Rebecca ........................................................... 3-266
Rogene (b. Kemp, TX) ......................................... 3-101
W. Harvey .......................................................... 3-134
McHaffey
Harriet ................................................... 3-10
Martha A. (b. 1852, NC) ......................... 3-17

McHargue
Robert (b. 1899, NC) ............................ 3-16

McInvale
Nancy (b. 1858, AL) ............................ 3-60

McKee
Anna Belle (b. 1822, KY) ......................... 3-213
Burl .................................................. 3-249
John Edward ........................................ 3-213
Leonard Lloyd (b. 1965, Oklahoma City, OK) .... 3-249
Lloyd Dean (b. 1929, Pocasset, OK) ............... 3-249
Sherry Ann (b. 1959, Oklahoma City, OK) ......... 3-249
Vivian Elaine (b. 1956, Wichita, KS) ............... 3-249

McKeen
S. E. .................................................. 3-159
Sarah .................................................. 3-164

McKenney
Richard Perry ........................................ 3-227

McKiernan
Sara ................................................... 3-234

McKinney
Belle ................................................... 3-59
Jenny (Mrs.) .......................................... 3-181
John S. ................................................ 3-202

McLain
Adolphus Newton (b. 1857, NC) ................. 3-157
Baxter Ray (b. 1902, Iredell County, NC) ........ 3-154
Benjamin Eric ....................................... 3-154
Bessie A. (b. 1899, NC) .......................... 3-156
Bessie Louise (b. 1880, Alexander County, NC) ... 3-156
Betsy Leigh ........................................... 3-153
Billie Reid (b. 1929, Iredell County, NC) .......... 3-154
Bryan Wilson ....................................... 3-154
Camellia Ann (b. 1939, Hickory, NC) ........................................ 3-154
Charles Avery (b. 1869, NC) .................................................. 3-156
Charles E. (b. 1907, NC) ..................................................... 3-157
Charles Isaac ................................................................. 3-153
Charles Michael ............................................................ 3-153
Chattie G. (b. 1882, NC) ..................................................... 3-157
Christopher ................................................................. 3-154
Cynthia Diane ............................................................... 3-153
David Andrew ............................................................... 3-155
David M. ..................................................................... 3-155
Dorothy Gail ................................................................. 3-154
Dorothy Leigh (b. 1918, Iredell County, NC) ......................... 3-152
Edith G. (b. 1901, NC) ..................................................... 3-156
Edward Allen ................................................................. 3-155
Elouise (b. 1905, NC) ....................................................... 3-157
Eula Mae ...................................................................... 3-152
Fannie Gertrude (b. 1884) .................................................. 3-156
Fielding ....................................................................... 3-91
Frances E. (b. 1915, Alexander County, NC) ......................... 3-157
Fred Ransome (b. 1905, Iredell County, NC) ......................... 3-154
Gary Charles ................................................................. 3-153
Grace ....................................................................... 3-149
Harry Phillip (b. 1933, Iredell County, NC) .......................... 3-153
Harry Phillip, III ............................................................ 3-154
Harry Phillip, Jr. .............................................................. 3-153
Hattie M. (Mrs.) (b. 1879, NC) ........................................... 3-156
Heather ................................................................. 3-154
Heather Alyce ............................................................... 3-155
Helen ................................................................. 3-149
Henrietta (b. 1846, Vashti, NC) .......................................... 3-152
Henry Sherrill (b. 1834, NC) ............................................. 3-147
Ida E. J. (b. 1870, NC) ...................................................... 3-148
Ira B. (b. 1902, NC) ......................................................... 3-148
Isaac Abner (b. 1866, Alexander County, NC) ...................... 3-152
Isaac Albert (b. 1907, Iredell County, NC) ............................ 3-155
Isaac Albert, Jr. ............................................................... 3-155
Isaac N. (b. 1868, NC) ........................................ 3-157
Jacob Columbus (b. 1867, NC) ............................ 3-156
James Bruce ...................................................... 3-155
James Edward ................................................... 3-154
James Franklin (b. 1838, NC) ............................... 3-148
James Grady (b. 1896, Alexander County, NC) ......... 3-152
James Pinkney (b. 1859, NC) ............................... 3-147
James Pinkney (b. 1866, NC) ............................... 3-149
James Story (b. 1806, Iredell County, NC) ................ 3-147
Jasper Newton (b. 1871, Alexander County, NC) ......... 3-156
Jefferson T. (b. 1869, NC) .................................... 3-148
Jehue Allen (b. 1899, Alexander County, NC) ............ 3-153
Jehue Allen, Jr. ................................................... 3-153
John Calvin (b. 1848, Vashti, NC) ......................... 3-155
John Henry (b. 1889, NC) ..................................... 3-156
John Marvin (b. 1909, NC) .................................... 3-157
Joseph ............................................................. 3-147
Joseph Pinkney (b. 1836, NC) ............................... 3-147
Josephine Elvira (b. 1849, NC) ............................. 3-91
Juanita G. (b. 1905, NC) ....................................... 3-157
Karen Louise ...................................................... 3-153
Katheryn Ann ................................................... 3-155
Kathryn Amelia ................................................... 3-155
Laura Blanche (b. 1895, NC) ................................. 3-156
Laura Delia (b. 1875, Alexander County, NC) ............ 3-156
Laura L. (b. 1863, NC) ......................................... 3-148
Lea Elizabeth ..................................................... 3-153
Lex T. (b. 1908, NC) ............................................ 3-157
Linda Mae (b. 1942) ............................................. 3-13
Lula Emma (b. 1882) ............................................ 3-156
Luola M. (Mrs.) (b. 1879, NC) .............................. 3-156
Maggie (b. 1898, Alexander County, NC) .................. 3-152
Margaret Dawn .................................................. 3-154
Marilyn Elizabeth ............................................ 3-153
Martha Mae ..................................................... 3-152
Martha Mary (b. 1888) ...................................... 3-156
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martha R. C.</td>
<td>(b. 1866, NC)</td>
<td>3-148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin Alexander</td>
<td>(b. 1919)</td>
<td>3-148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>(b. 1858, NC)</td>
<td>3-148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice Story</td>
<td>(b. 1905, NC)</td>
<td>3-156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie C.</td>
<td>(b. 1879, NC)</td>
<td>3-157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nell</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora Estelle</td>
<td>(b. 1901, Alexander County, NC)</td>
<td>3-152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinckney C.</td>
<td>(b. 1861, NC)</td>
<td>3-148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleas (m. 1934)</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plese (b. 1910, NC)</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Catherine</td>
<td>(b. 1844, Alexander County, NC)</td>
<td>3-149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Andrew</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rita (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roscoe E.</td>
<td>(b. 1907, NC)</td>
<td>3-148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rozena E.</td>
<td>(b. 1867, NC)</td>
<td>3-147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus C.</td>
<td>(b. 1904, NC)</td>
<td>3-148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara Anne</td>
<td>(b. 1934)</td>
<td>3-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>(b. 1865, NC)</td>
<td>3-147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane</td>
<td>(b. 1842, NC)</td>
<td>3-148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah S. E.</td>
<td>(b. 1866, NC)</td>
<td>3-148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheila Faye</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staisy Daphne</td>
<td>(b. 1903, NC)</td>
<td>3-156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sue Holland</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toyce Edna</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter James</td>
<td>(b. 1897)</td>
<td>3-148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Watson</td>
<td>(b. 1873, Alexander County, NC)</td>
<td>3-156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Allen, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C. A.</td>
<td>(b. 1867, NC)</td>
<td>3-148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E.</td>
<td>(b. 1876, NC)</td>
<td>3-157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Franklin</td>
<td>(b. 1877, Alexander County, NC)</td>
<td>3-157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M.</td>
<td>(b. 1869, NC)</td>
<td>3-147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Rex</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma B.</td>
<td>(b. 1908, NC)</td>
<td>3-148</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
McLaughlin
Albert ........................................ 3-248
Beulah Ethel (b. 1904, Gatesville, TX) ........ 3-248
Elizabeth .................................. 3-155
Jennifer .................................... 3-155
John Robbins, III .......................... 3-155
John Robbins, Jr. .......................... 3-155
Maggie .................................... 3-155
Mandy ..................................... 3-155
Sarah Jane .................................. 3-180
McNeely
Bruce ...................................... 3-119
McNeese
Altha Bessie (b. 1897, TN) ................... 3-115
Ethel Panky (b. 1900, TN) .................... 3-115
Haysle (b. 1905, TN) ........................ 3-115
Lula Mildred (b. 1909, TN) ................... 3-115
Mary Ellen (b. 1895, TN) .................... 3-115
Nora (b. 1901) ................................ 3-114
Ruth Virginia .............................. 3-115
Samuel (b. 1872, TN) ....................... 3-114
Tennie Roberta ............................. 3-115
Meadows
Ivy Lee ..................................... 3-14
James ...................................... 3-21
Lex ......................................... 3-150
Mecum
Paul ........................................ 3-11
Medlock
Shannon ..................................... 3-201
Melton
James ...................................... 3-266
Menis
Dennis ...................................... 3-92
Edward ..................................... 3-92
Louise (Mrs.) ........................................... 3-92
Steve ................................................. 3-92

Merley
Elberta .................................................. 3-225

Merrill
Andrew R. .............................................. 3-108
Anthony ............................................... 3-177
Lora .................................................... 3-108
Nathan ................................................. 3-108

Mestmaker
Rose Bell ........................................... 3-143

Metts
Baron .................................................... 3-127

Mikeman
Aletha Marie (b. 1928, Oiltont, OK) ............... 3-224
Mike ..................................................... 3-225

Miller
Armelda (b. 1898, Tulsa, IT) .......................... 3-237
Baxter .................................................... 3-17
D. F. (m. 1909) ........................................ 3-11
Gail ....................................................... 3-193
Hale ...................................................... 3-17
Howard ............................................... 3-17
James Ronald (b. 1961, San Luis Obispo, CA) .... 3-235
Joy Ollie (1985, West Palm Beach, FL) ............. 3-224
Lynne ................................................... 3-17
Martha E. (b. 1862, NC) ............................. 3-18
Mary ..................................................... 3-95
Mary Jean ............................................. 3-263
Mary Ruth (Mrs.) .................................... 3-224
Michael Kevin (b. 1963, San Luis Obispo, CA) .... 3-235
Nick ..................................................... 3-243
Ronald James (b. 1941, Ventura, CA) ............... 3-235
Samuel .................................................. 3-235

Millholland
STEVENSON, ARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES

Fred ................................ 3-52

Milligan
David ................................ 3-8
Mary .................................. 3-8

Mills
Lilly .................................. 3-192

Millsaps
Anna Rochelle (b. 1902) ............. 3-12
Burgess Clark (b. 1910, NC) ....... 3-150
Claude A. (b. 1893) ................. 3-12
Daniel David (b. 1871, NC) ....... 3-150
E. L. (m. 1889) ...................... 3-11
Elias Fleet (b. 1896, NC) ........... 3-150
Ethel Rebecca (b. 1905, NC) ...... 3-150
Lacie (b. 1890) ...................... 3-12
Leslie Clay (b. 1899, NC) .......... 3-150
Lola (b. 1894) ...................... 3-12
Maggie Mae (b. 1913, NC) ......... 3-150
Mamie Lee (b. 1902, NC) .......... 3-150
Mary Anne .......................... 3-152
Rachael Irene (b. 1917, NC) ....... 3-150
Robert (b. 1899) ................... 3-12
William Ealis ....................... 3-150
Yarber Yates (b. 1908, NC) ....... 3-150

Minatra
Bob .................................. 3-118
Lynn .................................. 3-118
Steve .................................. 3-118

Minear
Martha Jo ............................ 3-244

Misenheimer
Sarah Albertine ..................... 3-150

Missildine
Jaunita Kay ......................... 3-124

Mitchell
Dean Thomas .................................................. 3-244
Ellen A.............................................................. 3-59
Lila (b. 1882, TN) .............................................. 3-118
Mattie (b. 1871) ................................................. 3-127
Patricia Ann (b. 1937, Tulsa, OK) .................. 3-244
Raymie .............................................................. 3-150

Moffett
Earl Dean ............................................................ 3-226
Teresa (b. 1959) .................................................. 3-226
Tony (b. 1946) ...................................................... 3-226

Moffit
John William ..................................................... 3-126
Johnny Ray ........................................................ 3-126
Stephen Ray ....................................................... 3-126

Montgomery
Blake Alton ....................................................... 3-69
Bobby Lynn (b. 1935, Bee Branch, AR) ........ 3-260
Carmen (Mrs.) .................................................... 3-114
Charlotte Lynn (b. 1957, Fort Walton Beach, FL) 3-260
Glenn Alton ....................................................... 3-69
Herbert ............................................................... 3-260
James A. ........................................................... 3-69
Melissa Gayle ..................................................... 3-69
Richard Henry (b. 1959, Fort Walton Beach, FL) 3-260

Moon
Carey Franklin .................................................. 3-81
Imo (b. 1933, Gadsden, AL) ............................... 3-81
Sylvia ............................................................... 3-137

Moore
Bernice ............................................................. 3-12
Bud ................................................................. 3-275
Edward ............................................................. 3-220
Ethel ................................................................. 3-134
Isaiah T. ............................................................ 3-76
James L. ............................................................ 3-134
Jane (b. 1781, VA) .............................................. 3-87
Martha (b. 1821, NC) ........................................ 3-91
Ray (b. 1916, Tiawah, OK) ............................. 3-274
Velma Jean ............................................. 3-275
Woodie Pace ........................................... 3-79

Moores
Iva. ....................................................... 3-107

Moose
Claude .................................................. 3-28
Edna ...................................................... 3-56

Morgan
Alfred .................................................... 3-121
Dick ....................................................... 3-198
Ethel (b. 1894, Dighton, KS) ......................... 3-121

Morris
Ida Lee .................................................. 3-56
Mary Tennessee ......................................... 3-219

Morrison
Bertha .................................................... 3-12
Maggie E. (b. 1874) ..................................... 3-56
Norris Gale ............................................... 3-153

Morrow
Ann (Mrs.) .............................................. 3-239
Ann Marie (b. 1947, Biloxi, MS) ..................... 3-239
Jewell ..................................................... 3-239

Morton
Bernice (b. 1915, Hitchita, OK) ....................... 3-74
Ellen Rechelle .......................................... 3-124
Maggie .................................................... 3-107
Rebecca Gayle ......................................... 3-124
Ricky Roy ................................................ 3-124
Roy Morton ............................................ 3-124

Moseley
Frank ..................................................... 3-270
Judy ....................................................... 3-270
Larry ..................................................... 3-270
Nancy Basket (b. 1827, TN).......................... 3-84
Peter Malcolm Judge .............................. 3-66
Phillip .............................................. 3-270

Moses
  Grace (m. 1934) .................................. 3-218

Motley
  George (b. 1886, AR).............................. 3-261
  Ida L. (Mrs.) .................................. 3-261
  Tom (b. 1890, AR) ................................ 3-261

Moydell
  Christopher (b. 1972) ............................ 3-224
  Mike ............................................. 3-224

Mullen
  Beulah (b. 1902, Franklin County, AR) ......... 3-182
  Calvin ........................................... 3-182
  Charles William ................................ 3-183
  Clayton (b. 1917, Franklin County, AR) ......... 3-182
  Donna Faye ..................................... 3-183
  Edna Jean (b. 1918, Franklin County, AR) ....... 3-182
  Ellen Edith (b. 1907, Franklin County, AR) .... 3-182
  Fred ............................................. 3-183
  Frederick Fred (b. 1874, Franklin County, AR) 3-182
  Georgia Mae (b. 1906, Franklin County, AR) .... 3-182
  Harvey Lee (b. 1909, Franklin County, AR) .... 3-182
  Ida Marie (b. 1915, Franklin County, AR) ....... 3-182
  Lena (b. 1935, Hazard, KY) ........................ 3-183
  Lula Pearl (b. 1904, Franklin County, AR) .... 3-182
  Miles Monroe (b. 1913, Franklin County, AR) ..... 3-182
  Olen Allen (b. 1900, Ozark, AR) .................. 3-182
  Thurman Clyde (b. 1911, Franklin County, AR) .. 3-182

Mullenix
  Bernice (b. 1908) ................................ 3-161
  James T. (b. 1878) ............................... 3-161
  James T., Jr. (b. 1908) .......................... 3-161

Munn
Murdock

Clelia ........................................... 3-39
Grover S. (b. 1886, Alexander County, NC) ................ 3-39
John Henry (m. 1924) ................................ 3-11
Mary A. (Mrs.) (b. 1839, NC) .......................... 3-39
Mortimer (b. 1815, NC) ................................ 3-39
Numa .................................................. 3-39
Robert K. (b. 1844) ................................... 3-39
Susan P. (Mrs.) (b. 1851, NC) ........................... 3-39
Thomas Fielding (b. 1842) ................................ 3-39
Turner Epsy (b. 1887, Alexander County, NC) ............ 3-39
William A. (b. 1893, Alexander County, NC) ............. 3-39
William Miller (b. 1849, NC) ................................ 3-39

Murotti

Wanda (m. 1995) ......................................... 3-266

Murphey

Alvin Jonathan ........................................... 3-125
Edmund ................................................... 3-125
Gary Edmund ........................................... 3-125
Judy ....................................................... 3-125

Murphy

Jesse Lee .................................................. 3-124
Lou .......................................................... 3-239

Murray

Jean ......................................................... 3-142

Murrow

Peggy Marie (b. 1958) ...................................... 3-171

Murry

Ruby ........................................................ 3-142

Muskelly

Shirley ..................................................... 3-191

Myers

John ......................................................... 3-9

N
Needham
  John (m. 1875, Pulaski, IL) ........................................... 3-19

Nelson
  Minnie ............................................................... 3-198

Neville
  Cynthia A. (b. 1873, MS) ........................................... 3-131

Newman
  Amanda (Mrs.) ....................................................... 3-106

Newsum
  Charles Edward (b. 1949, Wichita, KS) ............................ 3-194
  Harry (b. 1917, Adair County, OK) ................................ 3-194
  Sharon (Mrs.) ....................................................... 3-195
  Shelly ................................................................. 3-195

Newton
  Helen Louise (Mrs.) .................................................. 3-125

Nichole
  Erin ................................................................. 3-227

Nicholls
  Vyina ................................................................. 3-185

Nichols
  James ................................................................. 3-270
  Janice ................................................................. 3-270
  Kenneth ............................................................... 3-270
  Larry ................................................................. 3-270
  Wayne ................................................................. 3-270

Nickell
  Estin Mitchell ...................................................... 3-187
  Pamela Kay (b. 1959, Hamilton County, OH) ......................... 3-186

Niglazzo
  Luke Leon ............................................................... 3-203

Nisbet
  David Alan (b. 1964, Portland, OR) ................................ 3-259
  Susan (b. 1966, Portland, OR) .................................... 3-259
  William ................................................................. 3-259
  William Alan (b. 1934, The Dalles, OR) ............................ 3-259
Nix
   Madeline ........................................ 3-255

Nixon
   John M. (b. 1867, AR) .......................... 3-202
   Truman Mante (b. 1894, AR) ..................... 3-202
   Zula (b. 1897, AR) ................................ 3-200

Noble
   Nancy Margaret ................................... 3-35

Noblitt
   Frank M. .......................................... 3-182

Norberg
   David Wayne (b. 1958, La Puente, CA) .......... 3-264
   John Roy .......................................... 3-264
   John Victor (b. 1957, La Puente, CA) .......... 3-264
   Steven Russell (b. 1959, La Puente, CA). ....... 3-264

Norris
   Baines ............................................ 3-28

Norton
   Glenda (b. 1950) .................................. 3-81

Nuetch
   Kevin ............................................. 3-266

Nugent
   Emma ............................................... 3-240

Nunn
   Nancy (Mrs.) ...................................... 3-73

O

Oglesby
   John J. ........................................... 3-77

Oliver
   Daisy .............................................. 3-236
   Grace Hendren .................................... 3-25

Ollis
   Dale ............................................... 3-191

O'May
Ilena (b. 1923) ........................................... 3-223

Oneal

Daniel Waters ........................................... 3-122
Parsis Jane (b. 1868, Princeton, IN) .................. 3-122

O’Neal

LeVeta (b. 1952, Blackgum, OK) ....................... 3-192
Norma Kay (b. 1950, Blackgum, OK) ................ 3-192

Orender

Calvin ...................................................... 3-273
Don ......................................................... 3-273
Jeff ......................................................... 3-273
Rodney .................................................... 3-273

Osmon

Haley Elizabeth (b. 1992, Fort Smith, AR) ............. 3-191
Kevin ....................................................... 3-191
Ray ......................................................... 3-191

Oswald

James Randolph (b. 1946) ................................ 3-96
Jon Larry (b. 1944) ....................................... 3-96
Sherry Diane (b. 1943) ................................... 3-96
William J., Jr. ............................................ 3-96

Ott

Ethel .......................................................... 3-224

Overcash

Judy .......................................................... 3-51

Owen

Sarah Griffin .............................................. 3-159
Virginia May (m. 1941) .................................. 3-11

Owens

Betty (b. 1936) ........................................... 3-196
Juanita (Mrs.) ............................................. 3-196
Robert Donald (b. 1937) ................................ 3-196

Oxford

Minnie ....................................................... 3-256

P
Pace
  Wilma Jo .................................. 3-126
Padgett
  Abbie Linn (b. 1955, Culver City, CA) ........................ 3-243
  Bradley Alan (b. 1954, Culver City, CA) ........................ 3-243
  Cam (Mrs.) .................................. 3-244
  Daniel Rush (b. 1962, Burlingame, CA) ........................ 3-244
  Dean Royce (b. 1951, Tulsa, OK) ................................. 3-244
  Grover Floyd (b. 1891) ........................................ 3-243
  Katherine M. .................................... 3-190
  Merilark (b. 1951, Culver City, CA) ............................. 3-243
  Penelope Ann (b. 1961, San Mateo, CA) ........................ 3-244
  Robert Fletcher (b. 1945, Orange, CA) ........................ 3-243
  Robert Floyd (b. 1920, Claremore, OK) ........................ 3-243
  Ronald Wayne (b. 1942, Tulsa, OK) .............................. 3-244
  Tommie Gene (b. 1926, Tulsa, OK) .............................. 3-244
  Tommie Gene, Jr. (b. 1946, Tulsa, OK) ......................... 3-244
  Wayne Marriott (b. 1922, Tulsa, OK) .......................... 3-244
  Wayne Marriott, Jr. (b. 1968, Tulsa, OK) ..................... 3-244
  Wayne Mitchell (b. 1966, Tulsa, OK) .......................... 3-244
Pagano
  Congetta Rose ................................... 3-244
Page
  Benjamin Nathan (b. 1817) .................................... 3-120
  Rachel Lucinda Hawkins (b. 1851, AL) ........................ 3-120
Palmer
  Lorena (b. 1818) ................................... 3-18
Pardue
  Hester ........................................ 3-177
Parish
  Della (Mrs.) (m. 1950) ....................................... 3-15
Parker
  Bernadine ...................................... 3-200
  Betty Alice ..................................... 3-35
  Clevas (m. 1966) .................................... 3-265
Dona Charmaine (b. 1969, La Puente, CA) .................. 3-265
Jane Ellen (m. 1867, Pulaski, IL) ......................... 3-19
Jennie May ............................................. 3-195
Malanie Ann (b. 1967, Whittier, CA) ..................... 3-265

Parks
Lavina (b. 1786) ......................................... 3-175

Parnell
Mary Dewey (b. 1898) ...................................... 3-61
Wardie Lee (b. 1887) ...................................... 3-61

Parrot
Amanda (b. 1847, TN) ..................................... 3-68
Ann G. (Mrs.) .............................................. 3-68

Parrott
Darlene Laverne ........................................... 3-227
Emily .......................................................... 3-167

Patrick
Ada Beth (b. 1910, Franklin County, AR) ............... 3-201
Ada Elizabeth (b. 1860, Franklin County, AR) ........... 3-181
Alfreda (b. 1941, Jethro, AR) ............................. 3-200
Beatrice (b. 1911, Franklin County, AR) ................ 3-199
Bertha ......................................................... 3-180
Beverly (b. 1964) .......................................... 3-201
Carman ....................................................... 3-181
Champ Hanson (b. 1899, Jethro, AR) .................... 3-198
Cleland (b. 1899, AR) ..................................... 3-199
Crowell (b. 1887, AR) ..................................... 3-198
Crowell Lee (b. 1907, Franklin County, AR) ............ 3-201
Della .......................................................... 3-181
Dessie (b. 1902, Franklin County, AR) ................... 3-199
Doris (Mrs.) ............................................... 3-201
Effie F. (b. 1897, AR) .................................... 3-201
Elizabeth (b. 1904, Franklin County, AR) ............... 3-199
Ella .......................................................... 3-181
Ethel L. (b. 1898, Franklin County, AR) .................. 3-199
Frank (b. 1907, Franklin County, AR) .................... 3-199
Gail Ann (b. 1964, Denver, CO) .......................... 3-199
Gar ........................................ 3-181
George Washington (b. 1878, Ozark, AR) .............. 3-201
George, Jr. (b. 1902, Franklin County, AR) ............ 3-201
Georgia (b. 1895, Franklin County, AR) ............... 3-199
Gerald Champ (b. 1940, Pontiac, MI) ................ 3-198
Gladys .................................. 3-201
Gregory .................................. 3-201
Guy (b. 1908, Franklin County, AR) .................. 3-199
Harold ................................... 3-201
James Gerald (b. 1971, Lakewood, CO) ............... 3-199
James Henry Dick (b. 1868, AR) .................... 3-199
Jeff Virgil (b. 1901, AR) .......................... 3-198
Jenny .................................... 3-180
Jessie M. (b. 1898, AR) ................................ 3-201
John Calvin (b. 1839, KY) ............................. 3-180
John Wesley (b. 1863, Franklin County, AR) .......... 3-180
Johnnie D. (b. 1896, Franklin County, AR) ............ 3-200
Johnny Harold (b. 1939, Jethro, AR) .................. 3-200
Johnny L. (b. 1891, AR) ............................. 3-198
Johnny Lee (b. 1968) ................................ 3-201
Letha ...................................... 3-181
Linda ....................................... 3-201
Lucille ..................................... 3-199
Mary Lucinda (b. 1871, Ozark, AR) .................... 3-180
Monta Ray (b. 1916, Franklin County, AR) ........... 3-200
Myrtle (Mrs.) .................................. 3-201
Myrtle L. (b. 1894, Franklin County, AR) ............ 3-199
Nola Jeff (b. 1900, Franklin County, AR) ............ 3-199
Norma Champ (b. 1921) ................................ 3-198
Ola F. (b. 1889, AR) ................................ 3-198
Oscar Lee (b. 1927) .................................. 3-198
Pearl ........................................ 3-199
Pearl (b. 1905, Franklin County, AR) ................. 3-199
Robert L. Bob (b. 1874, AR) ........................... 3-199
Roger Mac (b. 1943, Jethro, AR) ...................... 3-200
Roger Mac (b. 1965) .................................. 3-201
Rosoe W. (b. 1892, AR) 3-198
Ruth (b. 1919, AR) 3-200
Samuel A. (b. 1864, Franklin County, AR) 3-198
Samuel A., Jr. (b. 1903, AR) 3-198
Sarah J. (b. 1873, AR) 3-198
Tina Maria (b. 1966, Denver, CO) 3-199
Vera Lee (b. 1917, AR) 3-200
Verla Grace (b. 1926) 3-198
Virgil 3-181
Wanda 3-199
Woodrow 3-199
Woodrow (b. 1919, Braggs, OK) 3-201

Patterson

Alma (b. 1907, NC) 3-15
Arthur 3-77
Arthur (m. 1914) 3-12
Author Q. (b. 1888, NC) 3-15
Barbara M. 3-33
D. W. 3-146
Edgar Bud 3-150
Eugene 3-79
Harry 3-50
Henry James 3-158
Hester Lucretia (b. 1886) 3-47
James 3-193
Juanita Selma (b. 1908, NC) 3-15
Katherine 3-46
Kathy (b. 1960) 3-193
Lillian Mae (b. 1911) 3-15
Mae Beth 3-143
Patricia (b. 1926, Dallas, TX) 3-168
Sheila (b. 1953) 3-193
Vanona (Mrs.) (b. 1893, NC) 3-15
Virginia "Ginnie" 3-64

Patton

Harriett Virginia 3-203
Payne
Cindy (b. Wichita, KS) .................................................. 3-195
G. W. ............................................................................ 3-194
George Leon (b. 1934, Vian, OK) .................................. 3-194
Lydia Catherine (b. 1787, Burke County, NC) .............. 3-98
Myrtle (b. 1907, Rose, OK) ........................................... 3-185
Phillip (b. Wichita, KS) ................................................... 3-195
Robert Rush ................................................................. 3-185
William .......................................................................... 3-98
Peacock
Edward L. ................................................................. 3-94
Jerome .......................................................................... 3-94
John Robert ..................................................................... 3-94
Richard ........................................................................... 3-94
Pearce
Anelize ........................................................................... 3-57
Pearson
Vashtie Elizabeth .......................................................... 3-122
Peeler
Anna Lavinia ..................................................................... 3-9
Jacob ................................................................................ 3-9
Peerson
Hannah (b. 1814, IN) ....................................................... 3-180
William .......................................................................... 3-180
Pemberton
Viola Mae (b. 1920) .......................................................... 3-171
Pennel
Bertha .............................................................................. 3-11
Pennell
Otis .................................................................................. 3-34
Perry
Betty Jo Johnson ............................................................... 3-66
Etta .................................................................................. 3-260
Grace (Mrs.) ................................................................. 3-128
Peters
Peterson

Carl Bernhard ........................................ 3-34
Conrad Emil (b. 1887, Kongsberg, Norway) ........... 3-34
Elvin .................................................... 3-252
Emil Warren (b. 1920, Portland, OR) .................. 3-34
Grace .................................................... 3-55
Joan Cornelia (b. 1942, Ithaca, NY) ................. 3-252
Kimberly Alice (b. 1954, Portland, OR) ............... 3-35
Kristin Lee (b. 1976, Bend, OR) ........................ 3-35
Lee Emil (b. 1949, Portland, OR) ........................ 3-35
Michael Boone (b. 1979, Hawthorne, NV) ............. 3-35
Wilma Lorene (b. 1925) ................................ 3-204

Petrovich

Annie Velma (Mrs.) .................................... 3-63
Bernice ................................................. 3-63

Phillips

Ceale .................................................... 3-189
Fulton Frank ........................................... 3-151
Georgia .................................................. 3-257
Jamie Jane (b. 1960, Tulsa, OK) ....................... 3-189
Janice Bernica (b. 1923, Osage, AR) ................. 3-239
Mary E. (Mrs.) ......................................... 3-221
William .................................................. 3-239
Yvonne Jane (Mrs.) .................................... 3-189

Pierce

Mary ...................................................... 3-78

Pierson

Amber Rene (b. 1963) ................................... 3-224
Brian Carlton (b. 1966) ................................ 3-224
Donna (b. 1953) ........................................ 3-223
Eldon Jay (b. 1920) .................................... 3-223
Glenn A. (m. 1955) ...................................... 3-224
Gregory Allen (b. 1961) ................................ 3-224
Jay Ross (b. 1947) ...................................... 3-223
Susan (b. 1948) ......................................... 3-223
Pitts
  Eli Bascom (b. 1867, Molino, TN) .................. 3-116
  Glen Harval (b. 1918) .................................. 3-117
  James Loyd Eli (b. 1909) .......................... 3-117
  Lavonia Vasatine (b. 1894) .......................... 3-117
  Lila Pearl (b. 1892) .................................. 3-117
  Malcom Holiday (b. 1912) .......................... 3-117
  Mildred Larhue (b. 1904) .......................... 3-117
  Omar Britton (b. 1916) .......................... 3-117
  Oscar Leon (b. 1914) .................................. 3-117
  Quintos Victor (b. 1902) .......................... 3-117
  Randall Lee (b. 1942) .................................. 3-117
  Robert Taylor (b. 1906) .......................... 3-117
  Thomas David (b. 1944) .......................... 3-117
  William Bryan (b. 1900) .......................... 3-117

Plowman
  Dorothy Mearl (b. 1921, Caddo County, OK) ......... 3-247
  Nollie .................................. 3-247

Plumler
  Laura .................................. 3-247

Pokipala
  Charles Vernon (b. 1914, Honolulu, HI) .............. 3-266

Polney
  Kathryn Ann .................................. 3-243

Polpin
  Dorothy Rhea (b. 1936) .................................. 3-257
  Thomas .................................. 3-257

Pornell
  John .................................. 3-67

Poston
  Randall Hall .................................. 3-124

Potts
  Ella Mae .................................. 3-151
  Nellie Violet .................................. 3-127

Powell
Bryan Jennings (b. 1896) ....................... 3-24
Bryan Jennings, II .......................... 3-25
Curtis C. .................................... 3-81
Jeffrey Stewart .............................. 3-25
Lynn Lackey .................................. 3-24
Mary Ruth (b. 1930, Jacksonville, AL) ........ 3-24

Powers
Elda Eralene (b. 1927, Springfield, MO) .......... 3-244
Ray ........................................ 3-244

Poyner
Essie M. ..................................... 3-75

Pratt
Brandy Renee (b. 1988, Tahlequah, OK) ......... 3-194
Brittany Ann (b. 1988, Tahlequah, OK) .......... 3-194
Sam (b. 1962) .................................. 3-194
Venissa Lynn (b. 1984, Tahlequah, OK) .......... 3-194

Precht
Phyllis Ann ................................... 3-189

Presley
Effie ........................................ 3-236

Presnell
Nancy ........................................ 3-32

Preston
Ada (b. 1850, NY) ................................ 3-95

Price
Emily Ann (b. 1986, Tulsa, OK) .................. 3-189
Harry Weldon .................................. 3-189
Jennifer Jane (b. 1983, Tulsa, OK) ............... 3-189
Johnny Ray (b. 1956, Scotia, CA) ................. 3-189
Melissa Dawn (b. 1986, Tulsa, OK) ............... 3-189
Raymond Floyd (b. 1934, Stilwell, OK) .......... 3-189
Robert Wayne (b. 1962, Fortuna, CA) .......... 3-189
Sheryl (b. 1961, Eurika, CA) .................... 3-189

Priddy
Jane ......................................... 3-182
Pridham
   Florence D. (b. 1860, Canada) ................................ 3-95

Propst
   James ............................................................ 3-149
   Rueben ............................................................ 3-149

Pruitt
   Rita ............................................................... 3-191

Puckett
   Martin Luther .................................................... 3-226

Pulis
   Carrie ............................................................. 3-247

Pullen
   Lillian (b. 1918) ................................................ 3-116

Pullin
   Fanny Lee ......................................................... 3-113

Putman
   Clarence Samuel (b. 1914) ..................................... 3-63

Pylant
   Dorothy (b. 1908, Greenville, TX) ............................ 3-168

Qu

Qualls
   Polly ............................................................... 3-232

Qualteri
   James ............................................................... 3-239
   Margaret Joyce (b. 1946, Denver, CO) ............................ 3-240
   Nancy Josephine (b. 1942, Denver, CO) ............................ 3-240
   Nickolas (b. 1916, Denver, CO) .................................. 3-239

Query
   Mary J. (b. 1860, NC) ............................................. 3-158
   Mary J. (Mrs.) ..................................................... 3-158
   William A. (b. 1862, NC) ......................................... 3-158

Query
   Bradley Allen (b. 1969, Anthony, KS) .......................... 3-195
   Logan Alan (b. 1991, Wichita, KS) ............................... 3-195
Taylor (b. 1992, Wichita, KS) ............................................. 3-195

Quinnelly
Rick Lynn (m. 1980) ...................................................... 3-225

R

Raburn
Debra Darlene (b. 1953) ................................................ 3-263
Debra Kay (b. 1954) ...................................................... 3-263

Rachels
Bobbie Jean ................................................................. 3-219
William Henry Benjamin (m. 1929, England, AR) .......... 3-219

Ragsdale
Ramon (m. 1942, Muskogee, OK) .................................. 3-228

Railly
L. L. ............................................................................. 3-209

Ramey
Manerva Jane (b. 1831, KY) ............................................ 3-207

Ramseur
James Howard (b. 1928, Bessemer City, NC) ................. 3-167
Mary Kethryn (b. 1956, Dallas, TX) ............................... 3-167

Randall
Grover ........................................................................... 3-257
Jo Ann (b. 1945, Berryville, AR) ...................................... 3-257
Mary Sue (m. 1967) ....................................................... 3-257

Rankins
Rebecca Ann (b. 1835, KY) ............................................ 3-135

Raschka
William ................................................................. 3-155
Wilma ................................................................. 3-155

Ratajczak
Donald Jerome ............................................................. 3-124

Rawlinson
Bret Austin .................................................................. 3-111
Chad Ryan .................................................................. 3-111
Larry Dean .................................................................. 3-111
Raymond
   Nancy Louise (b. 1943, Fairfield, IA) ................ 3-255
Reap
   Bess Maude ........................................ 3-151
Rector
   Lisa Rae ............................................. 3-26
Reece
   Candace ................................................ 3-25
   Coy ................................................... 3-25
   Joy .................................................. 3-25
Reed
   Earl .................................................... 3-183
   Mary Susan (m. 1876) .................................. 3-205
   Rachel .............................................. 3-261
   Ricky (b. 1953, Oceanside, CA) ...................... 3-183
Reid
   Cheryl Ann (b. 1954, Tulsa, OK) ..................... 3-251
   Clinton ............................................... 3-251
   Clinton Hugh, Jr. (b. 1929, LeFlore County, OK) ..... 3-251
   Irma Dell ........................................... 3-154
Reilly
   Margaret Ann ......................................... 3-227
Renard
   Douglas John. ....................................... 3-110
   Leslie Ann .......................................... 3-110
Revels
   Andy ................................................... 3-57
Reynolds
   Alma Dean (Mrs.) ..................................... 3-216
   Elizabeth (Mrs.) ..................................... 3-196
   Sarah Louise (b. 1821, NC) ........................... 3-9
Rhoades
   Mabel .................................................. 3-178
Rhoads
   Anthony Randall ..................................... 3-265
Denise B. (b. 1969) ........................................ 3-265
Penny (b. 1971) ........................................... 3-265

**Rhoden**
John Dicen J. D. ........................................ 3-221

**Rhodes**
James H. .................................................. 3-152

**Rice**
Stephen ..................................................... 3-27

**Rich**
Alson Winslow. ........................................... 3-232
Ethel Marie (b. 1897, IN) ............................. 3-232
Lonnie (b. 1909). ....................................... 3-63
Lonnie Joe .................................................. 3-63

**Richardson**
Berlin Madison .......................................... 3-241
Berlin Madison, Jr. (b. 1916, Ravia, OK) .......... 3-241
Donald Wayne (b. 1939, Buchanan, GA) .......... 3-236
Jeffrey David (b. 1964, Columbus, GA) .......... 3-236
Lorelei (b. 1942, Dallas, TX) .......................... 3-241
Lori Ann (b. 1962, Columbus, GA) ................. 3-236
Sally Ann (b. 1946, Hagerstown, MD) .............. 3-241

**Rickert**
Susan Elizabeth (b. 1933, Iredell County, NC) ..... 3-153

**Riddle**
Sarah Angeline (b. 1851, AL) .......................... 3-99

**Ridenour**
George ...................................................... 3-96

**Rieck**
Fred Oliver .................................................. 3-35
Fritz Heidi (b. 1958, Portland, OR) ................. 3-35

**Ringo**
Edith .......................................................... 3-250

**Risley**
Delphia ...................................................... 3-188
Gilley .......................................................... 3-192
Phyllis Lavon (b. 1935, Vian, OK) ........................................... 3-192

Rivilin
Lou ................................................................. 3-79

Roark
Williamson ....................................................... 3-73

Robbins
Catherine ......................................................... 3-195

Robert
Jean ................................................................. 3-258

Robertson
Willie ................................................................. 3-150

Robinette
Willie ................................................................. 3-45

Robinson
Andrew George Washington (b. 1872) ....................... 3-61
Billye ................................................................. 3-47
Jewell ................................................................. 3-190

Roche
Edward M. ......................................................... 3-95
Eleanor (Mrs.) ..................................................... 3-95
Michel (b. 1951, IN) ................................................ 3-95
Preston ............................................................... 3-95
Stephie (b. 1949, IN) ............................................. 3-95
Vivian ............................................................... 3-95

Roder
John ................................................................. 3-60

Rogers
Dorothy Ann ....................................................... 3-131
Emmer Olive ....................................................... 3-186
Henrietta (b. 1879, Cherokee City, TX) ....................... 3-269
Lafayette ............................................................ 3-269
Lena (b. 1902, AR) ................................................ 3-269
Louis William ..................................................... 3-131
Prassie .............................................................. 3-242
Sally (Mrs.) ........................................................ 3-269
Steven ........................................... 3-131
W. H. .......................................... 3-131

Roland

Alton ........................................... 3-115
Anissa Renae (b. 1972, Duval County, FL) ........ 3-116
Barney .......................................... 3-115
Carl Norman (b. 1932) ........................... 3-115
Chelsie .......................................... 3-116
Daryl Shane (b. 1973, Davidson County, TN) ....... 3-116
Eddie ............................................. 3-116
Eleanor Joyce (b. ca. 1937) ...................... 3-116
Fred Marion ..................................... 3-115
John Harold (b. 1948, Maury County, TN) ......... 3-116
Johnie Harold (b. 1920, Pulaski, TN) ............. 3-116
Jon Chadwick (b. 1972, Davidson County, TN) ..... 3-116
Jonathan Nathaniel (b. 1975, Rutherford County, TN) .... 3-116
Karla ............................................. 3-116
Kathy ............................................ 3-115
Kenneth Dale (b. 1956) .......................... 3-116
Kenneth, Jr. .................................. 3-116
Kim ............................................. 3-115
Ladonna ......................................... 3-116
Linda Fay (b. 1946) ............................. 3-116
Marie ........................................... 3-115
Rondal .......................................... 3-115
Ronnie ......................................... 3-115
Wanda Carol (b. 1951, Columbia, TN) ............. 3-116
William "Toby" .................................. 3-115
William Richard (b. 1962) ....................... 3-116
Willie Marion (b. 1885, TN) ..................... 3-115

Rosania

Dominick ....................................... 3-271

Roseberry

Nancy Jane ..................................... 3-74

Roselle

Maynette ....................................... 3-94
Roseman
Sarah ................................ 3-32

Rosewall
Effie Leona (b. 1906, Lexington, MO) ................ 3-258

Ross
Brooke Ashley (b. 1987, Tahlequah, OK) .............. 3-190
Callie Elizabeth (b. 1990, Tahlequah, OK) .............. 3-190
Joseph .............................................. 3-174
Luther ................................................. 3-190
Randy L. (b. 1962, Tahlequah, OK) ..................... 3-190

Rossi
Anthony Joseph (b. 1961, Lienyse, CO) ............... 3-240
Count Pietro (b. 1907, Walston, PA) ................... 3-271
Denise Ann (b. 1962, Denver, CO) ..................... 3-240
Franklin ............................................... 3-240
Franklin Ronald, Jr. (b. 1942, Denver, CO) ............ 3-240
Jennifer Rene (b. 1980, Arlington, TX) ............... 3-271
John Dominick (b. 1978, Arlington, TX) ............... 3-271
Michael David (b. 1964, Denver, CO) ................... 3-240
Stephanie Dawn (b. 1974, Arlington, TX) .............. 3-271
William Jared (b. 1975, Arlington, TX) ............... 3-271
William Pietro (b. 1948, Hollywood, CA) ............... 3-271

Row
Arthur ............................................... 3-232
Donna Joan (b. 1936, Garrell, IN) ..................... 3-232

Rowe
Henry .................................................. 3-85
Joseph .................................................. 3-102
Malinda (b. 1810, NC) .................................. 3-102
Robert Wayne (b. 1951, Oklahoma City, OK) ........... 3-225
Shelby Renee (b. 1972, Las Vegas, NV) ................. 3-225
Valeska Patrice (b. 1971, Tulsa, OK) .................... 3-225
Wayne .................................................. 3-225

Rowland
Ora Mae Henderson ..................................... 3-212
Rowlett
Alison Marie (b. 1983, Reno, NV) .................................. 3-35
Garland Rex .......................................................... 3-35
Jerry Rex (b. 1951, North Hollywood, CA) .................... 3-35

Rowley
Craig Norris (b. 1977) .................................................. 3-124
Justin Olen (b. 1975) .................................................... 3-124
Richard ................................................................. 3-124
Timothy (b. ca. 1980) .................................................. 3-124

Rowlins
Lillie Mae (b. 1948, Lowell City, AZ) .......................... 3-255

Royer
Mamie ................................................................. 3-217

Rozell
Dillon ................................................................. 3-112
James Karel .......................................................... 3-112
Robert Blaine ......................................................... 3-112

Rudder
Linda Elizabeth ....................................................... 3-127

Rufon
Claudine .............................................................. 3-96

Rufty
Betty ........................................................................ 3-43
Carl (b. 1907) .......................................................... 3-31
Harold ...................................................................... 3-29

Russell
Ada Jewell (Mrs.) ...................................................... 3-216
Lucinda (m. 1839) ....................................................... 3-9
Ruth Arminda .......................................................... 3-101

Rutherford
Bayless (b. 1890) ....................................................... 3-207
Calvin Morgan .......................................................... 3-207
Cinda ....................................................................... 3-207
J. T. ........................................................................ 3-206
Joel (b. 1888) ............................................................ 3-207
Mamie (b. 1893, Washington County, AR) ........................................ 3-206

Rutledge
Stella Dianne (b. 1965, Sapulpa, OK) ........................................... 3-190
William O. .................................................................................. 3-190

Ryan
C. S. ......................................................................................... 3-95
Yvonne ...................................................................................... 3-95

Ryberg
Ollie Mae (b. 1915, Victoria, TX) .................................................. 3-102

S

Salvaggio
Victoria ..................................................................................... 3-51

Sanders
Connie ....................................................................................... 3-80
Malvin Hill ................................................................................. 3-64
Pearl Beatrice .......................................................................... 3-245

Sanderson
Bradley Steven ........................................................................... 3-112
Brian Steven .............................................................................. 3-112
Kyle Garrett ................................................................................ 3-112

Sarles
Harley ....................................................................................... 3-253
Marie Elena (b. 1932, Indianapolis, IN) ..................................... 3-253
Oma (Mrs.) .................................................................................. 3-253

Satterfield
Arlene ......................................................................................... 3-196
Becky Lee ................................................................................... 3-196
Dana. ............................................................................................ 3-196
Dean (b. 1914, Ozark, AR) ......................................................... 3-196
Elizabeth Ann ............................................................................. 3-196
Howard ...................................................................................... 3-196
John L. (b. 1892, AR) ................................................................ 3-196
Johnny Ray ................................................................................ 3-196
Lenora ........................................................................................ 3-196
Rachel Juanita (b. 1912, Franklin County, AR) ......................... 3-196
Shirley ........................................ 3-196

Savage
Charlotte (b. 1852) ................................ 3-37
Greenberry (b. 1855) .......................... 3-37
Isabella (b. 1857) ........................... 3-37
Norman (b. 1830) ................................ 3-36

Sawyer
Judy ........................................... 3-151

Schmidt
Max Henry Otto .............................. 3-162
Nancy Nadine (b. 1929, Little Rock, AR) .............. 3-162

Schneider
Carol ........................................... 3-190
Deirdre Gail ................................... 3-227
Patricia Lynn .................................. 3-110

Scholl
Nola ............................................ 3-143

Scott
Angie Gwen (b. 1974, Fort Smith, AR) ................. 3-186
Bess (Mrs.) ..................................... 3-242
Daisy Maud (b. 1910, Girard, KS) ....................... 3-254
Gary .............................................. 3-186
Gerald Franklin (b. 1942, Punkin Bend, AR) ............ 3-100
Gerald Franklin, Jr. (b. 1967, Albuquerque, NM) ........ 3-101
Green ........................................... 3-241
Jane .............................................. 3-43
Justin Brachen (b. 1948, Oklahoma City, OK) ......... 3-242
Justin Robert (b. 1920, Claremore, OK) ................. 3-242
Mary Louise (b. 1955, Tulsa, OK) ....................... 3-242
Oscar (b. 1887, Japton, AR) ............................. 3-241
Roger David (b. 1953, Tulsa, OK) ....................... 3-242
Teri Lyn (b. 1971, Tahlequah, OK) ..................... 3-186
Traci Glenn (b. 1971, Tahlequah, OK) ................... 3-186
Una Imogene (b. 1917, Greenland, AR) ................. 3-241
William Pierce .................................. 3-101
Scribner

Faylene ........................................ 3-116

Scrimscher

Miss .................................................. 3-132

Scrugg

Wanda (m. 1967) ...................................... 3-257

Seals

Billy Rae (b. 1960, Kansas City, KS) .................. 3-250
Billy Ray (b. 1945, Anadarko, OK) ...................... 3-249
Boyd Robert (b. 1896, Ozark, AR) ...................... 3-248
Daniel Wayne (b. 1953, Kingman, KS) .................. 3-249
Deborrah Sue (b. 1950, Kingman, KS) .................. 3-249
Elmer Doyle (b. 1917, Fletcher, OK) ................... 3-247
Ethel Lanora (b. 1931, Pocasset, OK) ................... 3-249
Floyd Daniel, Jr. (b. 1935, Pocasset, OK) .............. 3-250
Floyd John (b. 1899, Ozark, AR) ...................... 3-249
James Larry (b. 1962, Salina, KS) ..................... 3-250
John .................................................... 3-246
Katherine Diane (b. 1964, Highshore, SD) ............. 3-250
Marcus Leo (b. 1894, Aurora, AR) ..................... 3-246
Mary Lois (b. 1938, Cement, OK) ...................... 3-247
Nona Faye (b. 1926, Fletcher, OK) ..................... 3-248
Raytheine Elaine (b. 1958, Spearman, TX) ............. 3-250
Rita Kay (b. 1959, Lawton, OK) ....................... 3-249
Ritas Kenneth (b. 1926, Fletcher, OK) ................. 3-248
Robert Kenny (b. 1953, Lawton, OK) ................... 3-249
Ruth Imogene (b. 1939, Cement, OK) ................... 3-248
Shirley Joyce (b. 1935, Cement, OK) ................... 3-247
Susan (Mrs.) .......................................... 3-246
Threcia Dyann (b. 1948, Anadarko, OK) ............... 3-249
Walter Daniel (b. 1926, Pocasset, OK) ................. 3-249
William Daniel (b. 1874) ................................ 3-246

Seaton

Alvin (m. 1930) ....................................... 3-12
Elmer (m. 1929) ....................................... 3-12

Sells
Harry ................................................. 3-268
Mary Frances (b. 1943) . ............................ 3-268

**Sevell**

Reba Esther (b. 1943) .................................. 3-105

**Seward**

Alice Winkler (b. 1915, Eads, TN) .................... 3-259
Leo ..................................................... 3-260

**Sevell**

Leona ................................................... 3-81

**Sexton**

Barton David (b. 1959, Tampa, FL) ....................... 3-81
Carol Lynn (b. 1953, Tampa, FL) ......................... 3-81
Carolyn Jean ........................................... 3-223
Catura Zell (b. 1935, Henegar, AL) ...................... 3-80
Debra Jean "Deb" (b. 1955, Anniston, AL) .............. 3-81
Della Leah (b. 1966, Hampton, VA) ..................... 3-81
Della Ozell (b. 1926, Talladega County, AL) ............ 3-80
Elurd Preston "Pete" (b. 1927, Pyriton, AL) .......... 3-80
Ernest Norman "Ernie" (b. 1932, Talladega County, AL) .... 3-80
Georgiann "Gigi" (b. 1952, Tampa, FL) .................. 3-81
Jack Preston (b. 1950, Anniston, AL) ................... 3-81
James Seaborn ........................................ 3-80
Jamie Shey (b. 1980, Anniston, AL) ..................... 3-81
Jeffery (b. 1965) ...................................... 3-224
Jim Sherman (b. 1929, Pyriton, AL) ...................... 3-81
Jim Sherman, Jr. "Cubby" (b. 1956, Tampa, FL) .......... 3-81
John Daniel (b. 1930, Talladega County, AL) .......... 3-80
John Edward (b. 1945) .................................. 3-223
Jonah Clark "Buster" (b. 1943, Talladega County, AL) .... 3-80
Jonah Jefferson (b. 1889, Oxford, AL) .................. 3-80
Lillie Esther (b. 1933, Talladega County, AL) .......... 3-80
Luther Madison "Luke" (b. 1938, Talladega County, AL) .... 3-80
Manerva Elaine (b. 1940, Talladega County, AL) ........ 3-80
Nancy Lynne (b. 1959, Huntsville, AL) .................. 3-81
Patricia Ann .......................................... 3-223
Patricia Maxine "Patti" (b. 1952, Anniston, AL) ........ 3-81
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Charles</td>
<td>1937</td>
<td>Henegar, AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Michael</td>
<td>1964</td>
<td>Moetch, Germany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson Eugene</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson Greene</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breanna Ashley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brittany Elaine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Matthew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharla Marie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terra Kathleen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shapiro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Noelan</td>
<td>1957</td>
<td>Heidelberg, Germany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin N.</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td>Cleveland, OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheila Kay</td>
<td>1961</td>
<td>Phoenix, AZ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie Vera</td>
<td>1894</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>Alexander County, NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clelia (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva D.</td>
<td>1871</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn N.</td>
<td>1898</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Newton (m. 1919)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glennie Dora Virginia</td>
<td>1881</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold</td>
<td>1941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayne N.</td>
<td>1872</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>1882</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Adaline</td>
<td>1882</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Edward</td>
<td>1957</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Keith Yount (b. 1930) ......................... 3-45
Lenora Lynn (b. 1960) ......................... 3-45
Lois Gertrude (b. 1919, NC) ................... 3-53
Mary B. (b. 1896, NC) ........................ 3-18
Matthew Mitchell (b. 1958) ................... 3-45
Nina (m. 1922) ................................ 3-14
Nora (m. 1925) ................................ 3-13
Nora A. (b. 1901, Alexander County, NC) ....... 3-18
Oma Lee (Mrs.) ................................ 3-18
Ralph (b. 1922) ................................ 3-53
Ray (b. 1918, NC) .............................. 3-53
Rodney Keith (b. 1959) ......................... 3-14
Ruel Yount .................................. 3-45
Ruth (m. 1919) ................................ 3-14
Samuel Wesly (b. 1956) ......................... 3-14
Sara Lynn (b. 1940) ......................... 3-45
Sarah Margaret (b. 1924) ...................... 3-53
Shirley Diane (b. 1929) ......................... 3-45
Thomas Jefferson .............................. 3-44
William .................................... 3-169
Winnie ..................................... 3-12
Zora May (b. 1907, Alexander County, NC) ....... 3-18

Shaver

Billie Mae .................................... 3-226
Scott (m. 1989) .............................. 3-264

Shaw

Carol Ann (b. 1935, Boggstown, IN) .............. 3-226
David Jerry (b. 1941, Boggstown, IN) .............. 3-226
Donna Juanita (b. 1943, Boggstown, IN) ......... 3-227
Edward McBumette (b. 1928, Boggstown, IN) ....... 3-226
Eileen Sue (b. 1937, Boggstown, IN) .............. 3-226
Emma Ruth (b. 1925, Boggstown, IN) .............. 3-226
George .................................... 3-263
George Stephan (b. 1946, Shelbyville, IN) .......... 3-227
Herbert R. .................................. 3-263
James Roy (b. 1892, Boggstown, IN) .............. 3-226
James Roy, Jr. (b. 1938, Boggstown, IN) ....................... 3-226
Jimmie Mae (b. 1927, Boggstown, IN) ....................... 3-226
John Michael (b. 1954, Shelbyville, IN) ....................... 3-227
Louise .................................................. 3-259
Martha Ellen (b. 1940, Boggstown, IN) ....................... 3-226
Mary (Mrs.) ............................................... 3-100
Mary Jo ..................................................... 3-121
Mary Jo (b. 1932, Boggstown, IN) ....................... 3-226
Mitton Townsend (b. 1930, Boggstown, IN) ............... 3-226
Nettie ..................................................... 3-263
Sarah Eloise (b. 1948, Shelbyville, IN) ............... 3-227
Terry Lee (b. 1953, Avenal, CA) .................. 3-263
Townsend Landon ........................................ 3-226
Sheffield
Mary (b. 1892, TX). ........................................ 3-274
Shelton
Edward Woodrow (b. 1919) ................................. 3-65
Margaret Ann ........................................ 3-65
Mary Jo ..................................................... 3-65
Robert Lee Buddy ......................................... 3-65
Theresa Jane (b. 1853, MS) ................................ 3-70
Sherman
Flora. ....................................................... 3-248
Sherril
Finley ..................................................... 3-50
Sherrill
Charles Pete ........................................ 3-26
Elizabeth L. (b. 1818, NC) .................................. 3-89
Emma ..................................................... 3-24
Jacob ...................................................... 3-135
Kimberly Denise ........................................ 3-26
Lynette ..................................................... 3-26
Rachel (b. 1794) ........................................ 3-135
Shipman
Malile ...................................................... 3-252
Shippey
  Buna Lee ........................................ 3-55

Shoe
  Mary Lee ......................................... 3-153

Shoemake
  Altamae ........................................... 3-53

Shore
  Mary Jane ......................................... 3-181

Shriner
  Kathryn ............................................ 3-255

Shriver
  Ellen ................................................ 3-129

Shropshire
  Florence Etta (b. 1869) ......................... 3-170

Shroyer
  Anna Grace (b. Guthrie Center, IA) ............. 3-144

Sides
  Ethel Irene (b. 1895, Iredell County, NC) ....... 3-152

Siegal
  Cathie Ann (b. 1945, Marion, IN) ................. 3-232
  George Edward (b. 1920, Fairmount, IN) .......... 3-232
  John Adain ........................................ 3-232
  John Arthur (b. 1943, Marion, IN) ............... 3-232
  Susan Lynne (b. 1948, Marion, IN) ............... 3-232

Sigman
  Marcus Craig (m. 1920) ........................... 3-12

Sikes
  Calvin Eugene "Tiger" ............................ 3-226
  Robin Annette .................................... 3-226

Simmerman
  Paula N. .......................................... 3-188

Simmons
  Kelly Crista ...................................... 3-126
  Lucinda (Mrs.) .................................... 3-203
Margaret (Mrs.) ................................................. 3-260
Simons
Adeline L. (b. 1854, AR) ....................................... 3-71
Mary J. ............................................................... 3-71
Sims
Hattie .............................................................. 3-249
Sissom
Michael ............................................................ 3-193
Skaggs
Willa Mae .......................................................... 3-188
Skinner
Billy (b. 1930). .................................................... 3-66
Bruce Wayne ...................................................... 3-66
Burt James (b. 1912, AL) ....................................... 3-66
Carolyn Gail (b. 1947, Montgomery, AL) .................. 3-102
Charles Brl. ....................................................... 3-66
Charles Kelly (b. 1965) ......................................... 3-67
Darlene Jo ........................................................... 3-66
David Allen ........................................................ 3-67
Elizabeth Ann .................................................... 3-66
Eugene E. (b. 1919, Kemp, TX) ................................ 3-102
Franklin Eugene (b. 1896, Corsicana, TX) ................. 3-102
G. T. Todd Jeep .................................................. 3-66
Gregory Charles "Greg" ........................................ 3-67
J. C. (b. 1914, Kemp, TX) ....................................... 3-102
James Kelton ...................................................... 3-66
Kelly Thomas (b. 1915, Talladega County, AL) ............ 3-66
Kent Eugene (b. 1953, San Marcos, TX) .................... 3-102
Larry (b. 1918, Talladega County, AL) ....................... 3-66
Nancy Jane. .......................................................... 3-184
Norma Jean (b. 1923, Mexia, TX) ............................ 3-102
Randy Joe. .......................................................... 3-66
Ricky Lee (b. 1956, AL) ........................................ 3-66
Ronald Wayne "Ronnie" ......................................... 3-66
Samantha Kaye .................................................. 3-66
Samuel Noble ..................................................... 3-66
Scott Tyler ................................................. 3-66
Sheran Teresa ............................................. 3-66
Steven Burel (b. 1968) ................................. 3-67
Thomas "Tom" Jackson (m. 1910, Talladega County, AL) .... 3-65
Thomas Kelton (b. 1961) ............................... 3-66
Thomas Lee .................................................. 3-66
Tiffany Tyler ................................................. 3-66
Travis William .............................................. 3-66

Slaughter
    Martha Cleopatra (b. 1857, TN) ..................... 3-132

Slay
    W. H. ..................................................... 3-62

Sloan
    Amanda C. (Mrs.) (b. 1834, NC) .................... 3-50
    Elva Blandia (b. 1881, NC) ........................... 3-50
    Nancy M. ................................................. 3-31
    Nannie Ethel (b. 1889, NC) ........................... 3-90
    Phyllis .................................................. 3-25

Sloop
    John ...................................................... 3-151
    Lillian ................................................. 3-52

Sloope
    Ada ....................................................... 3-28
    Bertha ................................................... 3-28
    John Lafayette .......................................... 3-28
    Lelia ..................................................... 3-28
    Locke ...................................................... 3-28
    Nelle ..................................................... 3-28

Smith
    Allen (m. 1980) ........................................ 3-266
    Annie ..................................................... 3-260
    Beverly Deanne (b. 1953, Vian, OK) ................. 3-186
    Buck John Raymond .................................... 3-65
    Carolyn Faye ........................................... 3-162
    Cassie Leona (b. 1917) ................................ 3-162
STEVENSON, ARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES

Charles Alexander .................................. 3-162
Charles Clyde (b. 1940, Claremore, OK) .................. 3-233
Charles Edgar (b. 1893, Loy, AR) .......................... 3-233
Charles Edward Percival (b. 1887, Mullin, TX) ........... 3-162
Charles Scott (b. 1962, National City, CA) ............... 3-233
Clyde Hulon (b. 1918, Claremore, OK) ...................... 3-233
Denver S. (b. 1902, Loy, AR) ............................. 3-232
Edward .............................................. 3-124
Ethel ............................................. 3-227
Evia (b. 1863) ....................................... 3-55
Fannie Martha (b. 1886, Loy, AR) .......................... 3-232
Gale (b. 1916, Aurora, AR) ................................ 3-233
George ............................................. 3-251
Harold ............................................. 3-47
Harold Glynn (b. 1919, Mullin, TX) ......................... 3-162
Harvey Lee (b. 1893, Talladega County, AL) ............... 3-61
Helen Florence ....................................... 3-64
Hester ............................................. 3-163
Howard Amos (b. 1902, Talladega County, AL) ............. 3-61
Ivy Mae (b. 1873, Alexander County, NC) .................. 3-152
J. Hugh ............................................ 3-61
James Edward ........................................ 3-162
James F., II ......................................... 3-152
John B. ............................................ 3-186
John Preston .......................................... 3-24
Johnathon ............................................ 3-100
Judy Gayle (b. 1951, Claremore, OK) ....................... 3-233
Kenneth James ....................................... 3-112
Lavinia (b. 1802) ..................................... 3-158
Louisa .............................................. 3-176
Lue Verdie (b. 1890, Talladega County, AL) ................ 3-61
Marilyn ............................................. 3-163
Martha Maxine (b. 1920, Fairmount, IN) .................. 3-232
Martha E. S. ......................................... 3-33
Martha Louise (b. 1875) ................................ 3-24
Mary ................................................ 3-144, 3-199
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>3-67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td>3-108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>3-101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Arizona</td>
<td>3-232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mittie Ella</td>
<td>3-61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle I. V.</td>
<td>3-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>3-116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Jane</td>
<td>3-79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norbin Eugene</td>
<td>3-259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oma</td>
<td>3-251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opal Loretta</td>
<td>3-124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann</td>
<td>3-266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>3-101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>3-147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cornelius</td>
<td>3-61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Franklin</td>
<td>3-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert L.</td>
<td>3-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lee</td>
<td>3-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Mayhugh</td>
<td>3-232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Thurman</td>
<td>3-61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Florence</td>
<td>3-112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stacey Jean</td>
<td>3-233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traci Lynn</td>
<td>3-112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vestal Olive</td>
<td>3-100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Novella</td>
<td>3-61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivian (Mrs.)</td>
<td>3-95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward (m. 1934)</td>
<td>3-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>3-232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Arthur</td>
<td>3-232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smithe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>3-235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madelyn Estelle</td>
<td>3-235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>3-140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Louise</td>
<td>3-123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snooks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
STEVENSON, ARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES 3-567

Anna Bell .................................................. 3-226
Snow
  Elizabeth .................................................. 3-171
Snyder
  Ada ......................................................... 3-181
Somers
  William ................................................... 3-29
Spainhour
  Ethel Mae .................................................. 3-171
Sparks
  Lydia Frances (b. 1868) ................................ 3-136
Spears
  Ann ......................................................... 3-154
  Barbara ..................................................... 3-24
Speck
  Era Ruth ................................................... 3-187
Speegle
  Judy Kay (b. 1946, Porterville, CA) ..................... 3-235
Speer
  Donald Ray .................................................. 3-217
Spencer
  Charles Graydon (b. 1920) ................................ 3-75
  Charles Linville ........................................... 3-75
  Ford (b. 1924) ............................................. 3-74
  James Riley ................................................ 3-74
  Julia Victoria (b. 1893) ................................ 3-74
  Sandra Joy .................................................. 3-123
  William Alonzo ............................................ 3-74
Splinter
  Agust ....................................................... 3-238
  Helen Janette (b. 1924, Nampa, ID) ...................... 3-238
Spradley
  Bessie ..................................................... 3-251
Sprayberry
  William J. .................................................. 3-77
Spurlock
   Ethel ................................ 3-242

Squyres
   Sam ................................ 3-121

Stacey
   Claude ................................ 3-196
   Silas Devoe (b. 1923) ...................... 3-75

Stack
   Ephriam James ............................ 3-151
   Foda Leigh (b. 1904, Iredell County, NC) ... 3-151

Stadler
   Gordon ................................ 3-45

Stafford
   Cindy Kaye (b. 1964, Springdale, AR) ....... 3-252
   Darryl Wayne (b. 1961, Springdale, AR) ...... 3-252
   Guy Auldin ................................ 3-126
   Jeffry Lynn (b. 1962, Springdale, AR) ...... 3-252
   Richard ................................... 3-126
   Sara Louise ................................ 3-67
   William George (b. 1935, Parks, AR) ....... 3-252
   William Henry Eligah ......................... 3-126

Stahlman
   Archie ................................... 3-250
   Mary Alice (b. 1940, Pocasset, OK) .......... 3-250

Staley
   Betty (b. 1938) ........................... 3-41

Stallings
   Ruth Virginia (Mrs.) ........................ 3-115

Stamper
   Maggie (b. 1861, NC) ........................ 3-54

Stampes
   Jarrett Bennett ............................ 3-110
   Jessica Jo .................................. 3-110
   John Vernon ................................. 3-110
   Monica Michelle .............................. 3-110
Standphill

Euma ........................................ 3-257

Stanhouse

Don ........................................... 3-110
Kameryn Kyle ............................... 3-110
Kelsey Cole ................................ 3-110

Stanley

Maxine ....................................... 3-186

Stansell

Elizabeth Susan Lane (b. 1844, Atlanta, GA) ...... 3-231
Jesse H. ..................................... 3-231
Margaret Loleta (b. 1849, GA) ................... 3-260

Staress

Virginia (Mrs.) ............................. 3-145

Stavanach

Rozanne ..................................... 3-143

Stearns

Margaret A. (b. 1847) ........................ 3-37

Steele

Ada "Jewel" (b. 1917, AR) ...................... 3-215
Alma Dean (b. 1928) .......................... 3-216
Alpha Verde (b. 1915, Whorton Creek, AR) .... 3-215
Anna Amanda (b. 1854, Newton County, AR) ... 3-217
Anna Florence (b. 1899, Braggs, IT) .............. 3-227
Arthur ........................................ 3-215
Bessie (b. 1884, AR) .......................... 3-216
Blanche Eunice (b. 1894, Braggs, IT) ............... 3-227
Bonnie Odessa (b. 1912, Braggs, OK) ............... 3-227
Clarence Herbert Bert (b. 1884, AR) ............... 3-215
Cleo (b. 1886, AR) ............................ 3-216
Dorris Constance (b. 1905, Braggs, IT) .......... 3-227
Duane ........................................ 3-215
Dwight ........................................ 3-215
Ella Ruth (b. 1930) ........................... 3-216
Emma Lucinda Elizabeth Jane (b. 1867, Springfield, MO) ...... 3-222
Ewell Boyd (b. 1926) ........................................ 3-216
George Washington (b. 1819, IL) .......................... 3-214
George Washington (b. 1895, Madison County, AR) ... 3-215
George Washington (b. 1902, Braggs, IT) ............... 3-227
Harold ................................................... 3-216
Helen ..................................................... 3-215
Henry Elmer (b. 1886, AR) ................................ 3-215
Henry Ward Beecher (b. 1871, Huntsville, AR) .......... 3-227
Joel Randolph (b. 1849, Newton County, AR) .......... 3-216
John Arrington (b. 1846, Newton County, AR) ...... 3-214
John Paul (b. 1921) ....................................... 3-216
John Talmage (b. 1893, Madison County, AR) ...... 3-215
Joseph (b. 1891, AR) ...................................... 3-216
Joseph Harrison (b. 1888, AR) ........................... 3-215
Leon ......................................................... 3-215
Lillian (b. 1918, AR) ....................................... 3-215
Lois (b. 1916, AR) .......................................... 3-215
Mary A. (b. 1854, Newton County, AR) .................... 3-218
Mary Louise (b. 1917, OK) ................................ 3-227
Maurice (b. 1915, AR) ...................................... 3-215
Minnie (Mrs.) .............................................. 3-216
Nancy Ellen (b. 1857, Newton County, AR) ............. 3-214
Oselena Louisa (b. 1862, Newton County, AR) .... 3-221
Samuel Webster (b. 1897, Madison County, AR) .... 3-215
Sarah Etta Jane (b. 1891, Madison County, AR) .... 3-215
Sarah J. (b. 1859, Newton County, AR) .................. 3-221
Sherman Leo (b. 1897, Braggs, IT) ....................... 3-227
Stella Ann (b. 1889, AR) .................................. 3-216
Stella Dois (b. 1922) ....................................... 3-216
Thomas H. (b. 1885, AR) .................................. 3-214
Walter C. (b. 1895, Braggs, IT) ........................... 3-227
Webster E. Bill (b. 1908, Braggs, OK) ................. 3-227

**Stephens**

Gary .................................................... 3-102
Jan .......................................................... 3-102
Mark Kendall (b. 1952, Tulsa, OK) ....................... 3-251
STEVENSON, ARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES

R. W........................................ 3-102
Sidney Carroll (b. 1954, Tulsa, OK) .................. 3-251
William Henry ..................................... 3-251
William Henry, II (b. 1916, Bullard, TX) ........... 3-251
William Henry, III (b. 1950, Tulsa, OK) ............. 3-251

Stephenson
Adelbert Albert .................................... 3-95
Adelbert Albert (b. 1852, IN) ........................ 3-95
Adley Clark (b. 1852, Alexander County, NC) .... 3-158
Adolphus A. (b. 1846, NC) .......................... 3-158
Alice Cecile (b. 1918, Popham Beach, ME) .......... 3-138
Allie F. (b. 1911, NC) ................................ 3-90
Amos Leslie (b. 1845, IN) ............................ 3-96
Amos T. (b. 1811, NC) ................................ 3-94
Amos W. (b. 1838, NC) ................................ 3-158
Andrew Joseph ....................................... 3-143
Andrew Wright (b. 1819, NC) ........................ 3-91
Angeline (b. 1838, NC) ................................ 3-158
Ann D. (Mrs.) (b. 1823, OH) .......................... 3-94
Annie Lee (b. 1866) ................................... 3-140
Augustus (b. 1815, NC) .............................. 3-158
Barbara Leona (b. 1932, Auburn, ME) ............... 3-138
Bennie Fay ............................................ 3-143
Bennis Logan (b. 1909) ................................ 3-143
Bertha M. (b. 1883, NY) .............................. 3-95
Bessie Juanita (b. 1924) ................................ 3-92
Brion .................................................... 3-143
Burr Charles (b. 1855) ................................ 3-95
Calista .................................................. 3-97
Cathrine (b. 1820) ..................................... 3-93
Charles Albert (b. 1878, MO) .......................... 3-144
Charles Tony (b. 1933) ................................ 3-92
Chattie E. (b. 1918, NC) ................................ 3-90
Clara (b. 1879, IN) .................................... 3-96
Clarinda (b. 1830, NC) ................................ 3-88
Clementine (b. 1832, NC) ................................ 3-93
Clinton Benton (b. 1845, IN) ................................. 3-95
Darleen Yoella (b. 1957) ................................. 3-139
David Howard (b. 1848, IN) ................................. 3-94
David Rex (b. 1915, NC) ................................. 3-92
Debra Louise (b. 1957, Lewiston, ME) ................. 3-139
Denice Ann (b. 1956, Dorchester, MA) .................. 3-139
Dewey W. (b. 1898) ........................................ 3-138
Dixie George (b. 1921) .................................... 3-92
Donald .......................................................... 3-143
Donald (b. 1950) .............................................. 3-144
Donald King (b. 1888, IN) .................................. 3-95
Donald King, III (b. 1946, IN) ........................... 3-96
Donald King, Jr. (b. 1914, IN) ............................ 3-96
Donald Windson (b. 1925) .................................. 3-140
Donald Windson, Jr. ......................................... 3-140
Donna Marie (b. 1964, Burlington, MA) .................. 3-139
Dorcas A. (b. 1838, NC) .................................... 3-93
Dorcas (b. 1843, NC) ......................................... 3-158
Edna ............................................................ 3-95
Edward Hoyle (b. 1878, NC) ............................... 3-90
Eleanor (b. 1900) .............................................. 3-94
Eliza R. (b. 1849, NC) ........................................ 3-91
Elizabeth (b. 1889, Alexander County, NC) ............ 3-92
Elizabeth (b. 1924, IN) ....................................... 3-94
Elizabeth A. (b. 1819) ....................................... 3-93
Elizabeth Elener (b. 1846, NC) ........................... 3-91
Elizabeth L. (b. 1880, NC) .................................. 3-90
Ella (b. 1851, Wabash County, IN) ....................... 3-96
Ella Janet (Mrs.) (b. 1855, OH) .......................... 3-96
Eloise (b. 1911, IN) ........................................... 3-96
Elsie ............................................................. 3-96
Emeline (b. 1820, NC) ....................................... 3-158
Emily (b. 1859, Alexander County, NC) .................. 3-88
Ena K. (b. 1913, NC) ......................................... 3-90
Eugene V. (b. 1872, GA) ...................................... 3-164
Florence ........................................................ 3-95
Florence (b. 1915, IN) .................................. 3-96
Frank K. (b. 1861) .................................. 3-94
Frank M. (b. 1860, Wabash County, IN) .............. 3-97
Franklin Henry (b. 1898) ................................ 3-143
Franklin Henry, Jr. (b. 1923) ........................... 3-143
Gates Enos (b. 1930) ................................... 3-92
George Miller ........................................... 3-95
George Miller, Jr. ....................................... 3-95
Gus (Mrs.) .............................................. 3-137
Hannah Melinda (b. 1825) ................................ 3-93
Harriet (b. 1843) ....................................... 3-94
Hazel ..................................................... 3-158
Helen (b. 1865, KY) ..................................... 3-163
Henri Pierre (b. 1949, IN) ................................ 3-96
Henry Clay (b. 1833, Statesville, NC) .................. 3-163
Henry Clay, Jr. (b. 1870, GA) ........................... 3-164
Hester (b. 1842, NC) .................................... 3-93
Hugh M. (b. 1897, IN) .................................... 3-97
Hugh McDonald (b. 1818, NC) ........................... 3-96
Hugh Robert .............................................. 3-96
Ida B. (b. 1888) ....................................... 3-137
J. Callaway (b. 1844, NC) ................................ 3-91
J. G. (b. 1855, Alexander County, NC) ................. 3-88
J. Paul .................................................... 3-91
J. Perry (b. 1873) ....................................... 3-136
Jacob A. (b. 1841, NC) .................................. 3-90
Jacob Sherrill (b. 1811, NC) ............................. 3-135
Jacob Sherrill (b. 1863) .................................. 3-140
Jacob V. (b. 1863, Alexander County, NC) ............ 3-91
James (b. 1831, NC) .................................... 3-135
James (b. 1882, Alexander County, NC) ............... 3-91
James (b. 1897) ........................................... 3-137
James A. Philo (b. 1854, Alexander County, NC) ..... 3-91
James Albert (b. 1886) .................................. 3-137
James Albert (b. 1897) .................................. 3-94
James Bone ............................................. 3-158
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Calloway</td>
<td>1822</td>
<td>Statesville, NC</td>
<td>3-159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James F.</td>
<td>1871</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Franklin</td>
<td>1808</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>3-93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Franklin</td>
<td>1843</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>3-90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lyon</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>San Marcos, TX</td>
<td>3-161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James William</td>
<td>1849</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>3-93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>1816</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>3-93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane E.</td>
<td>1822</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>3-158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Eveline</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td>Iredell County, NC</td>
<td>3-147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janie Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanne</td>
<td>1916</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse William</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1825</td>
<td>Statesville, NC</td>
<td>3-159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>1824</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>3-158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>1846</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>3-90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>3-93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Burleson</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td>Austin, TX</td>
<td>3-160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Calvin</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>3-89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry</td>
<td>1869</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Michael</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John N.</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>3-94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>1854</td>
<td>Wabash County, IN</td>
<td>3-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Statesville, NC</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Clay</td>
<td>1901</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Cockett</td>
<td>1857</td>
<td>Austin, TX</td>
<td>3-161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph M.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph William</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>3-158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Ann</td>
<td>1959</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Wayne</td>
<td>1945</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kesiah M.</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>3-94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Edward</td>
<td>1901</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Edward, Jr.</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>Parson, KS</td>
<td>3-139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lela</td>
<td>1922</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-137</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**STEVenson, Arrington And Tucker families**

- Leo Paul (b. 1930, Auburn, ME) ........................................ 3-138
- Linda Sue (b. 1951) ....................................................... 3-137
- Lola Mae (b. 1891, NC) .................................................... 3-90
- Lora Anne .............................................................. 3-95
- Loretta Beatrice (b. 1911) ............................................. 3-143
- Lottie .............................................................. 3-95
- Lulla .............................................................. 3-96
- Marc Edward (b. 1954) .................................................. 3-139
- Margaret .......................................................... 3-95
- Margaret (b. 1824, NC) ............................................... 3-158
- Margaret (b. 1909) ..................................................... 3-140
- Margaret J. (b. 1835, IN) ............................................ 3-94
- Martin L. (b. 1848, NC) ............................................. 3-88
- Martin Luther (b. 1809, Rowan County, NC) .................... 3-88
- Mary (b. 1860) .......................................................... 3-94
- Mary Ellen (b. 1859, Lafayette County, MO) .................... 3-136
- Mary J. (b. 1839, NC) .................................................. 3-158
- Mary Jean (b. 1922, Parson, KS) .................................... 3-138
- Mary L. (b. 1915, NC) .................................................. 3-90
- Mary Louise .......................................................... 3-95
- Mary Louise (b. 1919) .................................................. 3-139
- Mary P. (b. 1845, IN) .................................................. 3-94
- Mary Patricia .......................................................... 3-143
- Mary S. (b. 1854, KY) ................................................. 3-163
- Melvin ............................................................... 3-140
- Meridith Franklin (b. 1929) ......................................... 3-140
- Michael Thomas ....................................................... 3-143
- Mickey ............................................................... 3-143
- Mila A. Esther (b. 1846, NC) ....................................... 3-158
- Myra (Maude) Clementine (b. 1851, Alexander County, NC) 3-91
- Nancy (b. 1828, NC) .................................................... 3-87
- Nancy Lee (b. 1935, Auburn, ME) .................................. 3-138
- Olive J. (b. 1847, IN) .................................................. 3-94
- Parolee M. (b. 1852, Austin, TX) ................................... 3-159
- Patricia Jo (b. 1941) ................................................... 3-137
- Patrick Charles (b. 1904, Lexington, MO) ........................ 3-140
Patrick Charles (b. 1923) .......................... 3-140
Paul Edward (b. 1920, Parsons, KS) ................... 3-138
Paula Jane (b. 1954, Boston, MA) .................. 3-138
Prudence E. (b. 1855, Alexander County, NC) ............ 3-158
Rachel Amanda (Mrs.) (b. 1819, NC) .................. 3-158
Ray William (b. 1937) ................................ 3-139
Ray William, Jr. (b. 1960) ........................... 3-139
Rebecca (b. 1906) .................................... 3-140
Richard Lee (b. 1933) .................................. 3-143
Robert .................................................. 3-143
Robert (b. 1835, NC) .................................. 3-93
Robert Louis (b. 1961) ................................. 3-139
Robert Richard (b. 1925, Auburn, ME) ................. 3-138
Robert Wesley (b. 1856, Alexander County, NC) .... 3-91
Rome (b. 1865) ......................................... 3-96
Romulus Spurgeon (b. 1858, Alexander County, NC) .... 3-91
Rose ..................................................... 3-143
Ruth Lacrete (b. 1918) .................................. 3-144
Sallie P. (b. 1865) ....................................... 3-136
Sam White (b. 1876) ..................................... 3-143
Sandy Lee .............................................. 3-138
Sarah (b. 1812, NC) ..................................... 3-144
Sarah (b. 1830, NC) .................................... 3-158
Sarah (b. 1836) ......................................... 3-135
Sarah C. (b. 1866, Alexander County, NC) ............. 3-91
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1837, Statesville, NC) .......... 3-159
Scott ..................................................... 3-143
Shirley Ann (b. 1937) ................................... 3-137
Shari Lynn ............................................... 3-140
Stamey Shuford (b. 1883, NC) .......................... 3-90
Stanley J., Jr. ........................................... 3-95
Stanley James .......................................... 3-95
Steve ..................................................... 3-143
Susan ..................................................... 3-143
Susan (b. 1849, NC) .................................... 3-88
Susan Lavinia (b. 1835, Statesville, NC) ........... 3-164
STEVENSON, AARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES 3-577

Susan Lee (b. 1950) ........................ 3-139
Sydney (b. Statesville, NC) .................. 3-159
Thomas Alton (b. 1921) ..................... 3-144
Thomas Logan (b. 1926) ..................... 3-143
Verne Lindsay (b. 1894, MI) ................. 3-95
Vickie Lynn (b. 1951) ....................... 3-139
Victoria A. (b. 1861, KY) .................... 3-163
Virginia Blair (b. 1926, IN) .................. 3-94
Virginia Katheryn (b. 1931, Peola, KS) ...... 3-139
W. Avery (b. 1850, Alexander County, NC) . 3-90
Walter Dewey (b. 1923, Auburn, ME) ......... 3-138
Walter Jenks (b. 1936) ....................... 3-92
Walter Lee (b. 1884) ........................ 3-136
Walter Scott (b. 1884, Alexander County, NC) . 3-92
Willard L. (b. 1885, IN) ..................... 3-95
William ................................ 3-137
William (b. 1816, NC) ....................... 3-93
William D. Adlai ............................ 3-90
William Franklin (b. 1834, Iredell County, NC) 3-135
William Hartwell (b. 1849, IN) ............... 3-96
William Jesse (b. 1861) .................... 3-136
William Jessie (b. 1926) ..................... 3-143
William Pinckney (b. 1823, Statesville, NC) 3-163
William Pinckney (b. 1857, KY) ............. 3-163

Stevens

Doris ........................................ 3-102
Doyle Hamilton ............................. 3-102
Frances Angero Jane (b. 1867, Gilmer, TX) . 3-122
Frances Louise ............................. 3-102
Jean ....................................... 3-102
Margaret ................................... 3-255
Samuel ..................................... 3-122
William J., III ............................ 3-102
William J., IV ............................. 3-102
William Jenkins ........................... 3-102

Stevenson
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abner Arrington</td>
<td>1816</td>
<td>Giles County, TN</td>
<td>3-108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adalaide</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>Elkton, TN</td>
<td>3-104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Jared</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addison</td>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Rains County, TX</td>
<td>3-122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Nancy</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td>3-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert A.</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td>Giles County, TN</td>
<td>3-106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Bryan</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>3-160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldred Earnest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Ann</td>
<td>1946</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen M.</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td>Elkton, TN</td>
<td>3-104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Elizabeth</td>
<td>1854</td>
<td>Giles County, TN</td>
<td>3-120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda J.</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>Giles County, TN</td>
<td>3-106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>3-158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Coleman</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Keaton</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Eliza</td>
<td>1861</td>
<td>Giles County, TN</td>
<td>3-128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Lee (Mrs.)</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td>3-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Hull</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Lenora</td>
<td>1877</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>3-120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Lou</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>3-130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnie</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td>Rockwall, TX</td>
<td>3-122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>1873</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auburn Lafayette</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey May</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>3-130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus Summerfield</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td>Giles County, TN</td>
<td>3-108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avis</td>
<td>1880</td>
<td>Giles County, TN</td>
<td>3-129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara June</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice (Mrs.)</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>3-117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bensen Kelsey</td>
<td>1894</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>3-117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td>1885</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>3-117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie (Mrs.)</td>
<td>1886</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>3-160</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bessie Vivian (b. 1906) ........................................... 3-131
Betty Joe (b. 1929) ............................................. 3-124
Billy Edward (b. 1929, Paris, TX) ........................... 3-125
Bret Allen .......................................................... 3-110
Brown Lea (b. 1906, Itasca, TX) ......................... 3-112
Buford (b. 1908, TX) .......................................... 3-160
Carl (b. 1935) .................................................... 3-118
Carolyn Ann ....................................................... 3-113
Catherine A. (b. 1808, NC) ........................................ 3-99
Catherine Cornelius "Katie" (b. 1910, Danville, AR) ...... 3-125
Catherine Eliza (b. 1838, TN) ............................... 3-107
Catherine M. Frances (b. 1846, Giles County, TN) ...... 3-108
Catherine Ruth (b. 1902) ....................................... 3-131
Celie Viola (b. 1873, TN) ....................................... 3-120
Chad William ...................................................... 3-110
Charles .............................................................. 3-130
Charles Henry (b. 1885, TX) ................................... 3-160
Charlie ............................................................... 3-117
Charlie Stewart .................................................. 3-129
Clara (b. 1907) ..................................................... 3-129
Cletis Z. (b. 1897, TN) .......................................... 3-117
Clower ............................................................... 3-117
Coleman (b. 1893, TN) .......................................... 3-117
Coleman Clayton (b. 1859, Giles County, TN) ........... 3-128
Coleman Lafayette (b. 1832, Giles County, TN) .......... 3-103
Conrad Bruce ...................................................... 3-110
Cora Bell (b. 1894, Collin County, TX) ..................... 3-122
Cornelia (b. 1910, TN) .......................................... 3-105
Daisy Edgar (b. 1905) .......................................... 3-131
Dan (b. 1868, TN) ................................................ 3-106
Dan (b. 1885, MS) ................................................. 3-130
David Percival (b. 1891) ........................................ 3-131
Deborah Alice (b. 1953, Sweet Home, OR) ................. 3-124
Dee M. (b. 1868, TN) ............................................ 3-129
Dennis (b. 1913, TX) ............................................. 3-160
Desharie Lynn ...................................................... 3-113
J. B. ................................ 3-109
James (b. 1720s, Ireland) ............................................ 3-6
James Aaron (b. 1901, Elkton, TN) .................................... 3-104
James Calvin (b. 1813, NC) ............................................. 3-106
James Edward (b. 1911, Frost, TX) .................................. 3-111
James Everett (b. 1886, TN) ........................................... 3-130
James Henry (b. 1892, Ingram, TX) ................................. 3-161
James McKendree (b. 1857, Elkton, TN) ......................... 3-104
James Preston (b. 1887, Parker County, TX) .................... 3-120
James Rufus "Jimbo" (b. 1895) ........................................ 3-127
James W. (b. 1848, TN) .................................................. 3-106
James William ............................................................. 3-161
James Willis (b. 1850, Giles County, TN) ......................... 3-117
James, II (b. 1760, MD) ................................................ 3-87
James, III (b. 1784, NC) ................................................. 3-87
Jane ............................................................... 3-87, 3-118
Jane (b. 1764, MD) ....................................................... 3-7
Jennie (Mrs.) (b. 1852, TN) ............................................. 3-104
Jerry ................................................................. 3-128
Jesse Eugene (b. 1880, AR) ............................................. 3-132
Jesse James (b. 1847, TN) .............................................. 3-130
Jesse Neville (b. 1892) .................................................... 3-131
Jim Green (b. 1887, TX) ................................................ 3-160
Joe ................................................................. 3-118
Joe D. (b. 1903, TX) ....................................................... 3-110
John ................................................................. 3-87
John (b. 1785, NC) ....................................................... 3-93
John Alton (b. 1904, TN) ................................................. 3-105
John Baxter (b. 1821, Giles County, TN) ......................... 3-132
John Baxter (b. 1844, TN) .............................................. 3-129
John Baxter (b. 1905, TN) .............................................. 3-118
John Clendenning (b. 1916, Frost, TX) ............................ 3-111
John D. (b. 1846, TN) .................................................... 3-106
John Edward Thomas (b. 1859, Giles County, TN) ............ 3-108
John H. (b. 1917, TN) ................................................... 3-104
John Henry ............................................................. 3-113
John Henry (b. 1856, Giles County, TN) ........................ 3-106
John Henry (b. 1904) ............................................ 3-131
John Lafayette (b. 1870, TN) ................................... 3-105
John Morgan (b. 1903) ............................................ 3-128
John Robert .......................................................... 3-112
John Sidney (b. 1880, TX) ....................................... 3-160
Joseph Edgar (b. 1894, TX) ....................................... 3-160
Joseph J. (b. 1837, Giles County, TN) ......................... 3-103
Joseph Walter (b. 1887) .......................................... 3-161
Josh Occhuzio ......................................................... 3-112
Josie Lula (b. 1883, Parker County, TX) ....................... 3-120
Julia A. D. (b. 1857, Giles County, TN) ....................... 3-108
Julian Harold (b. 1897) ............................................ 3-131
Kami Kay ............................................................... 3-113
Kathleen ................................................................. 3-109
Kathleen (b. 1954) .................................................. 3-118
Kyle Francys .......................................................... 3-110
L. Z. (b. 1892, Rockwall, TX) .................................. 3-122
Larkin Henry (b. 1852, Giles County, TN) ...................... 3-120
Leassor (b. 1888, TN) .............................................. 3-104
Leila Gail ............................................................... 3-112
Lelons (b. 1920, TX) ............................................... 3-160
Leon McCoy ........................................................... 3-133
Leon McKendree ...................................................... 3-132
Leon V. (b. 1886, Elkton, TN) .................................. 3-104
Leslie Byrne (b. 1927, Frost, TX) ............................... 3-111
Lillie Ola (b. 1892, TX) ........................................... 3-160
Lilly Mae ............................................................... 3-129
Lindsey ................................................................. 3-108
Lisa Michelle ........................................................ 3-112
Little Lee (b. 1893) ............................................... 3-127
Lizzie W. (b. 1899, TN) ............................................ 3-105
Logan (b. 1924) ....................................................... 3-118
Lola Montez (b. 1895, Johnson City, TX) ...................... 3-161
Louisa A. (b. 1868, TN) ........................................... 3-109
Louisa Frances (b. 1849, TN) .................................... 3-128
Louise (b. 1907, TN) ................................ 3-105
Lucile (b. 1893, TN) ................................ 3-106
Lucille (b. 1878, Giles County, TN) ................. 3-129
Lucinda C. (b. 1840, Giles County, TN) .............. 3-108
Lucy May (b. 1910) ................................ 3-131
Lula Mae (b. 1889, TX) ................................ 3-160
Lydia Amanda (b. 1827, Giles County, TN) ............ 3-134
Lydia Catherine (b. 1843, TN) ........................ 3-128
Lydia M. (b. 1898, TN) ................................ 3-117
Lydia M. Eliza (b. 1843, Giles County, TN) ............ 3-108
Mable ............................................. 3-109
Mable Lorena (b. 1904) ................................ 3-161
Mack .............................................. 3-108
Madaline ......................................... 3-110
Madison P. ....................................... 3-105
Maggie (b. 1876, TN) ................................ 3-105
Malcolm Caldwell (b. 1908, Bryson, TN) ............. 3-113
Malinda Sue (b. ca. 1929) ........................... 3-123
Manerva Jane (b. 1866, Giles County, TN) .......... 3-108
Margaret (b. 1756, MD) ................................ 3-8
Margaret (b. 1914, Navarro County, TX) ............. 3-110
Margaret E. (b. 1844, TN) ............................ 3-106
Margaret Maud (b. 1878, MS) ........................ 3-131
Margaret O. (b. 1890, Giles County, TN) ............ 3-104
Margaret Wheeler (b. 1896) ........................... 3-131
Mark Thomas ..................................... 3-113
Martha (b. 1907, TN) ................................ 3-118
Martha A. (b. 1869, TN) ................................ 3-109
Martha C. (b. 1857, Giles County, TN) .............. 3-133
Mary (b. 1766, MD) ................................ 3-7
Mary Eliza (b. 1900) ................................ 3-131
Mary Ellen (b. 1853, Giles County, TN) ............. 3-128
Mary Hill (b. 1914, Frost, TX) ......................... 3-111
Mary Juanita ..................................... 3-112
Mary L. C. (b. 1848, TN) ............................ 3-133
Mary Margaret Lee (b. 1925, Hugo, OK) .............. 3-123
Matthew Thomas (b. 1976) ........................................ 3-119
Melinda (b. 1892, Giles County, TN) ...................... 3-104
Michael Paul ..................................................... 3-125
Michelle Lynn .................................................. 3-113
Minerva J. (b. 1820, Giles County, TN) .................. 3-98
Minnie (b. 1881) ................................................. 3-161
Nancy ............................................................... 3-87
Nancy J. (b. 1855, Giles County, TN) .................... 3-133
Nannie (b. 1908, TN) ........................................... 3-118
Naomi (b. 1872, Giles County, TN) ..................... 3-109
Nathaniel (b. 1884, Elkton, TN) ......................... 3-104
Nathaniel A. (b. 1870, Giles County, TN) ............ 3-109
Nelle (b. 1911, TN) .............................................. 3-105
Nore Collier ..................................................... 3-117
Olin Hampton .................................................. 3-132
Olin Homer ....................................................... 3-133
Oscar Augustus (b. 1905) ................................... 3-128
Oscar Lee (b. 1866, TN) ................................... 3-129
Oscar Sterling .................................................. 3-130
Ose (b. 1867, TN) .............................................. 3-106
Paul Lee (b. 1943, Longview, TX) .................... 3-124
Paul Thomas (b. 1948) ..................................... 3-118
Pauline (b. 1915, Navarro County, TX) ............... 3-110
Pearl ............................................................. 3-108
Phineas (b. 1790, NC) .................................... 3-135
Polly .............................................................. 3-118
Presley W. (b. 1847, Giles County, TN) .............. 3-103
R. L. .............................................................. 3-28
Raymond Bradford (b. 1885) ............................ 3-109
Raymond Buford (b. 1890) .................................. 3-127
Reba ............................................................. 3-109
Rebecca ......................................................... 3-118
Retha Still (b. 1894) ........................................ 3-127
Richard Evan (b. 1950) ....................................... 3-124
Richard Warren (b. 1852, Giles County, TN) ....... 3-128
Robert Lewis (b. 1900) ...................................... 3-128
Robert Louis (b. 1908) ........................ 3-131
Robert Lynn (b. 1921, Powell, TX) .......... 3-111
Roberta (b. 1906, TX) ........................ 3-111
Roma (b. 1901, TN) ........................ 3-105
Ronnie Lynn ............................ 3-113
Ronnie Lynn, Jr. .......................... 3-113
Roy ..................................... 3-109
Ruby Adeline (b. 1938, Longview, TX) .. 3-124
Ruby Kate (b. 1908) ........................ 3-128
Ruth (b. 1905, TN) ........................ 3-105
Sallie Jean (b. 1898, Giles County, TN) .... 3-104
Samuel Knox (b. 1901) .................... 3-128
Sarah .................................. 3-87
Sarah (b. 1762, MD) ...................... 3-7
Sarah Ann P. (b. 1840, Giles County, TN) .. 3-103
Sarah C. (b. 1840, TN) ..................... 3-106
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1845, TN) ............. 3-133
Shaun Lea ............................. 3-112
Sherman Olen (b. 1927, Broken Bow, OK) .. 3-124
Steve Burnett (b. 1951, Longview, TX) .... 3-124
Susan ............................... 3-113
Talmadge Dewitt .......................... 3-117
Tana Lee .............................. 3-110
Tara Gail ............................. 3-112
Tasha Lynn ............................ 3-112
Teresa Ann ............................ 3-110
Thomas "Tommy" William ................... 3-112
Thomas Coleman (b. 1825, Giles County, TN) .. 3-133
Thomas Fletcher (b. 1910, Itasca, TX) .. 3-113
Thomas Franklin .......................... 3-133
Thomas M. (b. 1870, TN) ................... 3-129
Thomas Marion .......................... 3-103
Thomas Michael .......................... 3-112
Thomas S. (b. 1842, TN) ................... 3-106
Thomas William "Billy" .................... 3-112
Thomas William (b. 1881, Bryson, TN) .... 3-111
Thomas William, Jr. .................................. 3-112
Thomas Willis (b. 1917, TN) .......................... 3-118
Toby Coleen ........................................... 3-125
Todd Lee .............................................. 3-125
Tracy Carol ............................................ 3-125
Valle Louise (b. 1924, Frost, TX) .................... 3-113
Vesta ..................................................... 3-108
Viola (b. 1897) ......................................... 3-127
Viola (Mrs.) (b. 1902) .................................. 3-160
Virginia Raymond (b. 1881) .......................... 3-131
Walter Beaford (b. 1898) ............................... 3-128
Werner Wesley (b. 1880, TN) ........................ 3-117
Wilbur (b. 1902, TN) ................................... 3-105
Wilbur Marion (b. 1841, Giles County, TN) ........... 3-104
Wildon (b. 1920) ....................................... 3-160
William (b. 1768, MD) ................................. 3-7
William B. (b. 1856, TN) .............................. 3-103
William E. (b. 1916, TN) .............................. 3-105
William Edgar "Bish" (b. 1874, Giles County, TN) ....... 3-109
William Edgar "Dudge" (b. 1918, Frost, TX) ............ 3-113
William Edmond ....................................... 3-110
William Edward ....................................... 3-110
William Elam Fletcher (b. 1842, Giles County, TN) ...... 3-109
William Eugene (b. 1882, TX) ........................ 3-160
William F. (b. 1853, Giles County, TN) ................. 3-103
William George (b. 1931, Shawnee, OK) ............... 3-123
William Lyon (b. 1798, NC) ............................ 3-158
William Payne (b. 1810, NC) ........................... 3-102
William Randall ....................................... 3-112
William Robert (b. 1942, Longview, TX) ............... 3-124
William Roswell (b. 1912, Frost, TX) ................. 3-111
William Russell (b. 1942) ............................. 3-105
William Worth ......................................... 3-132
Willie Chesley (b. 1884) ............................... 3-131
William Clifford ...................................... 3-113
Willis McKendree (b. 1818, Giles County, TN) ............ 3-128
Wilson McCalister (b. 1864, Giles County, TN) 3-127
Wyatt M. (b. 1882, AR) 3-132

Stewart
David 3-273
David Thomas 3-162
Jimmy Ray 3-273
Judy 3-273
Lora Elizabeth 3-162
Patricia Ann (b. 1941, Leavenworth, KS) 3-233
Roland Eugene 3-233
Ruby 3-137
Ruby (Mrs.) 3-273
Thomas Gliden 3-162
Tobitha Bertha Diana 3-162

Stillwell
Esser Parnilla 3-63

Stilwell
Brandee Dale (b. 1971, Wichita, KS) 3-195
John Dale (b. 1914, Wichita, KS) 3-195
Krystal Dawn (b. 1969, Wichita, KS) 3-195
Wayne 3-195

Stine
Hessie 3-41

Stockton
Arlene (Mrs.) 3-196

Stone
Arron Daniel (b. 1989, Fort Smith, AR) 3-186
Brittani Nicole (b. 1988, Muskogee, OK) 3-186
Charles Daniel 3-186
Dwight 3-186
Irene (b. 1922) 3-118

Stotts
Linda Ann (b. 1956) 3-192
Robert L. (b. 1936, Wichita, KS) 3-192

Stout
Roger Lee (m. 1969, Houston, TX) ........................................ 3-212

Stovall

Adalena .............................................................. 3-134
Frank Sterling ...................................................... 3-134
Fred Dalton .......................................................... 3-134
Lillian ................................................................. 3-134
Marvin Loyd ........................................................... 3-134
Mary Addie ............................................................ 3-134
Minnie Emma ......................................................... 3-134
Stanley Elijah .......................................................... 3-134
Sterling Edgar (b. 1879, Giles County, TN) .................. 3-134
Thomas Alton .......................................................... 3-134
Thomas Marshall (b. 1838, TN) ............................... 3-133
Wilson Fuller .......................................................... 3-134

Strain

Mary ................................................................. 3-112
Minnie Mae ........................................................... 3-59

Strange

Grant (b. 1926, Dallas, TX) ......................................... 3-167
Richard Allen (b. 1953, Dallas, TX) ............................ 3-167
Sherry Ann (b. 1954, Dallas, TX) ............................... 3-168

Strickland

Martha Patty ........................................................... 3-180
A. J. (m. 1853) ....................................................... 3-209
James Macon .......................................................... 3-82
James Macon, Jr. (b. 1930, Talladega, AL) .................. 3-82

Stucky

Kelly ................................................................. 3-110

Stuff

Robert (m. 1964) ..................................................... 3-226

Sudlow

Charles ............................................................... 3-95
William ............................................................... 3-95

Sullivan

Daniel ................................................................. 3-139
Kathleen Louise .............................................. 3-139
Margaret Jane .............................................. 3-139
Michael Paul ................................................. 3-139
Nancy Maureen .............................................. 3-139
Patricia Ruth ................................................. 3-139
Timothy Daniel .............................................. 3-139

Summers
Alice ........................................................... 3-96

Sunnerville
Fay .............................................................. 3-140

Sumpter
Clifford .......................................................... 3-188
Deloris Cindy (b. 1966, Vian, OK) ...................... 3-188
J. P. ............................................................... 3-41

Super
Donna (m. 1975) ............................................. 3-264

Surill
Gary Allan (b. 1946, Portland, ME) ...................... 3-138
Joel Francis ...................................................... 3-138
Joel Francis, Jr. (b. 1944, Lewiston, ME) .............. 3-138
Robert Richard (b. 1949, Yokohoma, Japan) .......... 3-138

Swaney
Delbert ........................................................... 3-141
James .............................................................. 3-141
James Kenneth ................................................. 3-141
John ................................................................. 3-141
Wanda Fay ....................................................... 3-141

Swanson
Alan Mark ........................................................ 3-153
Emily Rose ....................................................... 3-153
Kristen McLain .................................................. 3-153

Swartz
Harold T. .......................................................... 3-96
Stephen Ross (b. 1952) ....................................... 3-96

Sweet
Marjorie ........................................... 3-96
Swicegood
  Allen Deal (b. 1945) ......................... 3-25
  Shelly ........................................ 3-25
Szatkowski
  Cynthia ........................................ 3-155
  Michael ...................................... 3-155
  Sally (Mrs.) .................................. 3-155
T
Tackett
  Velma ........................................... 3-273
Taft
  Wayne .......................................... 3-199
Talley
  Melvin ......................................... 3-192
Tankersley
  Amye ........................................... 3-118
  Brian ......................................... 3-118
  Frank ......................................... 3-118
  John ......................................... 3-118
Tanner
  William Wallace (b. 1926, Claremore, OK) ... 3-275
Tarleton
  Mary (Mrs.) ................................... 3-18
Tarplay
  Catherine ...................................... 3-128
Tarpley
  Roland ........................................ 3-102
Taylor
  Benjamin Paul .................................. 3-194
  Betty ........................................... 3-204
  Bobby LeFay .................................. 3-193
  Charles LeFay ................................. 3-193
  Daniel LeFay (b. 1986) ...................... 3-193
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elsie</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>Ingersol, OK</td>
<td>3-212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Marie</td>
<td>1982</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>Cherokee City, AR</td>
<td>3-194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel LeFay</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>1964</td>
<td>Fontana, CA</td>
<td>3-81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verlinda E.</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>3-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Louise</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Allen</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>KY</td>
<td>3-187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Gail</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>WA</td>
<td>3-187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zolla Mae</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Tom</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Lee</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>Kiowa County, OK Terr.</td>
<td>3-165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3-165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lee</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>Dallas, TX</td>
<td>3-165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth McCarroll</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>Dallas, TX</td>
<td>3-165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Elizabeth</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>Dallas, TX</td>
<td>3-165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Lee</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-224</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Joyce (b. 1944) ............................................. 3-185
Raymond ...................................................... 3-185

Tharp
Martha J. (b. 1834, TN) ............................. 3-99

Theobold
Harry .......................................................... 3-243

Thiessen
Harvey Dean ................................................. 3-195

Thomas
Cindy (b. 1954) ............................................. 3-46
Edwin Gail (b. 1934) ................................. 3-46
Elta Elizabeth (Mrs.) ............................... 3-124
Elva ............................................................. 3-11
Hazel .............................................................. 3-43
John Wayne (b. 1942) ................................. 3-46
Juanita (m. 1942) ........................................... 3-16
Kathy Rae (b. 1956) ...................................... 3-46
Maybelle (b. 1899) ....................................... 3-25
Paul Alexander .............................................. 3-46
Raeford (b. 1933) ........................................... 3-46
Sandra June (b. 1939) ................................. 3-46
Stamey Emma ................................................. 3-48
Stanley (b. 1958) ............................................ 3-46
Verna ............................................................ 3-226
Zora May (Mrs.) ............................................. 3-18

Thomason
Bonnie Jean (b. 1947, Greene County, AR) ........ 3-100
James Madison ................................................. 3-100
Monis Homer Gene (b. 1905, Brookland, AR) .... 3-100
Soloman Obedia (b. 1876, Greene County, AR) ... 3-100

Thompson
Adeline .......................................................... 3-28
Annie ............................................................. 3-30
Barabara (b. 1828, NC) ................................. 3-28
Barbara Elaine ................................................. 3-126
Carl ........................................ 3-30
D. Clark ................................... 3-28
Daniel Crumwell (b. 1881) ............... 3-31
Dora Eleanor .............................. 3-62
Elem (b. 1844, NC) ....................... 3-29
Eliza J. (b. 1837, NC) ..................... 3-28
Eliza Louisa (b. 1827, NC) ............... 3-29
Ella ...................................... 3-30
Fay Nola .................................. 3-143
Francis Clark (b. 1867, NC) ............. 3-28
Francis Zazbet ............................ 3-126
Franklin (b. 1838, NC) ................... 3-29
George (b. 1840, NC) ..................... 3-28
Glenda Kay .............................. 3-126
Grey ...................................... 3-177
James (b. 1776) ........................... 3-27
James Fred ............................... 3-28
James J., III (b. 1842, NC) ............... 3-29
James Pinkney (b. 1831, NC) .......... 3-28
James, Jr. (b. 1800, NC) ................. 3-29
Jane L. Gincey (b. 1812, NC) .......... 3-149
John ..................................... 3-27
John (b. 1799, NC) ....................... 3-27
Laura A. (b. 1859, NC) .................. 3-28
Lucy Evelyn .............................. 3-28
Lula J. (Mrs.) ............................ 3-30
Luna A. (b. 1857, NC) ................... 3-28
Luna Aberdeen (b. 1877, NC) .......... 3-31
Mable ..................................... 3-30
Maggie M. (b. 1870, NC) ................. 3-29
Margaret Caroline (b. 1830, NC) ........ 3-29
Martha A. (b. 1835, NC) ................. 3-28
Maude .................................... 3-30
May ....................................... 3-28
Nancy Jane (b. 1832, NC) ............... 3-28
Robert Anderson (b. 1847, NC) ......... 3-31
Rosalie ........................................... 3-142
Sarah (b. 1835, NC) ............................. 3-30
Sophronia Louisa .............................. 3-32
William David .................................. 3-126
William Robre .................................. 3-126
William, Jr. ...................................... 3-126
Wilson (b. 1833, NC) ......................... 3-28

Thomson
   Marie J. (b. 1825, KY) ....................... 3-96

Thorn
   Freddie ....................................... 3-161

Thorpe
   Mary J. ....................................... 3-100

Thorton
   John Worley .................................. 3-122

Tidwell
   Eric ............................................ 3-116

Tierney
   Joan Patricia (b. 1933, Syracuse, NY) .... 3-253

Tindall
   Mary Ellen .................................... 3-74

Tinsley
   Charlene ..................................... 3-102

Tisdale
   Benjamin Harrison ............................ 3-183

Tomlin
   Charlotte (b. 1921, Wills Point, TX) ....... 3-168

Toot
   Ray ............................................. 3-137

Townsley
   Ada (Mrs.) ..................................... 3-272
   Allen ........................................... 3-272
   Arthur ......................................... 3-272
   Bessie (Mrs.) .................................. 3-273
   Betty .......................................... 3-273
Bobby ......................................................... 3-272
Charles C. (b. 1903, Madison County, AR) ................ 3-273
Clarence ...................................................... 3-272
Clyde .......................................................... 3-272
Daisey F. (b. 1907, Madison County, AR) .................. 3-272
Dave ........................................................... 3-274
Doug ............................................................. 3-273
George A. (b. 1900, AR) ..................................... 3-272
Grant ............................................................ 3-273
Hugh A. (b. 1909, Madison County, AR) ................... 3-272
James Jefferson (b. 1871, GA) ............................... 3-272
James O. (b. 1905, Madison County, AR) .................. 3-273
Jo Jo ............................................................ 3-273
Joe .................................................................. 3-272
John Lee (b. 1898, AR) ........................................... 3-272
Joyce ............................................................... 3-272
Leslie Scott ..................................................... 3-273
Linda ............................................................... 3-273
Mary Ellen ....................................................... 3-273
Mary Lou .......................................................... 3-273
Opal ............................................................... 3-273
Oren ............................................................... 3-272
Pat ................................................................. 3-274
Patricia ............................................................ 3-273
Pearl ............................................................... 3-274
Pearl (Mrs.) ..................................................... 3-272
Polly ............................................................... 3-274
Roy H. (b. 1897, AR) ........................................... 3-272
Ruby ............................................................... 3-272
Suzie ............................................................... 3-273
Velma ............................................................. 3-272
Virginia ............................................................ 3-273
Wilby .............................................................. 3-272
Wilma ............................................................. 3-272
Troutman
Paul ............................................................... 3-52
STEVENSON, ARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES 3-597

Tracy ................................ 3-12

Tucker

Albert (b. 1905, TX) .................................. 3-271
Alfred (b. 1839, AR) .................................. 3-229
Angeline (b. 1868, AR) .................................. 3-260
Annette (b. 1861, Madison County, AR) ............... 3-229
Ardyce Vance (b. 1909, Washington County, AR) .... 3-245
Barbara Jeanne (b. 1921, Imbler, OR) ................ 3-258
Benjamin Harrison (b. 1889, Madison County, AR) .... 3-269
Bert (b. 1905, Imbler, OR) .................................. 3-258
Bert Hayward (b. 1931, College Place, WA) ............. 3-258
Brian (b. 1920, Collin County, TX) .................... 3-271
Charlotte Tennessee (b. 1882, Madison County, AR) .... 3-259
Chloe Jane (b. 1996, Fort Collins, CO) .................. 3-243
Clara (b. 1899, Waller City, TX) ..................... 3-270
Cynthia Diane (b. 1957, Tulsa, OK) .................... 3-246
Daniel Scott (b. 1988, Tulsa, OK) ..................... 3-243
David Randall (b. 1991, Tulsa, OK) .................... 3-243
David Lafayette (b. 1915, TX) ......................... 3-270
David M. (b. 1849, AR) ....... 3-269
David Scott (b. 1955, Houston, TX) .................. 3-243
Delmar (b. 1908, TX) ................................... 3-274
Donel Gene (b. 1934, Tulsa, OK) ...................... 3-245
Donna Mae (b. 1893, Madison County, AR) ............ 3-240
Dorman ........................................ 3-272
Durward Janeral (b. 1906, TX) ......................... 3-271
Eddi Lillian (b. 1957, Dayton, WA) .................... 3-258
Eddie ........................................ 3-274
Edna S. (Mrs.) (b. 1903, AR) ......................... 3-269
Edward (b. 1879, Madison County, AR) .................. 3-274
Elizabeth (Mrs.) (b. 1844, IN) ......................... 3-260
Elizabeth Ellen (b. 1857, Madison County, AR) .... 3-229
Elizabeth Ellen Safronia (b. 1874, Madison County, AR) .... 3-250
Eula C. (b. 1920, Madison County, AR) ................ 3-269
Eva Ruth (b. 1904, TX) .................................. 3-271
Florence (Mrs.) .................................. 3-246
Francis (b. 1928, Collin County, TX) ................ 3-271
Gayle (b. 1907, Imbler, OR) .................... 3-258
George ........................................ 3-73
George Franklin (b. 1875, Madison County, AR) ........... 3-271
George Hulan .................................. 3-272
Gladys Silvia (b. 1910, TX) ..................... 3-271
Glenn (b. 1907, TX) ........................ 3-270
Grace (b. 1901, TX) ........................ 3-270
Grace Frances (b. 1895, Madison County, AR) ............ 3-241
Grant Harlow (b. 1958, Dayton, WA) ................ 3-258
Herman (b. 1904, TX) ........................ 3-270
Homer Floyd (b. 1897, Madison County, AR) ............ 3-242
James (b. 1853, Madison County, AR) ................ 3-229
James Alford (b. 1872, Madison County, AR) ............ 3-269
James Douglas (b. 1936, Claremore, OK) ............... 3-246
James Douglas, Jr. (b. 1955, Tulsa, OK) ............. 3-246
Jesse Robert (b. 1872, Madison County, AR) ............ 3-240
Jimmie Darrell (b. 1929) ........................ 3-271
Joel (b. 1873, AR) .......................... 3-260
John (b. 1842, AR) .......................... 3-260
John A. (b. 1809) ............................ 3-229
John Abraham (b. 1874, Madison County, AR) ............ 3-269
John Bultcher (b. 1897, Waller City, TX) .............. 3-270
John Harlo (b. 1933, College Place, WA) ............... 3-258
John Jesse (b. 1869, AR) ........................ 3-260
John Wesley (b. 1861, Madison County, AR) ............ 3-231
Jon Allan (b. 1962, Spokane, WA) .................. 3-258
Joseph S. (b. 1893, Madison County, AR) .............. 3-269
Kenneth D. (b. 1918, TX) ........................ 3-271
Leonard (b. 1919, TX) ........................ 3-270
Lillian (b. 1918, TX) ........................ 3-270
Linda (b. 1885, Madison County, AR) ................ 3-269
Linda Donelle (b. 1966, Claremore, OK) ................ 3-246
Lola (Mrs.) .................................. 3-272
Louisa Jane (b. 1856, Madison County, AR) ............ 3-229
Louisa Jane (b. 1865, Madison County, AR) ............ 3-232
Lowell ........................................ 3-274
Lucinda Ellen (b. 1877, Madison County, AR) ............ 3-272
Macia Lee (b. 1942, College Place, WA) ................... 3-258
Marshall Gene (b. 1961, Tulsa, OK) ....................... 3-246
Martha Lucinda (b. 1862, Madison County, AR) ......... 3-231
Mary Angeline (b. 1860, Madison County, AR) ......... 3-231
Mary M. (b. 1844, AR) .................................. 3-261
Mary Susan (b. 1873, Madison County, AR) ............. 3-246
May (b. 1902, TX) ......................................... 3-270
Michael Anthony (b. 1956, Tulsa, OK) .................... 3-246
Mildred LeVern (b. 1923, Crum, TX) ...................... 3-271
Myrl (Mrs.) .............................................. 3-270
Nancy (b. 1847, AR) ....................................... 3-229
Nancy (b. 1867, AR) ....................................... 3-260
Nancy Elizabeth (b. 1869, Madison County, AR) ........ 3-231
Ona Jane (Mrs.) (b. 1889, AR) ............................. 3-269
Pearl Alva (b. 1908, TX) ................................ 3-271
Prebble (b. 1910, TX) .................................... 3-270
Robert Lester (b. 1928, Tulsa, OK) ......................... 3-242
Robert Randall (b. 1958, Tulsa, OK) ....................... 3-243
Robert S. (b. 1836, AR). .................................. 3-231
Rosa Bell (b. 1898, Madison County, AR) ................. 3-274
Rosco C. (b. 1888, Madison County, AR) ................. 3-269
Ruby Dean (b. 1931) ...................................... 3-271
Salinda (b. 1834, AR) .................................... 3-229
Salinda Frances (b. 1867, Madison County, AR) .......... 3-233
Sarah Evaline (b. 1877, Madison County, AR) ........... 3-231
Stephen Erick (b. 1958, Claremore, OK) .................. 3-246
Steven Paul (b. 1962, Tulsa, OK) .......................... 3-243
Tamara Christine (b. 1961, Claremore, OK) .............. 3-246
Tenna Maude (b. 1902, Washington County, AR) ....... 3-245
Thelma ...................................................... 3-274
Tommy ....................................................... 3-272
Ulysses Simpson (b. 1880, Madison County, AR) ....... 3-258
Verna Ellen (b. 1900, Madison County, AR) ............. 3-243
Vickie Sue (b. 1955, Tulsa, OK) .......................... 3-246
Wanda Faye (b. 1924, Imbler, OR) ........................ 3-258
William J. (b. 1891, Madison County, AR) ........................ 3-269

Turner
Charles (b. 1931) .................................................. 3-182
Clara Jane .......................................................... 3-198
Claude .............................................................. 3-182
Edwin Webb (b. 1916, Cabarrus County, NC) ................... 3-151
Eli ................................................................. 3-182, 3-198
Fred (b. 1922) ...................................................... 3-182
John Edwin (b. 1943, Cabarrus County, NC) .................... 3-151
Minnie (b. 1901) ................................................... 3-198
Richard Beaver ..................................................... 3-151
William Herbert ................................................... 3-151

Turrention
W. Ellis .............................................................. 3-209

Tussey
Rebecca ............................................................. 3-181

Tyler
Martha Diann ........................................................ 3-126
Sara Sall Caroline (b. 1886, AL) ................................. 3-63

Urquhart
Donald S. ............................................................ 3-95
Roy T. ................................................................. 3-95

Van Brunt
Charles (b. 1890, AR) ............................................ 3-261
Emma (b. 1888, AR) ............................................... 3-261
John A. (b. 1881, AR) ............................................... 3-261
Joseph (b. 1841, OH) ............................................. 3-261
Smith (b. 1886, AR) .............................................. 3-261
William M. (b. 1897, AR) ....................................... 3-261

Van Dyke
Donna Marie (b. 1945, Colorado Springs, CO) ................ 3-185
Jack ................................................................. 3-185
Van Engen
Darrell (m. 1979).

Van Horn
Jennifer Ann (b. 1969, Santa Anna, CA).

Vandergriff
Pearl.

VanDerventer
Dorothy.

VanLandingham
George Marvin (b. 1893).

Vann
Betty Jane.

Vaughn
"Junior"
David
Kathy Jo
Millard Lee.

Veatch
Carey Lee (b. 1978, Wichita, KS).
Casey Rae (b. 1982, Wichita, KS).
Kelly Lynn (b. 1975, Wichita, KS).
Randall Scott (b. 1955, Wichita, KS).

Verdun
Kari Linda.

Vernon
Ruby.

Vetor
Inez May.

Veyhl
Dorthy Faye.

Villand
Frances (b. 1832, GA).

Villines
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (b. 1851, Newton County, AR)</td>
<td>3-211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janie</td>
<td>3-75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (b. 1857, AR)</td>
<td>3-213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>3-73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>3-263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>3-73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollie Merle.</td>
<td>3-113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>3-73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom</td>
<td>3-122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voelker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwendolyn.</td>
<td>3-132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waits</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dana (Mrs.)</td>
<td>3-196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wakeman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beula Fay (b. 1912)</td>
<td>3-137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah Fae (b. 1931)</td>
<td>3-138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Marie</td>
<td>3-138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Dean (b. 1939)</td>
<td>3-138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert E. (b. 1909)</td>
<td>3-138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leta (b. 1917)</td>
<td>3-137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin James (b. 1924)</td>
<td>3-137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael James (b. 1947)</td>
<td>3-137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray (b. 1907)</td>
<td>3-137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvanus (b. 1878)</td>
<td>3-137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vickie Gale (b. 1949)</td>
<td>3-137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda Lou</td>
<td>3-138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Susan</td>
<td>3-152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Katherine</td>
<td>3-226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Irene.</td>
<td>3-152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reildia.</td>
<td>3-183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Hugh</td>
<td>3-152</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ruth Ann (b. 1913, Berryville, AR) ............................ 3-255
Tilden  .................................................... 3-255

Wallace
Ann L. .......................................................... 3-151
Charles Edward (b. 1932, Healy, KS) ..................... 3-259
Gleen .......................................................... 3-259
Horace Blackwell. ............................................ 3-144
Jeptha .......................................................... 3-87
Kathryn Maye (b. 1957, The Dalles, OR) .................. 3-259
Keith Edward (b. 1959, The Dalles, OR) ................... 3-259
Kenneth Glen (b. 1955, Pendleton, OR) ................... 3-259

Waller
Bonnie (b. 1904, Leonard, TX) .................................. 3-167

Walls
Jack .............................................................. 3-181

Walters
Alma Louise (b. 1938, Vian, OK) ............................. 3-194
Jerry Lee (b. 1941, Vian, OK) ............................... 3-194
Vester ........................................................... 3-194

Ward
Gladys Mae (b. 1918, Springville, CA) ...................... 3-235
Imogene Ruth .................................................... 3-244
Thomas ............................................................ 3-235

Ware
Orsen ............................................................. 3-253
Sara Mae (b. 1940, Rogers, AR) ............................. 3-253

Warren
Allie Beatrice (b. 1914) ....................................... 3-115
Alma A. (b. 1892, NC) ........................................ 3-35
Anna Ruth (b. 1904, Alexander County, NC) ............ 3-33
Arlie W. (b. 1894, NC) ....................................... 3-35
Artie (b. 1883, NC) ............................................ 3-35
Bertha (b. 1889) ............................................... 3-23
Bertha (b. 1889, NC) ......................................... 3-35
Bessie A. (b. 1899, NC) ...................................... 3-36
Blanche (b. 1903, Alexander County, NC) .................. 3-36
Candis E. (Mrs.) (b. 1864, NC) ................................ 3-33
Carrie L. (b. 1900, NC) ........................................... 3-33
Carrie M. (b. 1900, NC) ........................................... 3-56
Cora B. (b. 1893, NC) ............................................. 3-36
David Brantley (b. 1875, NC) ................................... 3-56
Dewey Roscoe (b. 1898, Alexander County, NC) .......... 3-33
Dorse W. (b. 1907, Alexander County, NC) .................. 3-35
Eddie A. (b. 1897, NC) ........................................... 3-35
Ella M. (b. 1896, NC) ............................................. 3-36
Elsie May (b. 1896, NC) .......................................... 3-33
Erby L. (b. 1891, NC) ............................................. 3-36
Ethel Cora Bell (b. 1881, Alexander County, NC) .......... 3-34
Fonsa Alexander (b. 1861, Alexander County, NC) ........ 3-35
Fonzie Alexander ................................................... 3-23
George Inman "Buster" ............................................. 3-112
George Washington (b. 1862, Alexander County, NC) .... 3-35
Hester (b. 1918, NC) ............................................. 3-36
Hosea Phillmore (b. 1854, Alexander County, NC) ........ 3-33
Ira H. (b. 1897, NC) ............................................. 3-36
J. Bryan (b. 1901, Alexander County, NC) .................. 3-33
James Jefferson (b. 1852, Alexander County, NC) ........ 3-32
James Washington (b. 1828, NC) ................................ 3-32
Jessie (b. 1915, NC) ............................................. 3-36
Joel ................................................................. 3-32
Julius Monroe (b. 1887, NC) ..................................... 3-36
Laura F. (b. 1872, NC) ........................................... 3-33
Lester F. (b. 1877, NC) ........................................... 3-33
Lizzie (b. 1886, NC) ............................................. 3-35
Lonny W. (b. 1890, NC) ........................................... 3-36
Lula Belle (b. 1883, Alexander County, NC) ................. 3-34
Lynda Byrne ........................................................ 3-112
Margaret Catherine (b. 1874, Alexander County, NC) .... 3-32
Martha L. (Mrs.) (b. 1889, NC) ................................... 3-56
Mary B. (b. 1904, NC) ........................................... 3-33
Octavia .............................................................. 3-28
Pinkney Leroy (b. 1857, Alexander County, NC) ........................................ 3-33
Pleas (b. 1897, NC) .................................................................................. 3-56
Ralph H. (b. 1889, NC) ........................................................................... 3-36
Ruby (b. 1902, NC) .................................................................................. 3-56
Ruby C. (b. 1905, Alexander County, NC) .............................................. 3-36
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1859, Alexander County, NC) ................................ 3-32
Spencer B. (b. 1905, NC) ........................................................................ 3-36
Stella A. (b. 1901, Alexander County, NC) ............................................. 3-35
Thomas L. (b. 1909, Alexander County, NC) .......................................... 3-35
Tom ......................................................................................................... 3-115
Walter D. (b. 1904, Alexander County, NC) ........................................... 3-35
William H. (b. 1867, Alexander County, NC) ......................................... 3-36
William H. (b. 1882, Alexander County, NC) ......................................... 3-33

Wasson
Nancy (b. 1790, Iredell County, NC) .......................................................... 3-59

Waters
Billy Gene .................................................................................................. 3-63
Eunice (b. 1932) ....................................................................................... 3-63
Gene Franklin (b. 1909) ......................................................................... 3-63
James Jim Layton (b. 1894) ................................................................... 3-62
Joyce T. .................................................................................................. 3-63

Watkins
Hattie ...................................................................................................... 3-65

Watson
Bert ........................................................................................................... 3-115
Carolyn ..................................................................................................... 3-115
Edna. ........................................................................................................ 3-225
Etta (b. 1882) ......................................................................................... 3-61
Jane. ......................................................................................................... 3-73
John (b. 1835) ......................................................................................... 3-159
Mae. ........................................................................................................ 3-51
Martha S. (b. 1823, TN) ....................................................................... 3-108
Mary (Mrs.) ........................................................................................... 3-108
Pete .......................................................................................................... 3-115

Watts
Beatrice .................................................................................................... 3-63
Carl .................................................. 3-28
David .................................................. 3-63
Helen .................................................. 3-63
Lenard Carl ........................................... 3-63
Nealy .................................................. 3-23
Nelia (b. 1861, NC) ................................. 3-35
Thomas H. ............................................ 3-270
Tommie ................................................. 3-270
Virginia ................................................. 3-63
Walter .................................................. 3-11

Waugh

Arlene .................................................. 3-50
Captola .................................................. 3-11

Weatherford

Hazel (b. 1921, Lynnville, TN) .................... 3-116

Weathers

Shirley (Mrs.) ............................................ 3-196

Webber

Hortense .................................................. 3-56

Weber

Irene Evelyn ............................................ 3-145
Marquis L. ............................................. 3-145
Marquis Linney ........................................ 3-145
Virginia ................................................. 3-145

Webser

Eloise .................................................. 3-64

Weidner

Cleo Susie (b. 1914, Oil City, LA) .................. 3-216
Joel Roy (b. 1911, Beaumont, TX) .................. 3-216
Robert Julius (b. 1879, Bremen, Germany) ....... 3-216

Weir

Mary Thomas ........................................... 3-101
Ruby .................................................. 3-101
Tom .................................................. 3-101

Weisenborn
STEVENS, ARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES 3-607

Anna .................................................. 3-253

Welch

Jerry Robert ........................................... 3-114
Nancy B. (b. 1817, SC) .............................. 3-69

Wells

Alice Marie (b. 1948, Vian, OK) .................... 3-195
Alma May (b. 1911, Braggs, OK) ..................... 3-191
Amanda Jean (b. 1973, Muskogee, OK) .............. 3-190
Anita Kaye (b. 1955, Wichita, KS) .................. 3-195
Anna Bell (b. 1917, Braggs, OK) .................... 3-194
Barbara (b. 1939, OK) .............................. 3-184
Basil Melvin ........................................... 3-227
Bessie (Mrs.) ........................................ 3-185
Betty Lou (b. 1936, Braggs, OK) .................... 3-184
Billy Daniel (b. 1973, Muskogee, OK) ............... 3-186
Billy James (b. 1949, Hanford, CA) ................. 3-186
Billy Sue (b. 1936, Braggs, OK) ..................... 3-184
Bryan Eric (b. 1986, Muskogee, OK) ............... 3-187
Calvin Eugene (b. 1941, AR) ....................... 3-184
Carolyn Johonor (b. 1952, Sallisaw, OK) .......... 3-185
Christinia Renee (b. 1975, Muskogee, OK) ....... 3-186
Clifford (b. 1903, Ozark, AR) ..................... 3-184
Curtis Harlin (b. 1926) ............................ 3-197
Danny .................................................. 3-185
Delmer (b. 1919, Braggs, OK) ...................... 3-184
Dustin Eugene (b. 1992, Poteau, OK) ............... 3-190
Elmer (b. 1919, Braggs, OK) ....................... 3-184
Eric Lloyd (b. 1973, Tacoma, WA) ................. 3-187
Eva Helen (b. 1929) .................................. 3-197
Frances (b. 1927, Braggs, OK) .................... 3-184
George Leroy (b. 1922) ............................. 3-197
George W. Selmer (b. 1897, Franklin County, AR) 3-181
George Washington (b. 1857, Franklin County, AR) 3-181
Glenn Lee (b. 1928, Braggs, OK) ................... 3-186
Heather (b. 1989, Fort Smith, AR) ................. 3-186
Helen (Mrs.) ........................................ 3-185
Homer (b. 1905, Harrison, AR) ................................ 3-184
Homer D. (b. 1932, Braggs, OK) .......................... 3-184
J. C. (b. 1929, Braggs, OK) .............................. 3-184
J. R. (b. 1929, Braggs, OK) .............................. 3-184
James Ellis (b. 1919) .................................... 3-197
James Henry Dick (b. 1901, Franklin County, AR) ........ 3-197
Jimmy Dale (b. 1956, Hanford, CA) ..................... 3-186
Joey Lee (b. 1979, Laramie, WY) ........................ 3-186
John ...................................................... 3-185
John Franklin (b. 1934, Braggs, OK) ..................... 3-184
Johnny Lee (b. 1971, Muskogee, OK) .................... 3-186
Jonathan Ray (b. 1970, Sallisaw, OK) ................... 3-185
Joseph Wayne (b. 1971, Muskogee, OK) ................ 3-190
Joyce Pearl (b. 1938, Braggs, OK) ...................... 3-188
Justin Lee (b. 1982, Muskogee, OK) ..................... 3-187
Kathy Jean (b. 1954, Hanford, CA) ..................... 3-186
Lacey Louise (b. 1993, Poteau, OK) ..................... 3-190
Leslie Adalyn (b. 1969, Tacoma, WA) ................... 3-187
Linda Lee (b. 1948, Hanford, CA) ....................... 3-186
Lloyd Delbert (b. 1933, Braggs, OK) .................... 3-187
Lloyd Gregory (b. 1965) ................................ 3-187
Louie Gene (b. 1948, Vian, OK) ........................ 3-190
Louise Cleo (Mrs.) ...................................... 3-197
Mary Lou (b. 1935, Braggs, OK) ......................... 3-187
Michael ................................................ 3-185
Michelle Denise (b. 1975, Muskogee, OK) ............... 3-190
Mickey Leroy (b. 1952, Sallisaw, OK) .................. 3-195
Nora (b. 1894, Franklin County, AR) ................... 3-196
Ora (b. 1914, Braggs, OK) .............................. 3-192
Patricia Faye (b. 1945, Claremore, OK) ................ 3-190
Randall Craig (b. 1967, Tacoma, WA) ................... 3-187
Raymond (b. 1922, Braggs, OK) ........................ 3-195
Raymond Lee (b. 1942, Vian, OK) ....................... 3-195
Ricky Glenn (b. 1963, Muskogee, OK) ................... 3-185
Ronnie Dean (b. 1952, Hanford, CA) .................... 3-186
Roy Thomas (b. 1942, Claremore, OK) ................... 3-185
Sandra Dawn (b. 1966, Tacoma, WA) .......................... 3-187
Sarah Callie (b. 1878, Franklin County, AR) .................... 3-182
Stefani LeAnn (b. 1979, Muskogee, OK) ....... 3-187
Tamera Louise (b. 1958, Tacoma, WA) ............................ 3-187
Tarra ........................................... 3-185
Thomas Patrick (b. 1977, Laramie, WY) ............... 3-186
Tiffany (b. 1983, Muskogee, OK) .............................. 3-187
Velma Jean (b. 1923). ....................................... 3-197
Virginia Mae (b. 1947, Vian, OK). ............................ 3-195
Walter Robert Lee (b. 1891, Franklin County, AR). ....... 3-181
Wayne Leon (b. 1957, Wichita, KS). ........................... 3-195
William ........................................... 3-181
William Calvin (b. 1882, Jethro, AR) ....................... 3-184
William David (b. 1931, Braggs, OK) ....................... 3-185
William H. Bill. ........................................ 3-185
William Thomas (b. 1975, Casper, WY) ..................... 3-185
Yvonne Sue (b. 1940, Braggs, OK) ............................ 3-189
West

Arthur .................................................... 3-165
Betty Jean (b. 1955, Daulphin, Manitoba, Canada) ....... 3-237
Cecil Elmer (b. 1957, Daulphin, Manitoba, Canada) ...... 3-237
David John (b. 1931, Daulphin, Manitoba, Canada) ...... 3-237
D Cecil .............................................. 3-237
John Alexander (b. 1954, Daulphin, Manitoba, Canada) .... 3-237
Leslie Charles (b. 1953, Daulphin, Manitoba, Canada) .... 3-237
Shirley Coreen (b. 1952, Swan River, Manitoba, Canada). 3-237
Westerman

William M., IV ........................................... 3-155
William M., V ........................................... 3-155
Wetz

Emma Henryetta ............................................. 3-241
Wheeler

Daisy E. (b. 1874) ........................................... 3-131
Earl Thornton (m. 1921, Muskogee, OK) .................... 3-227
Edra .................................................. 3-258
Joel .................................................... 3-250
Sarah Margaret (b. 1899, Atlanta, GA) .......................... 3-250

Whisman

John Henry .............................. 3-221
Richard Wilburn .......................... 3-221

Whitaker

J. M. ................................ 3-108

White

Ladye Ruby (b. 1909) ........................ 3-105
Mabel ................................ 3-200
Mildred Ruth ............................ 3-195

Whited

Ralph ................................ 3-265

Whiteley

Sallie Ree (b. 1902, Dry Fork, AR) ............ 3-238
William .............................. 3-238

Whitley

Janie ................................ 3-191

Whitmire

Dora Ellafair ......................... 3-269

Whitmore

Albert (b. 1934, Vian, OK) .................. 3-191
Bobby (b. 1962, Muskogee, OK) ............ 3-191
Bobby Joe (b. 1940, Vian, OK) ............. 3-191
Britt (b. 1964, Muskogee, OK) ................ 3-191
Chad (b. 1964, Fort Smith, AR) ............. 3-191
George (b. 1894, Vian, IT) .................. 3-191
George Donald (b. 1938, Vian, OK) ........... 3-191
George Washington ......................... 3-191
Gilbert (b. 1936, Vian, OK) ................... 3-191
James Todd (b. 1963, Leavenworth, KS) ...... 3-191
Laymon (b. 1954, CA) ........................ 3-191
Lorna (b. 1956, OR) ........................ 3-191
Raymond Allen (b. 1942, Vian, OK) .......... 3-191
Rod Allen (b. 1965, Muskogee, OK) .......... 3-191
Sheila (b. 1961, Tahlequah, OK) ............. 3-191
STEVENSON, ARRINGTON AND TUCKER FAMILIES 3-611

Tammy (Mrs.) ........................... 3-191
Wade (b. St. Joseph, MO). ...................... 3-191
Waylon (b. 1975, Fort Smith, AR). .................. 3-191

Whitten
Donna Gene ............................ 3-126

Whittington
Elizabeth .............................. 3-176

Wilcox
James Jim Artillary (b. 1898). ..................... 3-62

Wilhite
Jack ................................ 3-239
Jack Otto (b. 1938, Hominy, OK) .................. 3-239
Lisa Rena (b. 1962, Claremore, OK). .................. 3-239
Samuel ................................ 3-67

Wilkinson
Margaret ............................... 3-243

Williams
Addie Carolyn (b. 1921) .......................... 3-44
Albert Leo (b. 1941, Memphis, TN) ................. 3-260
Allie (Mrs.) ............................... 3-214
Alma ................................ 3-108
Aquilla ................................ 3-135
Aubrey Glenn ............................... 3-122
Bell ................................ 3-108
Bruce John. ................................ 3-218
Carl ................................ 3-193
Charlotte ................................ 3-145
Curbis ................................ 3-108
Curtis (b. 1810, Iredell County, NC). ................. 3-135
Doris Edna (b. 1938, Memphis, TN). ................. 3-260
Edna Clara ................................ 3-66
Edna Loretta (b. 1933, Lawton, OK). .................. 3-212
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1929) .......................... 3-44
Eric Wayne (b. 1975, OK) .......................... 3-193
Fred Tucker (b. 1915, Marked Tree, AR). .............. 3-259
Gene ................................ 3-145
George (b. 1880, AR) ........................ 3-214
George Durwood (b. 1916) .................... 3-204
James Austin ................................ 3-218
Jeanne Carmen (b. 1924) ....................... 3-44
Jerry ................................ 3-193
John Albert (b. 1881, Vineland, KS) .......... 3-259
John Green (b. 1856, TN) ...................... 3-214
Justin Michael (b. 1980, OK) ................. 3-193
Lex Partee .................................. 3-44
Linda Lee ................................... 3-218
Lisa Louise .................................. 3-218
Lucille Amy (b. 1908, Marked Tree, AR) ... 3-259
Lucy ........................................ 3-21
Martha (Mrs.) ................................ 3-135
Miranda ..................................... 3-8
Nannie B. (b. 1880, AR) ....................... 3-214
Nicole (b. 1964, Memphis, TN) ............... 3-260
Perry ....................................... 3-108
Pitman ....................................... 3-108
Quillen ..................................... 3-169
Roberta ..................................... 3-217
Roy .......................................... 3-79
Ruth ........................................ 3-183
Ruth Layuna .................................. 3-65
S. D. ........................................ 3-67
Sidney ....................................... 3-108
Squire ....................................... 3-216
Turney ....................................... 3-201
Virgil ....................................... 3-108
Wade H. ..................................... 3-145
Wade H., Jr. ................................ 3-145
Wayne L. (b. 1913, Marked Tree, AR) ........ 3-259

**Williamson**

Caroline M. (b. 1863, TX) .................... 3-160
Donna ....................................... 3-195
Martha Mae (b. 1861) ........................................ 3-161

Willis

Pensylvania (b. 1885, NC) ............................... 3-178
William T. (b. 1839, NC) ............................... 3-178

Willman

Brenda Kay .................................................. 3-162

Wilmovsky

Roger (m. 1990) ........................................... 3-265

Wilson

Barbara June (b. 1953) ................................. 3-14
Bob ......................................................... 3-191
Brenda (b. 1955) ......................................... 3-185
Charlotte DeLana (b. 1941, Corinth, MS) ............ 3-260
Debra (b. 1957) ........................................... 3-185
Elsie (Mrs.) ............................................... 3-97
Estella ...................................................... 3-183
Hal McLain .................................................. 3-153
Hazel Frances ............................................. 3-233
Kathy Jo (b. 1957) ........................................ 3-14
Kenneth ..................................................... 3-14
Kenneth Wayne (b. 1952) .............................. 3-14
Linda ......................................................... 3-191
Margaret Ann .............................................. 3-69
Mary Joyce .................................................. 3-154
Michael (b. 1959) ........................................ 3-185
Morris ....................................................... 3-260
Nancy (b. 1961) ........................................... 3-185
Paul (b. 1964) .............................................. 3-185
Paula (b. 1964) ............................................. 3-185
Rachel Elaine ............................................... 3-153
Ralph Alexander ......................................... 3-153
Richard (b. 1954) ....................................... 3-185
Shirley Anne (b. 1956, Rock Hill, SC) ................ 3-81
Shirley Diane (b. 1960) ................................. 3-14
Sonny ....................................................... 3-185

Winecoff
Mary Lou (m. 1918) ............................................. 3-12

**Wingate**

Loys ........................................................... 3-167

**Winkler**

Enola Catherine (b. 1873) ..................................... 3-148

**Winn**

Anna (b. 1903, IT) .............................................. 3-222
Clara Ethel (b. 1892, IT) ...................................... 3-222
Elizabeth Saffronia (b. 1866) ................................. 3-206
Ella (b. 1898, IT) .................................................. 3-222
George W. (b. 1862, AR) ....................................... 3-222
George W., Jr. (b. 1887, AR) .................................... 3-222
James .............................................................. 3-206
John James (b. 1847, Washington County, AR) ............... 3-206
Nancy Caldonia (b. 1868, Washington County, AR) ............ 3-206
Stella (b. 1898, IT) .................................................. 3-222

**Wishon**

Milas M. ............................................................ 3-76
Nellie Frances (b. 1895) ......................................... 3-76

**Wofford**

Mary Ellen .......................................................... 3-55

**Wohlgemuth**

Dale ............................................................... 3-195

**Wollaston**

Faye Jean (b. 1929, Collinsville, OK) .......................... 3-275

**Womack**

J. E. ........................................................................ 3-182
Martha Jane (b. 1934, Bellville, AR) ............................. 3-182

**Wood**

Evelyn ............................................................... 3-191
Gaines .................................................................... 3-232
George Rilo (b. 1887, Hilton, VA) ................................. 3-232
Mary A. (b. 1869) ..................................................... 3-199

**Woodford**

Gladys ................................................................. 3-238
Woodney
James (m. 1840, Unity, IL) .......................... 3-9

Woods
Harlan (b. 1899) .................................. 3-200
Inis D. ............................................ 3-200
John .............................................. 3-180
Martha (b. 1864) .................................. 3-180

Woodward
Amanda (b. 1841) ................................. 3-47
Orpha L. (b. 1855, NC) ........................... 3-21

Woody
Maureen ........................................... 3-267

Wooten
Nora Mae .......................................... 3-194

Wortham
Teresa Elaine (b. 1950, Dallas, TX) ............... 3-271

Wright
Billy Brooks (b. Mexia, TX) ......................... 3-101
Elizabeth (b. Denton, TX) .......................... 3-168
Eula (b. 1868, NC) ................................ 3-17
Frances Corinne .................................... 3-241
Hannah Celia (Mrs.) ................................ 3-99
Lenora ............................................. 3-254
Rhoda (Mrs.) ....................................... 3-73
Tilda Sid Almeda (b. 1915) ......................... 3-61
Virgil Kaipo (b. 1943, Honolulu, HI) ............... 3-266
Willie ............................................... 3-101

Wyatt
Mahulda E. ........................................ 3-59

Y

Yader
Raylene ............................................ 3-137

Yahola
Lahoma (b. 1949) .................................. 3-194
Lucy (Mrs.) ........................................ 3-194
Yancy
A. J. (b. 1898, Alvin, TX) ........................................ 3-121
Bernice (Mrs.) (b. 1922) ........................................ 3-122
Berta Edith (b. 1905, Georgetown, TX) ....................... 3-121
Charles Franklin (b. 1876, Cedartown, GA) .................. 3-121
Edgar Riley (b. 1920, Santa Anna, TX) ....................... 3-121
Elmo Earl (b. 1923, Somerton, AZ) ........................... 3-121
Lela (b. 1900, Alvin, TX) ........................................ 3-121
Lilly Pearl (b. 1910, Santa Anna, TX) ....................... 3-121
Lou Nettie (b. 1907, Santa Anna, TX) ....................... 3-121
Oba Clark (b. 1903, Santa Anna, TX) ....................... 3-121
Stephen Archibald ............................................. 3-121
Tom (b. 1923, Santa Anna, TX) ................................ 3-121
Walter Dee (b. 1912, Santa Anna, TX) ....................... 3-121

Yandell
Shirley .............................................................. 3-194

Yates
Barbara June (b. 1938, Hutchinson, KS) .................... 3-237
Norwood ............................................................ 3-137
Ray ................................................................. 3-237
Sarah M. (b. 1947) ............................................. 3-137

Yaws
Charles Louis ..................................................... 3-188
Courtney (b. 1984, Tulsa, OK) ................................ 3-189
Daniel Jay (b. 1961, Hanford, CA) ........................... 3-188
Jay W. (b. 1938, Hanford, CA) ................................ 3-188
Jay W., Jr. (b. 1962, Orville, CA) ............................ 3-188
Madilynn Ashton (b. 1990, Topeka, KS) ..................... 3-189
Steven Craig (b. 1959, Hanford, CA) ....................... 3-188

Yeager
Charles David (b. 1946, Washington, IN) .................. 3-81
Hattie Martha ..................................................... 3-11
Morris (m. 1896, Pope County, AR) ......................... 3-214

Yearry
Young Henry ....................................................... 3-70
Yeomans
  Annie Lee ........................................ 3-55

Yingst
  Ada May (b. 1902, Kingston, AR) .................... 3-254
  Oscar .............................................. 3-254

York
  Edna Gurtrude (b. 1904) .......................... 3-75

Young
  Albert Ray (m. 1964, Carson City, NV) ............. 3-234
  Cecil Raymond ....................................... 3-246
  Janet Loretta (b. 1936, Tulsa, OK) ................ 3-246
  Maxine ............................................... 3-193
  Owen David (b. 1912) ................................ 3-11
  Teri Lynn (b. 1965, Porterville, CA) .............. 3-234

Z

Zeigenbien
  Doris (b. 1930, Mineola, NY) ........................ 3-245
  Otto Henry ......................................... 3-245

Zenz
  Nick ................................................. 3-226

Zierk
  Kristine Glour ....................................... 3-155

Zike
  Fern Caroline ........................................ 3-227

Zimmerman
  Lorene .............................................. 3-143

Zylstra
  Bobbie Jean (Mrs.) .................................. 3-219